The Bell 1991

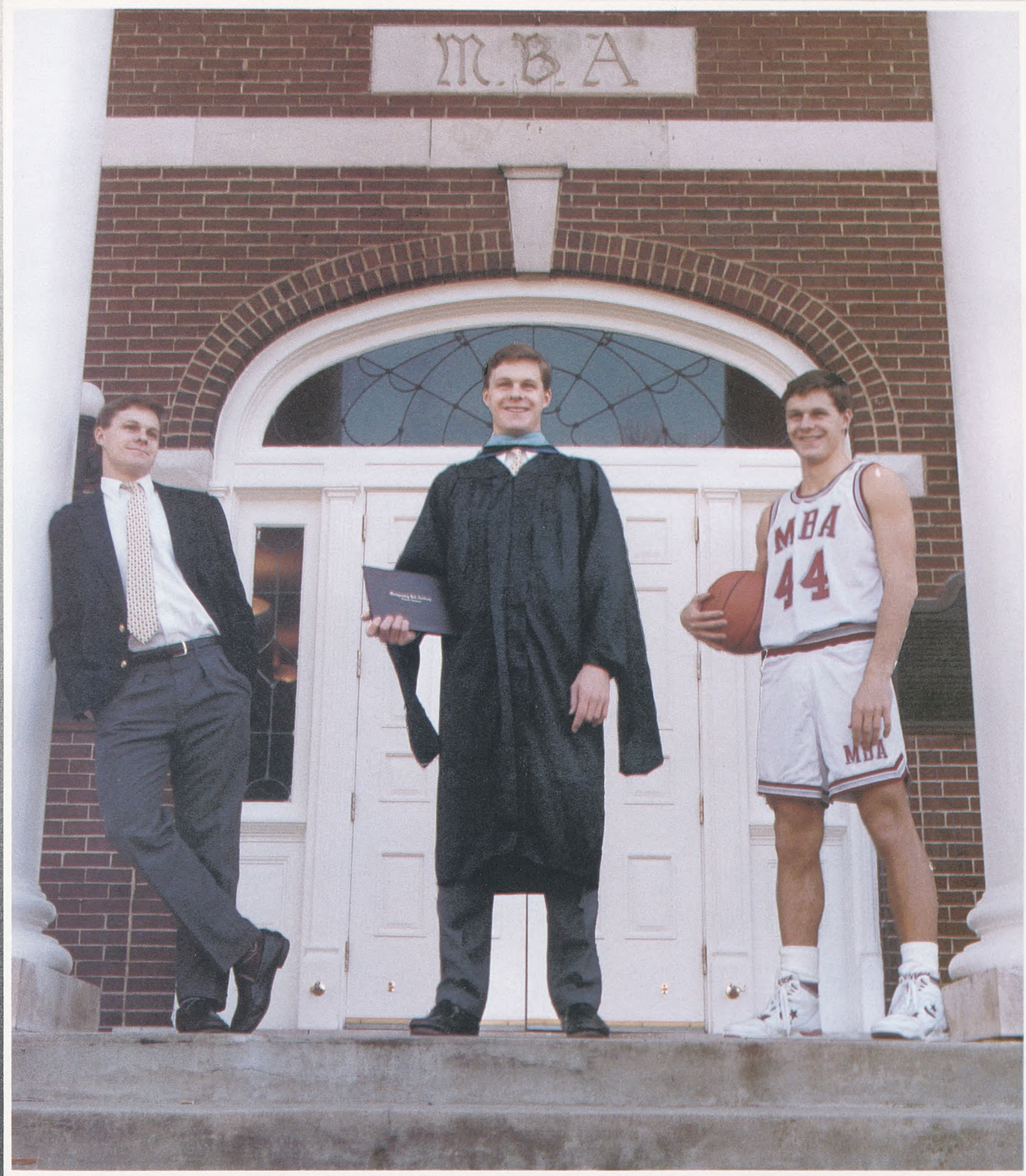
Montgomery Bell Academy

MBA
MBA

The Bell
1991

Opening.....1
Life.....10
Seniors.....28
Underclassmen.....80
Administration.....92
Sports.....102
Features.....142
Conclusion.....166
Junior School.....178
Advertisements.....200

Patrick Wilson Library
Montgomery Bell Academy
Nashville, Tennessee



D. Schenk

The Bell 1991

Montgomery Bell Academy
4001 Harding Road
Nashville, Tennessee

Editors:
Charles Israel
David Schenk

Preface

Two roads diverged in a yellow wood,
And sorry I could not travel both
And be one traveller, long I stood
And looked down one as far as I could
To where it bent in the undergrowth;

Then took the other, as just as fair,
And having perhaps the better claim,
Because it was grassy and wanted wear;
Though as for that, the passing there
Had worn them really about the same,

And both that morning equally lay
In leaves no step had trodden black.
Oh, I kept the first for another day!
Yet knowing how way leads on to way,
I doubted if I should ever come back.

I shall be telling this with a sigh
Somewhere ages and ages hence:
Two roads diverged in a wood, and I —
I took the one less traveled by,
And that has made all the difference.
— Robert Frost

D. Schenk

The stated purpose of this publication is this: to capture the people, feelings, ideas, and events of the past year. This task is difficult to accomplish in two hundred pages of words and pictures, but we have tried diligently to represent all aspects of the people who make up Montgomery Bell Academy. We hope that you can look back at this annual in the years to come and remember the friendships and hardships, triumphs and defeats, joys and sorrows that you have lived in the past year.

Turn the pages and remember what was 1991.

The Bell Editors

Dedication

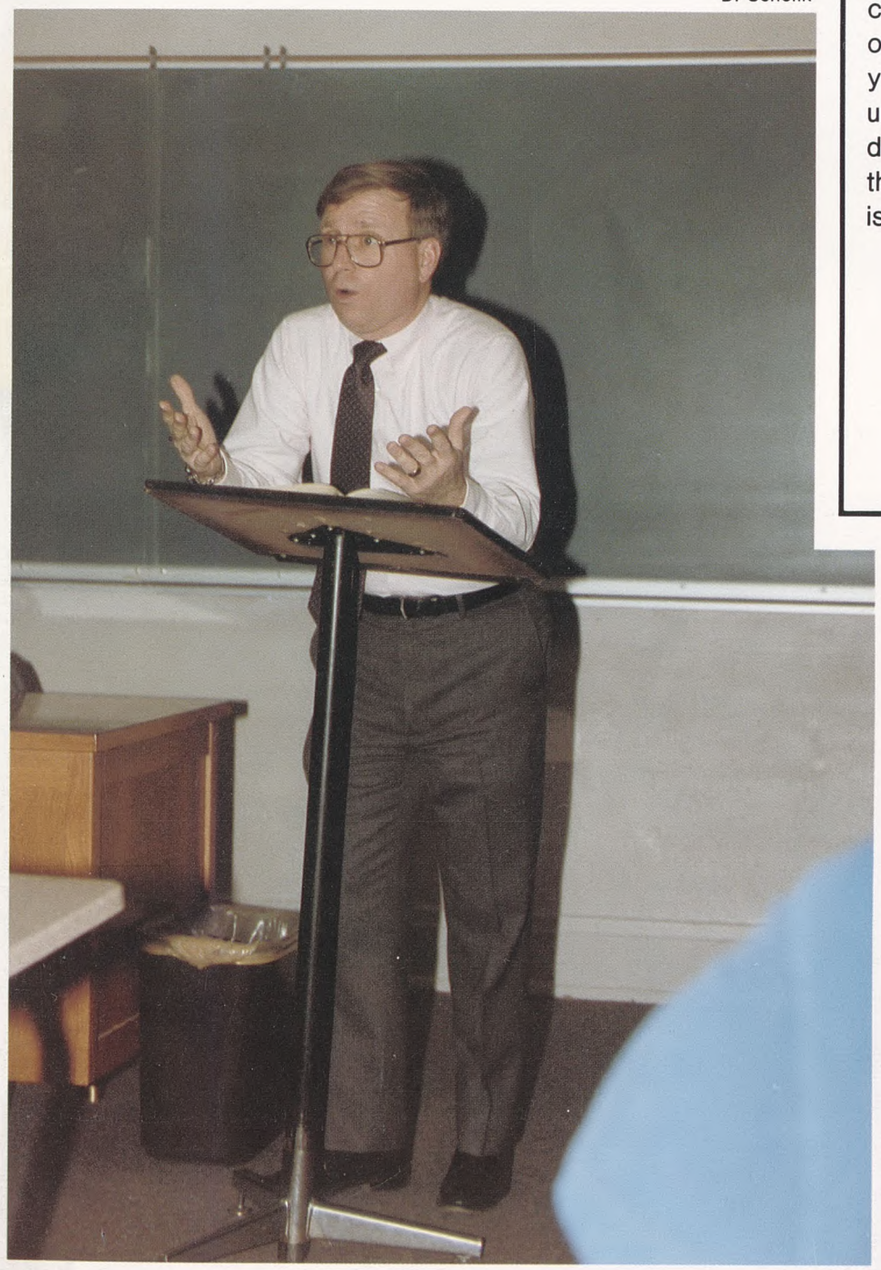
D. Schenk

When we, the editors of *The Bell* 1991, started considering to whom this book should be dedicated, we wanted to pick the faculty member who has meant the most to us during our experience on the Hill. Several names came to mind, but one stood out above the rest.

Dr. Michael Drake has been by far the most influential person in our years at Montgomery Bell Academy. His authority as the Assistant Headmaster, his expertise in American History, his guidance as the Senior class advisor, and most of all his advice as a friend have been a much needed source of inspiration and support. Dr. Drake's love for the school and inexhaustible concern for the students have shaped outstanding gentlemen for more than twenty years. Although many of his daily activities go unnoticed and unappreciated, Dr. Drake deserves our gratitude and respect. On behalf of the Class of '91, we are honored to dedicate this issue of *The Bell* to Dr. Michael Drake.

Thanks Doc.

Charles Israel and
David Schenk
Editors, *The Bell* 1991



D. Schenk

D. Schenk

Campus

Fix your eyes on the greatness of Athens as you have it before you day by day, fall in love with her, and when you feel her great, remember that this greatness was won by men with courage, with knowledge of their duty, and with a sense of honor in action.

— Thucydides

T. Maupin

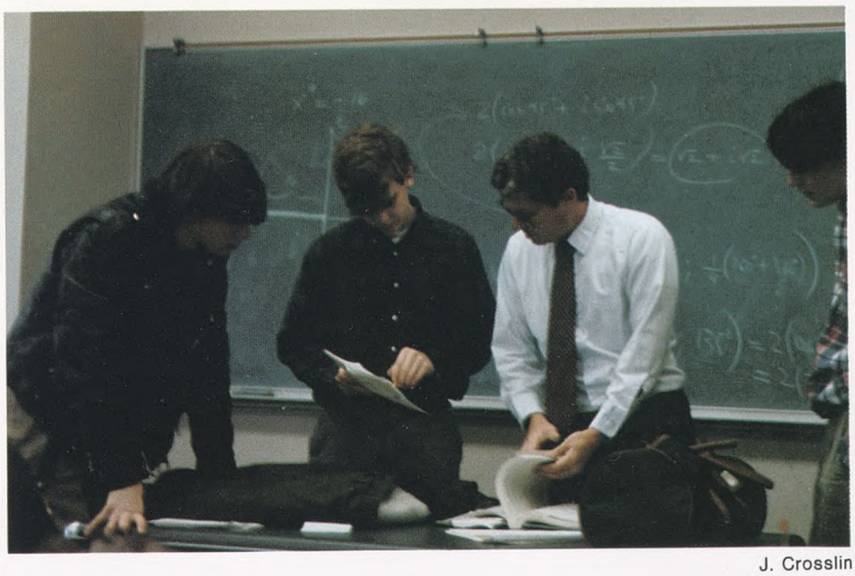
T. Maupin

Academics

D. Schenk

Books are not absolutely dead things, but do contain a potency in them to be as active as that soul was whose progeny they are; nay they do preserve as in a vial the purest efficacy and extraction of that living intellect that bred them.

— John Milton



J. Crosslin

Athletics

A pandemonium of enthusiasm rips the air and destroys the eardrums and vocal cords. It is a veritable volcano of enthusiasm, and it is in no way lessened or abated by the generally known fact that the spontaneous eruption is rehearsed . . . and odd thing is that, although the technique is cut and dried, the enthusiasm is genuine.

— John Steinbeck

D. Schenk

D. Schenk

D. Schenk

C. Israel

C. Israel

T. Weaver

Roll Red Roll

12 and 1 Big Red Return Spirit to the Hill

The 1990 Big Red won more games than any other MBA football team. Ever. Crowds roared, students painted faces, and the Big Red rolled on.

As Coach Owen led his men over such foes as Hillwood and Gallatin, the student body exploded in a rampage of school spirit unequaled in the recent past. The Big Red provided a lot to cheer for: Coach Owen earned his 250th career win, Pat Harkleroad was selected All-State placekicker, and MBA won at Gallatin. They created a season and a spirit that will be long remembered.

D. Schenk

C. Israel

C. Israel

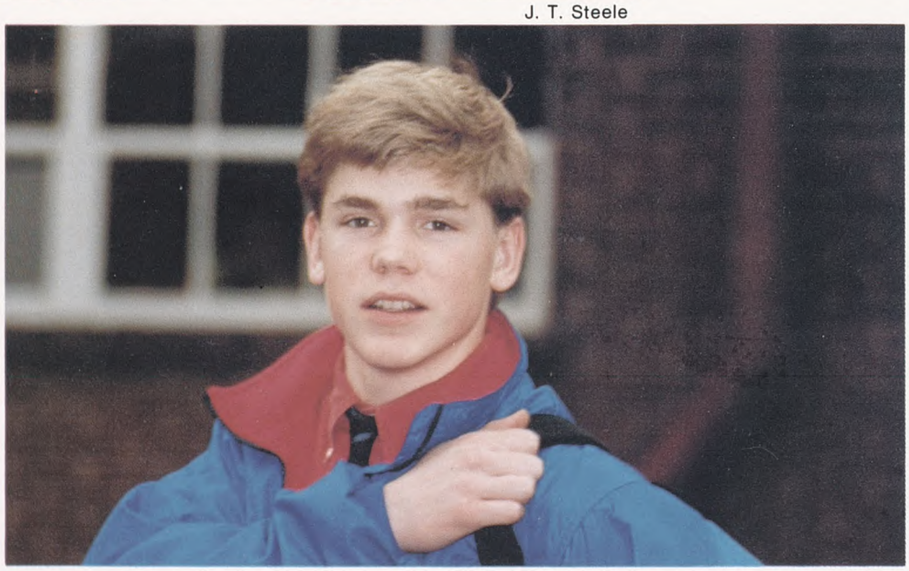
D. Schenk

Faces In The Crowd

J. T. Steele

D. Schenk

Friday Afternoon Fever



W. Rice

Pat Hale — Mr. G.Q.

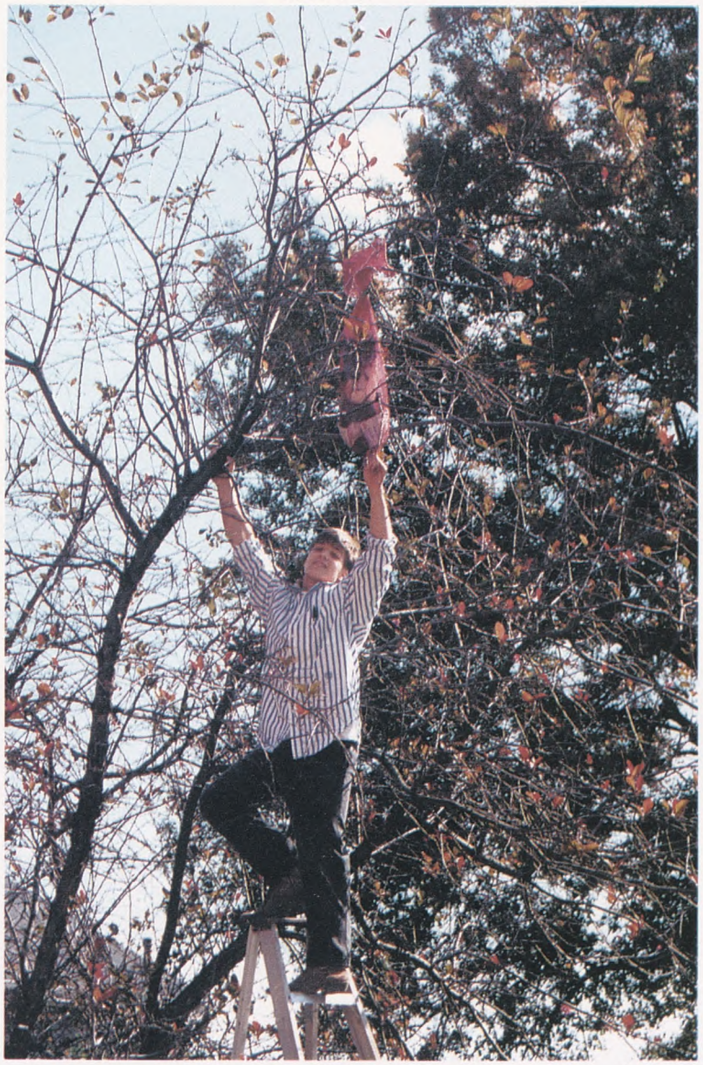
Nice socks, Coach!

D. Schenk

No Tab, it's $50 for an A

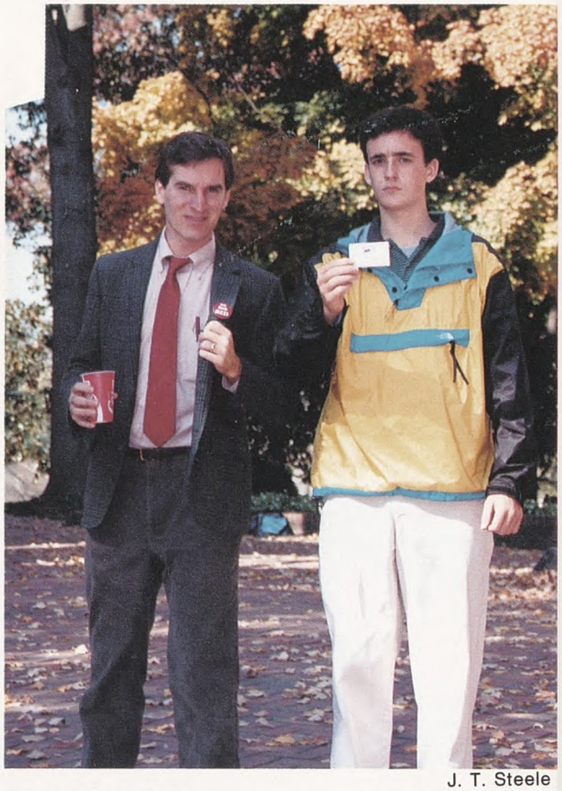
C. Israel

Up and Over!



C. Israel

T. Maupin



J. T. Steele

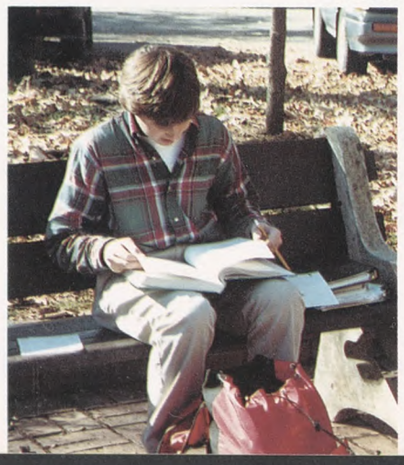
C. Israel

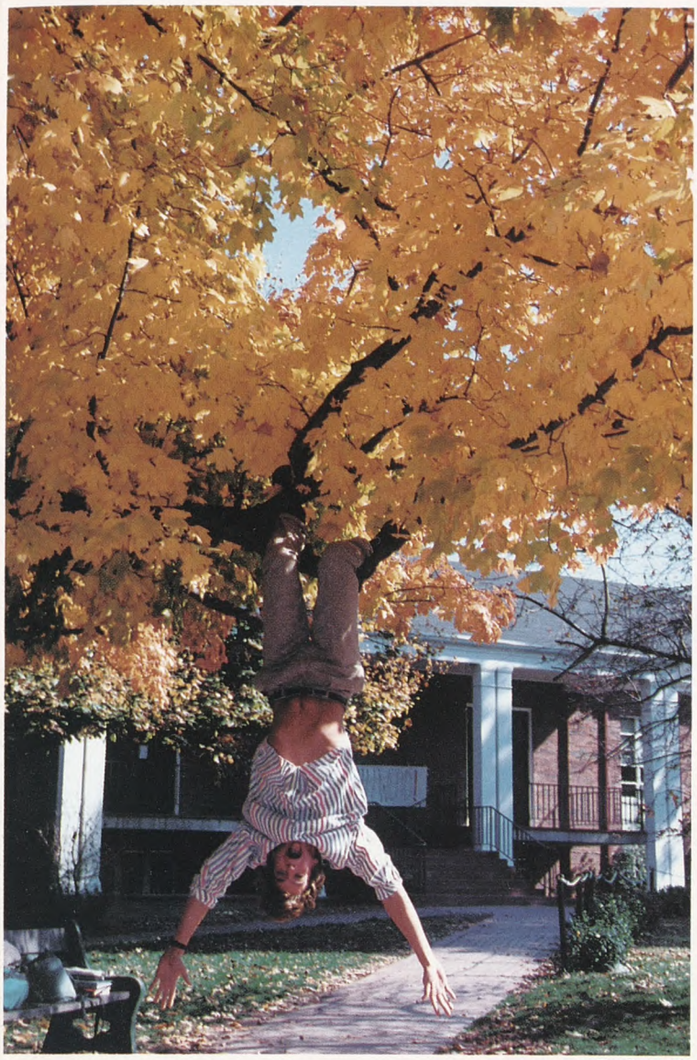
D. Schenk

C. Israel

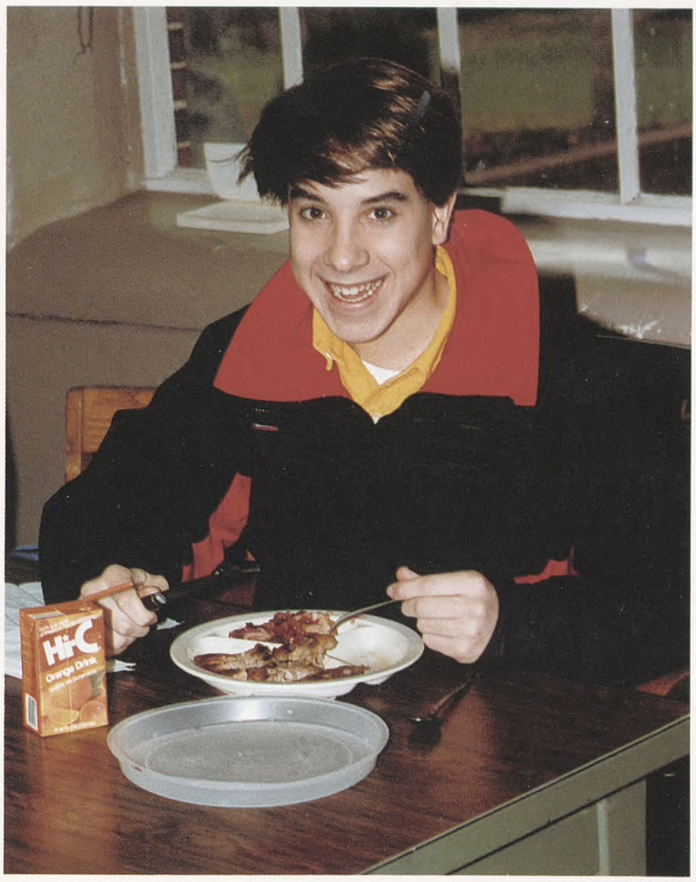
Left: "What's the deal here?"

J. Crosslin

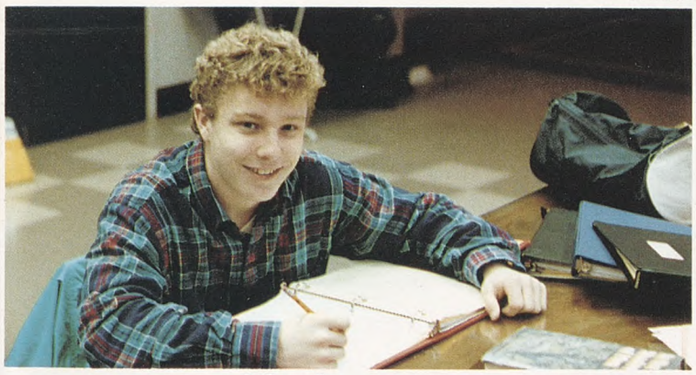




D. Schenk

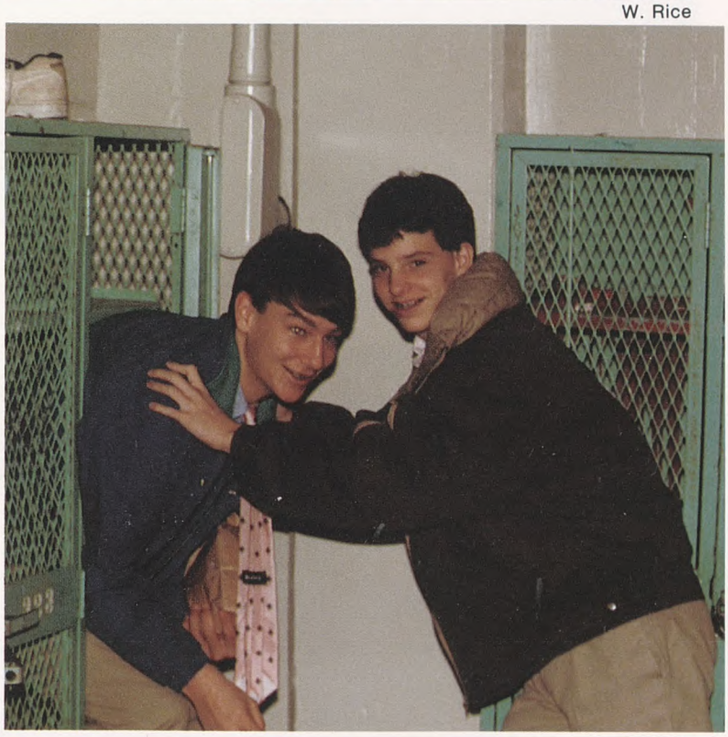


W. Rice



J. Crosslin

J. T. Steele

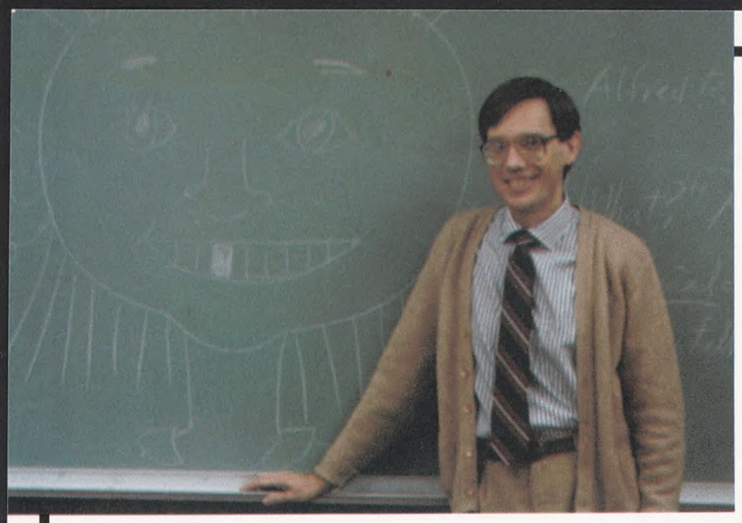


J. T. Steele

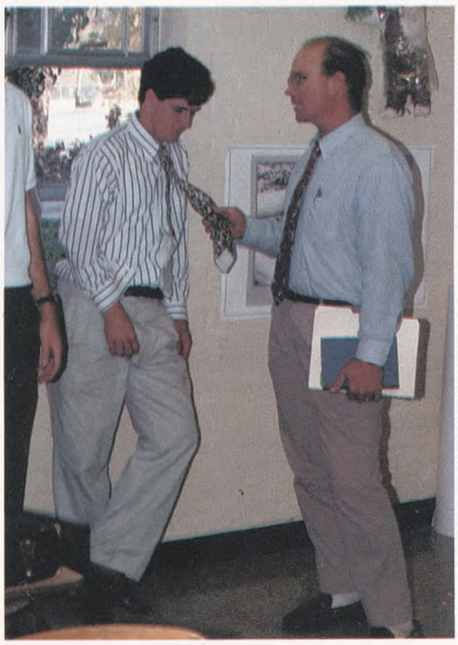
J. T. Steele

Above: Wermmyy
Below: "Pretty Boy" Proctor

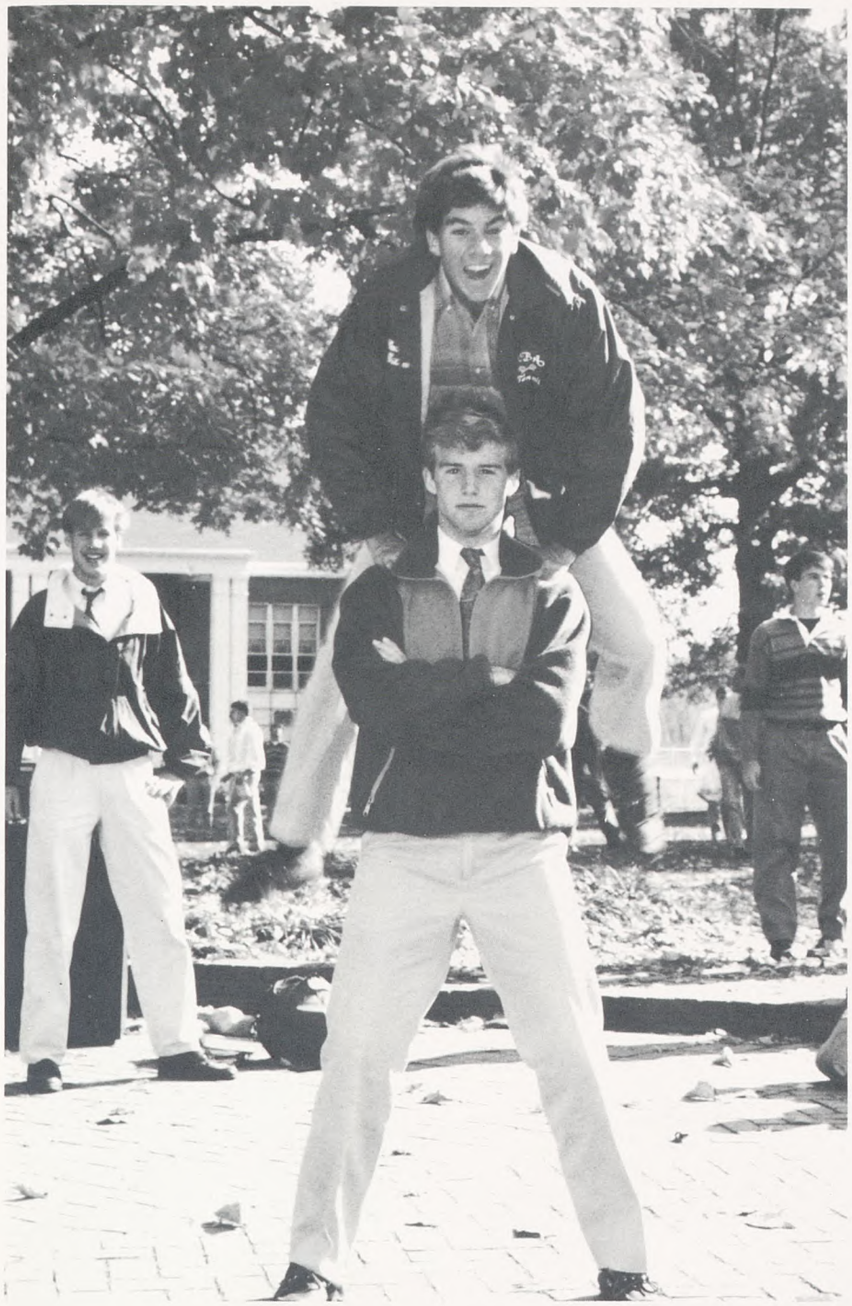
C. Israel

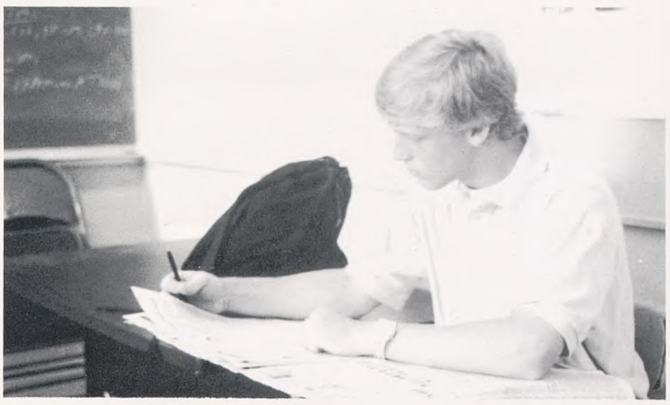


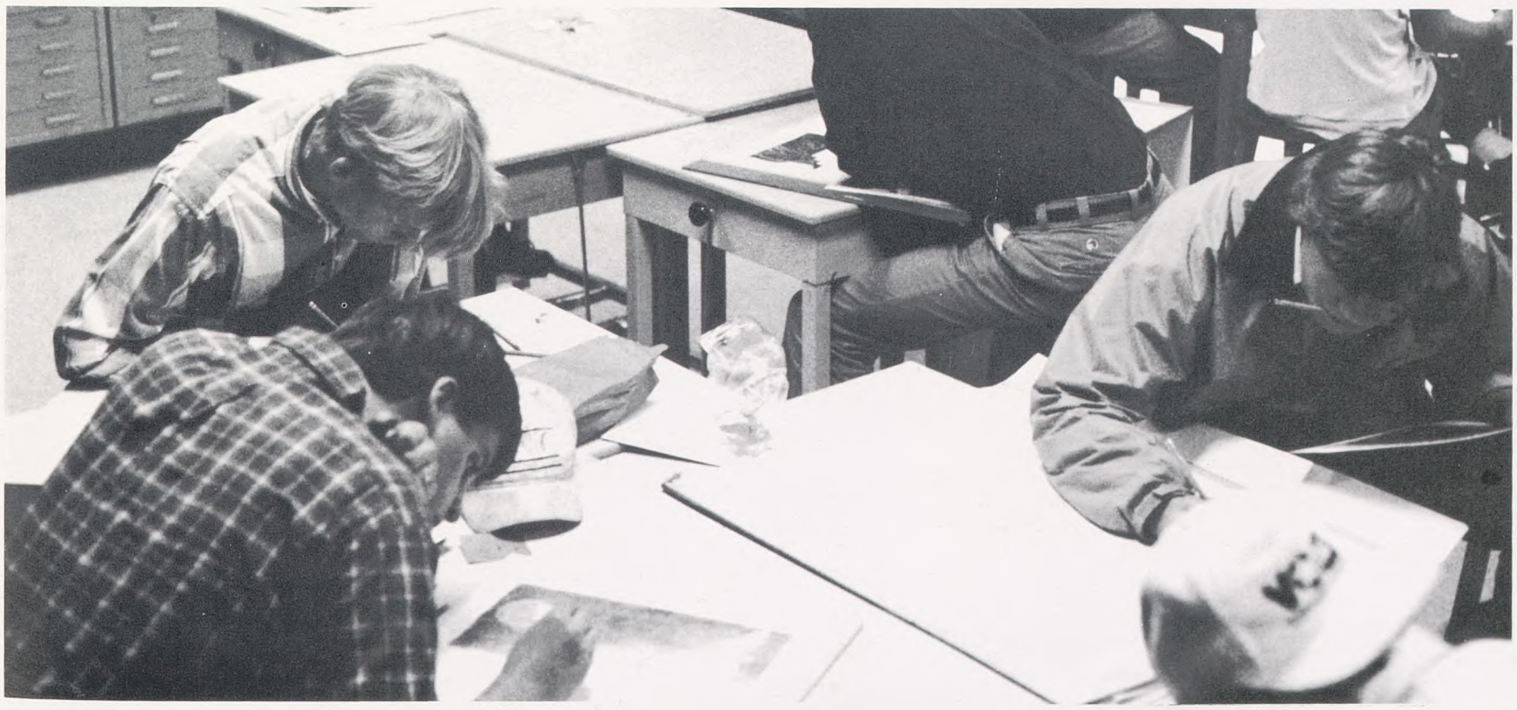
Student Assessment Form, Woopee!

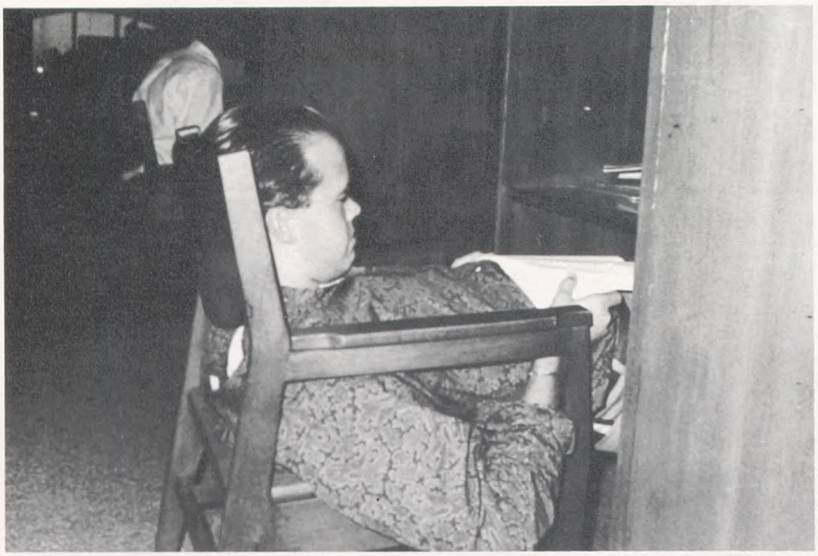


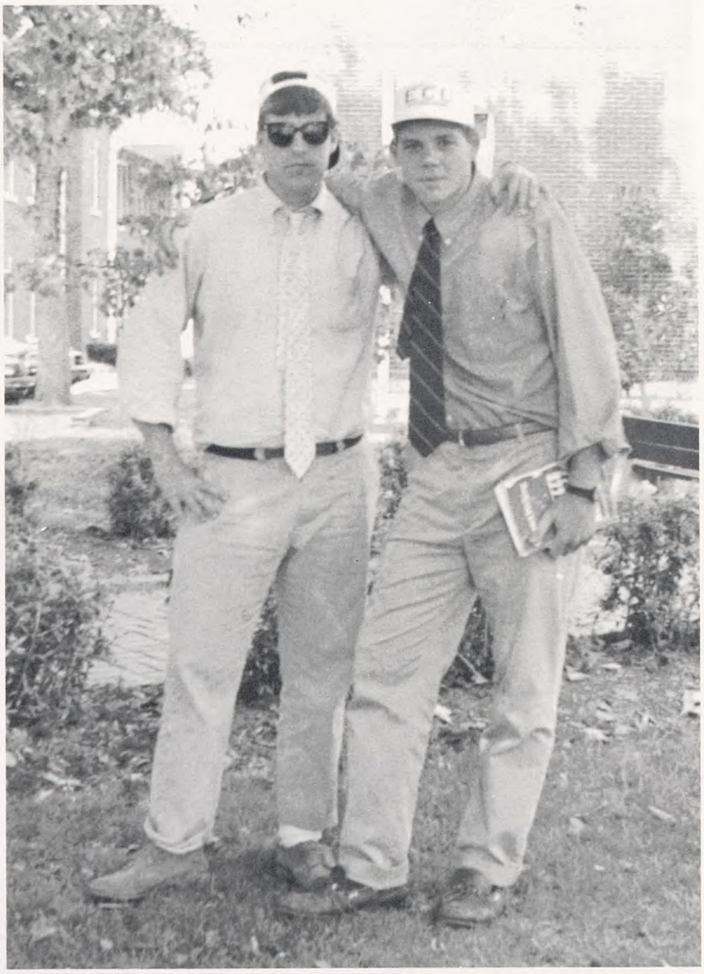
The Corporate Brain Trust.

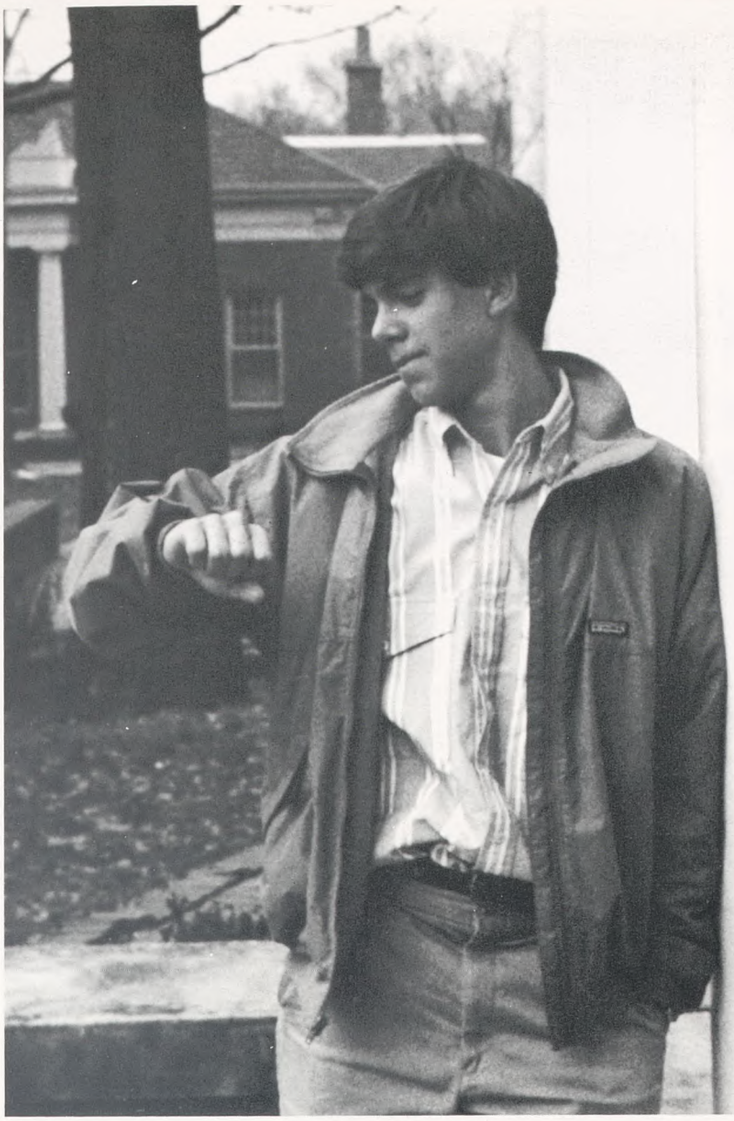


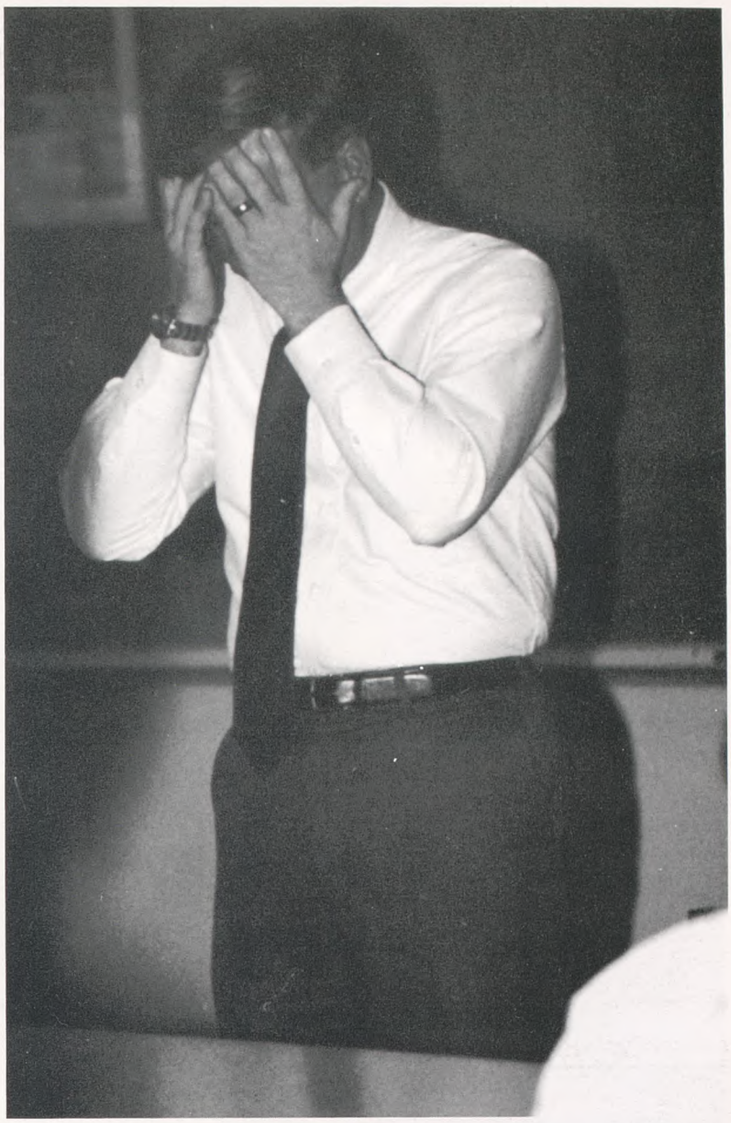




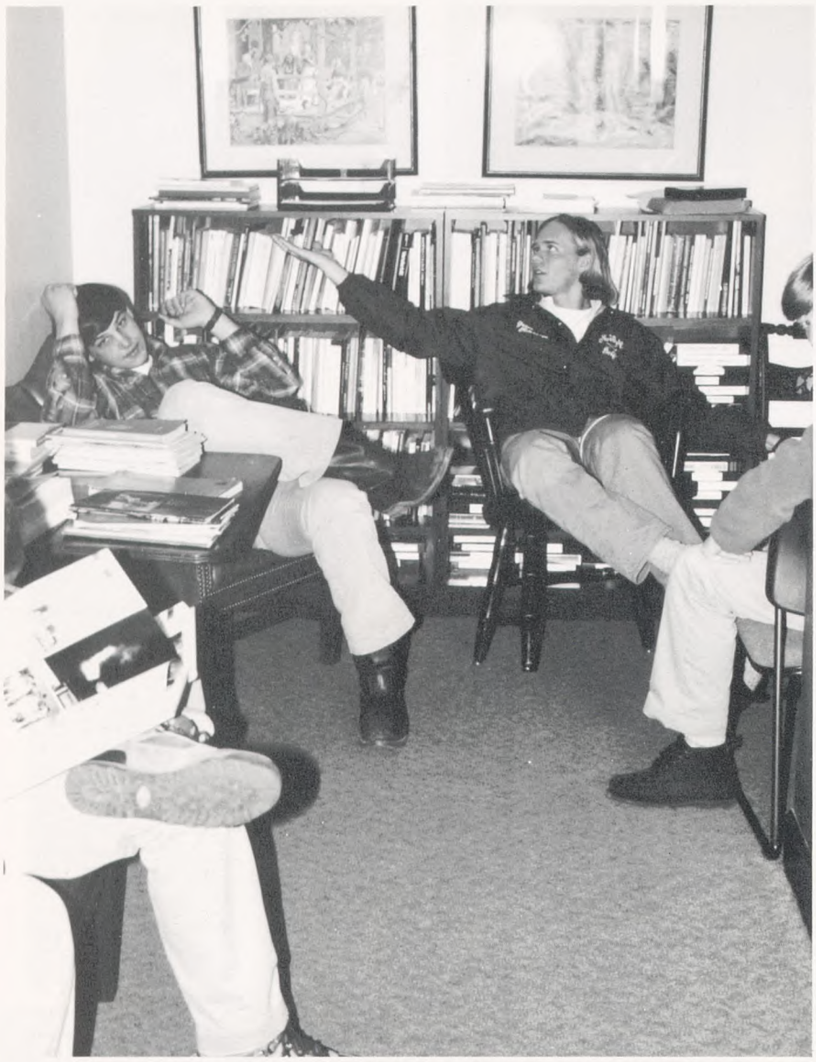


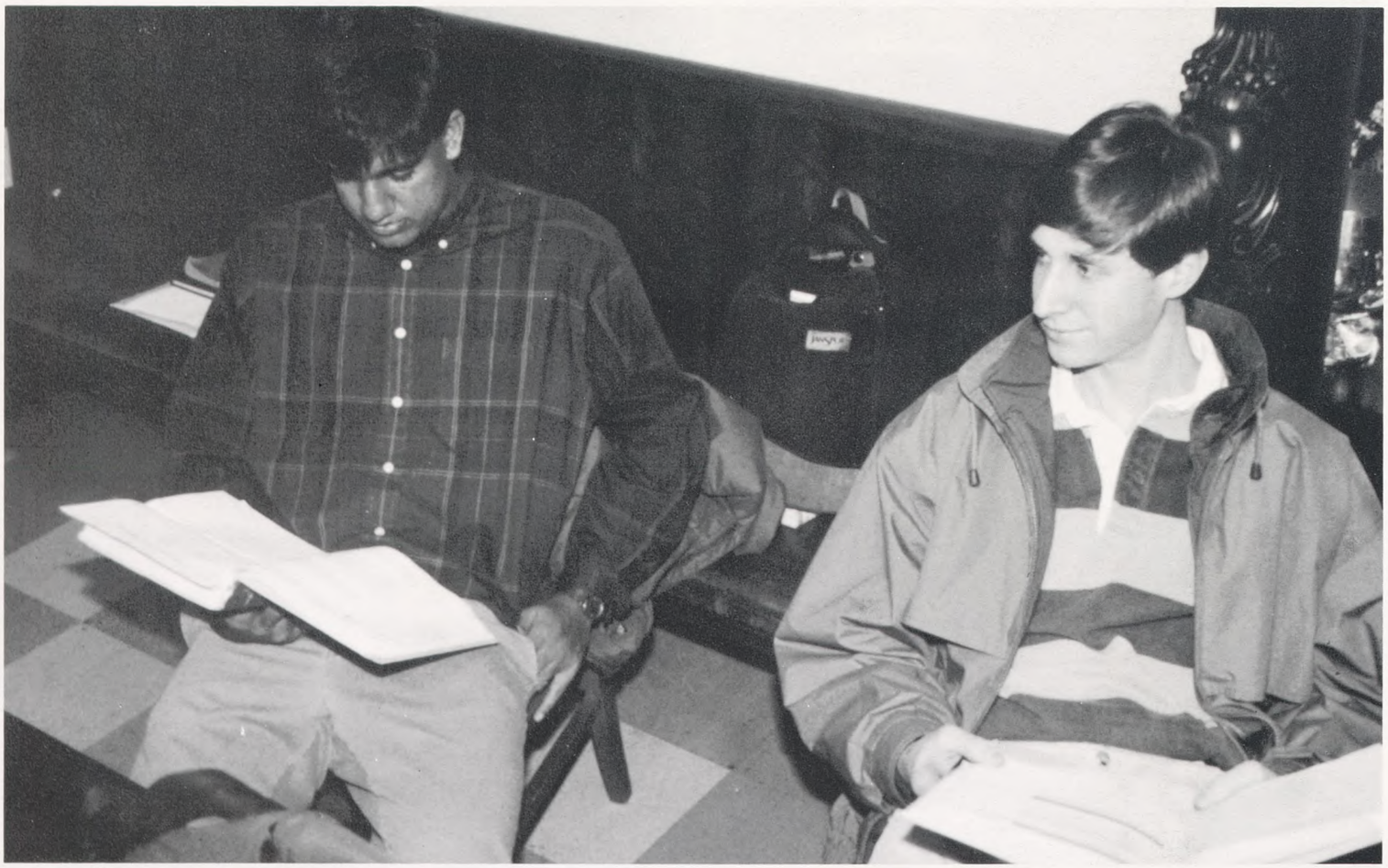

ECL



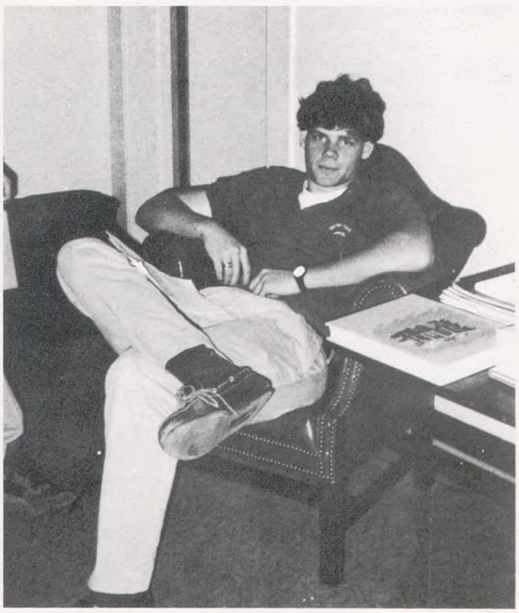


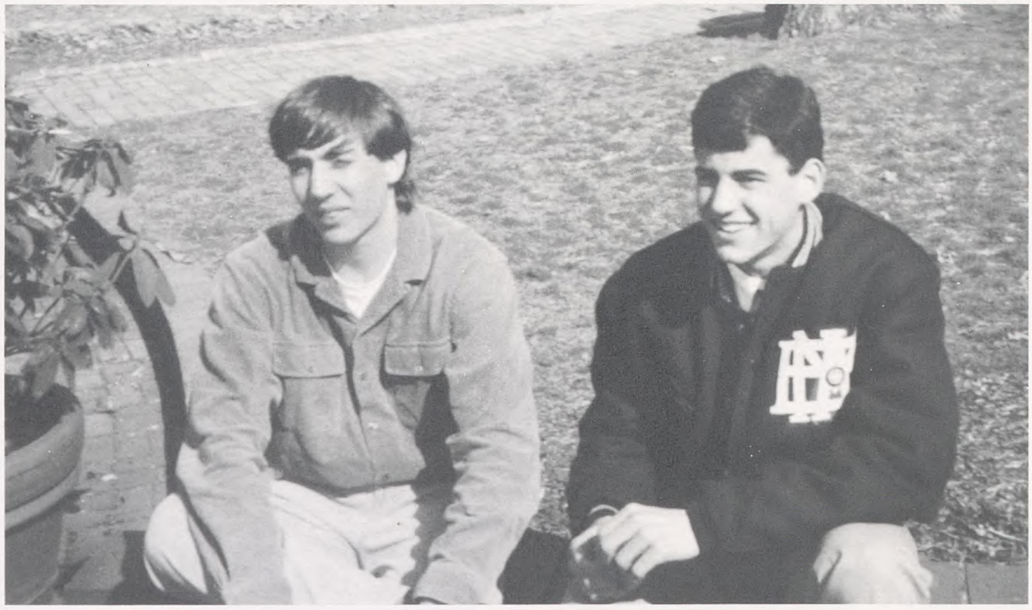
ASTRONOMY
COMPUTE

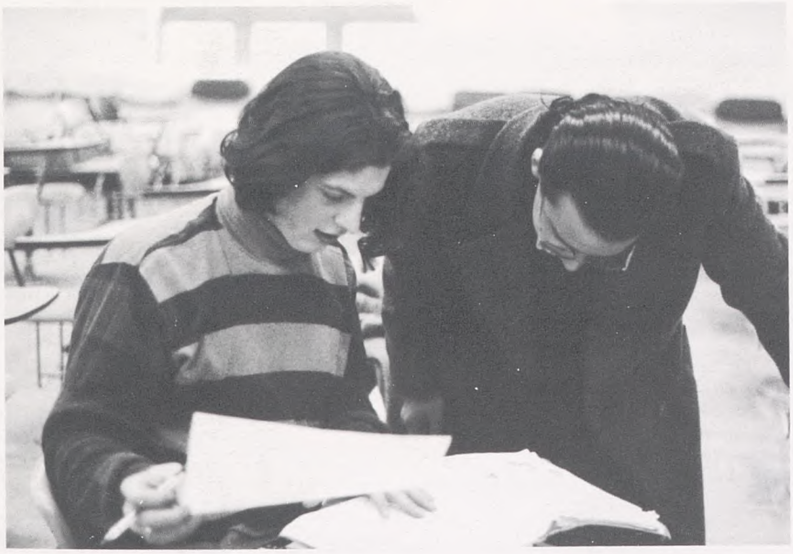




M
B
A







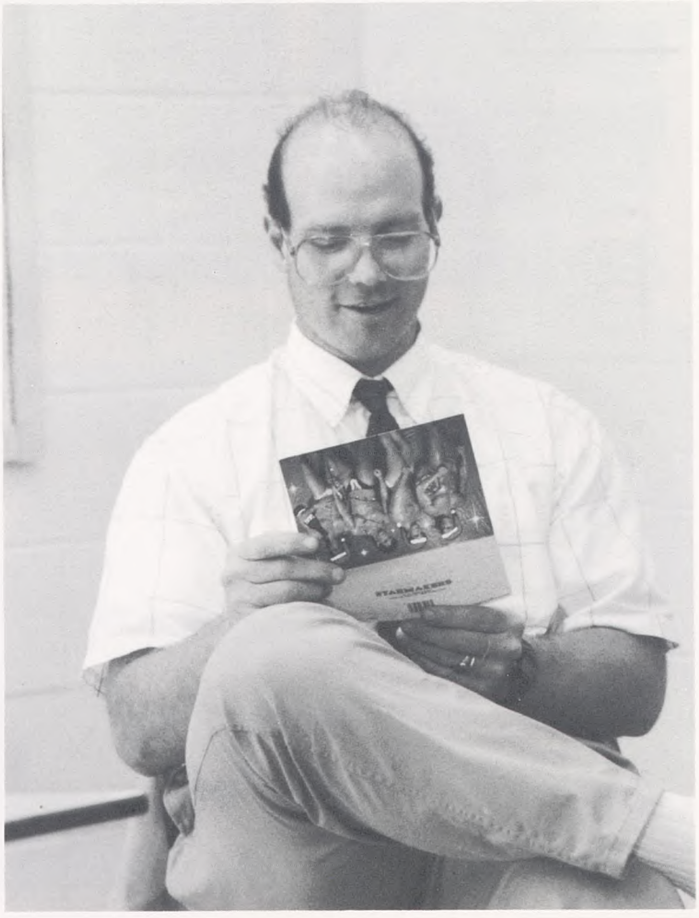
Mr. Regen's Christmas

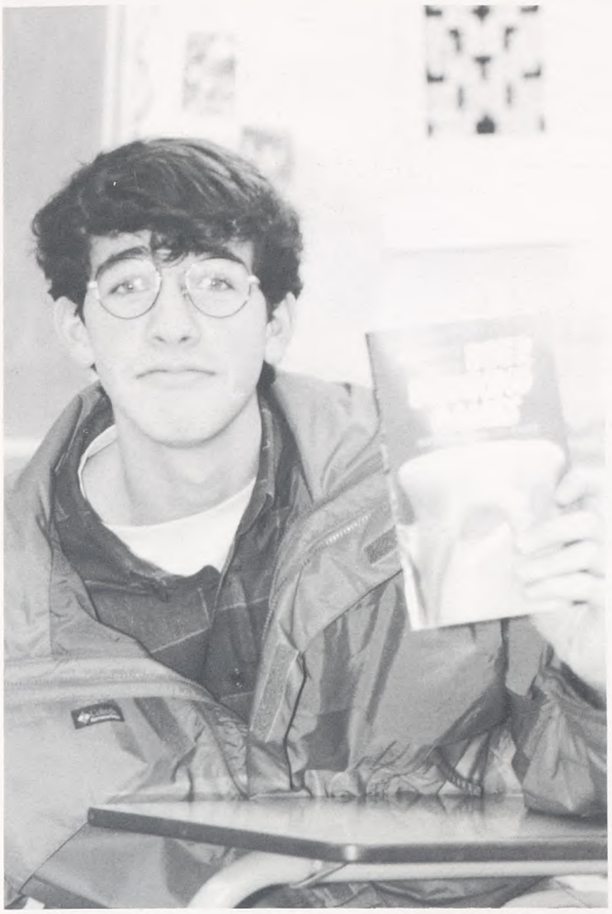
Norm skies for 2 during the brutal competition of the 5' goal dunk contest.

"So, what do you want for Christmas, little boy?"

Below: The Jolly Old Elf, Himself

SANTA'S LITTLE HELPERS

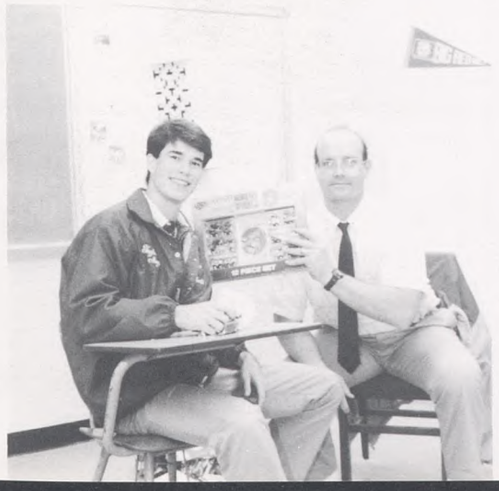




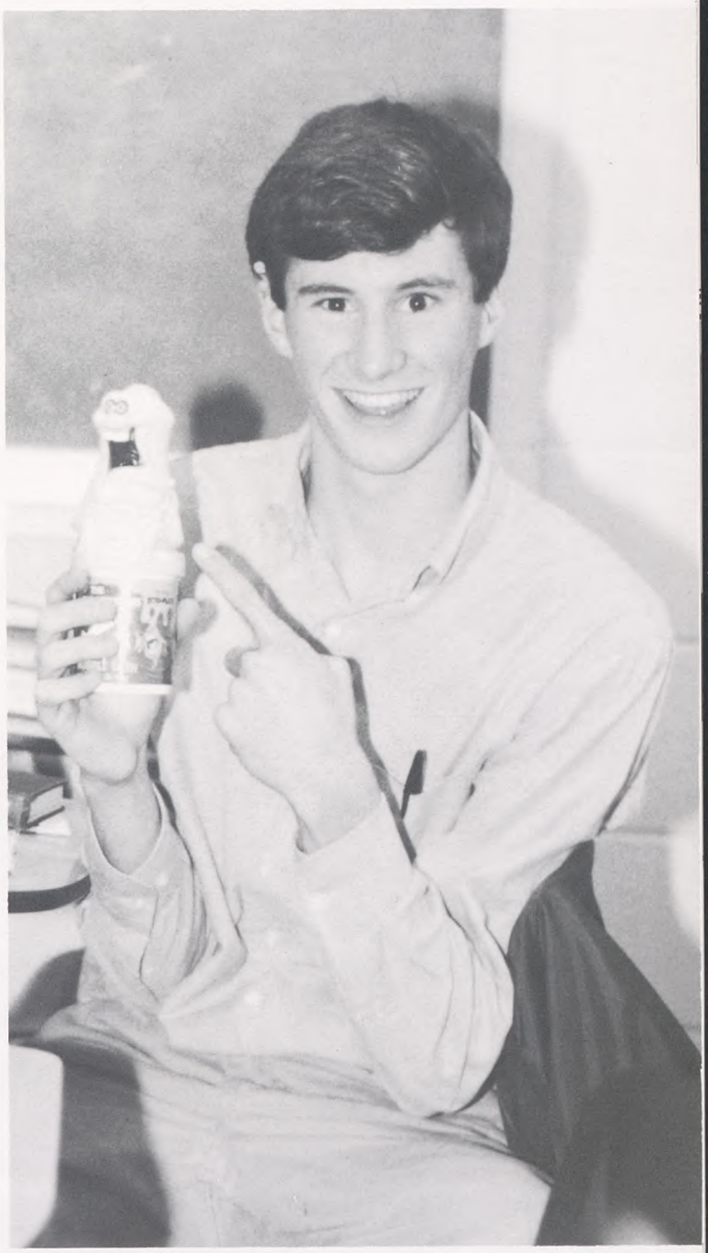
Charlie tries to get a head start and begin reading Lehigh's student handbook over Christmas break.

Coach R. admires his new bike — "Remember Boys and girls, always wear a helmet and pads if you are going to ride your new bicycle into a tree."

Below: Coach R. found some toys that are safe, even for T.



Casey reveals how you, too, can become a top long distance runner.



Tony Alamo hired as new dress code supervisor

"Jesus capes with sequined collars are allowed IF they are tucked into your spandex."

American Bull

The nation's best fictional non-fiction

Floating Head of John Bass

manifests itself over bowl of chili mac!! Students make pilgrimage to cafeteria where spirit tells the future, heals the blind, and entertains children of all ages.

I was abducted by SPACE ALIENS who looked like Mr. Lanier!!

NASHVILLE TENT & AWNING CO.

New prom decorating ideas from Nashville Tent and Awning

E-Z instructions inside for "mangles heaps of black cloth" theme

Tony Alamo's fashion suggestions for the 1992 school year (above)

Plus the people section of the yearbook

In This Issue . . .

Senior Composite 30-31
Student Council 32
Honor Council.....33
Senior Class.....34-79
Junior Officers.....80
Junior Class 81-83
Sophomore Officers.....84
Sophomore Class 85-87
Freshman Officers 88
Freshman Class.....89-91

Montgomery L

1990-

Walter Southwood
President

Cabot Hyde
Vice-President

Dr. Do uglas
He admas

George Adams

Anthony Albrecht

Micah Bennett

Mark Bittles

Bryan Bleecker

Bryan Bobo

Michael Brooks

Cary Brothers

Benton Brown

Richard Cummins

Dave Daniels

Luke Davis

Scott Doolittle

Barry Downer

John Dunkerley

Andrew Dupps

Dudley Hammon

C.B. Harwell

Alan Hassler

Patrick Hayes

Drew Healy

Bryce Hillis

David Hitt

Adin Lara

Spencer Leek

Jeff Lundstrom

Justin Maestas

David Mason

Taylor Mayes

Keith McCarty

Greg Parker

Babu Paruchuri

Matt Poe

Clay Posey

Deepak Raja

Sarat Ramayya

Patrick Reese

Peter Shim

Owen Shull

Earle Simmons

Stephen Sisco

Craig Spengler

Chris Steele

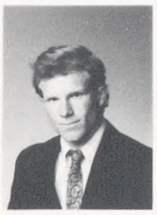
De Thom

g Bell Academy

0-1991

Dr. Do
He

glas Paschall
admaster



Pat Harkleroad
Secretary

Art Holscher
Treasurer

Prestige Portraits

Phillip Avant

Frank Bass

own

Bill Bryan

Charlie Bryan

Jeffrey Buntin

John Butler

Thomas Carlton

Lance Carney

Daniel Cheek

upps

Robert Echols

George Ewing

Richard Fitzgerald

Logan Fortner

Todd Foust

Jeff Goidel

Will Gray

tt

Keith Ikard

Charles Israel

Casey Jones

Martin Jones

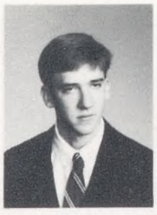
Wally Jones

Joseph Kitt

Rob Lance

arty

Tate McDaniel



John McDonald

Graham McRedmond

Jim Morehead

David Moroney

James Nash

Brian Norment

eese

Arthur Reid

George Rietz

Jason Ritchason

John Roberts

Ron Salas

David Schenk

John Schweikert

De Thompson

Trey Vaughan

Chris Vlahos

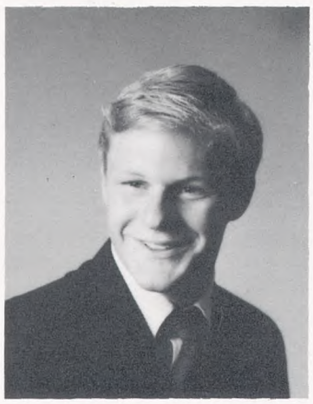
Alex Waddey

Philip Westermann

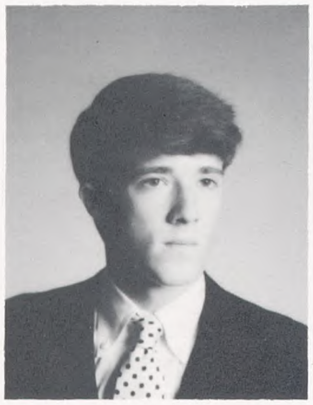
Charlie Williams

James Wood

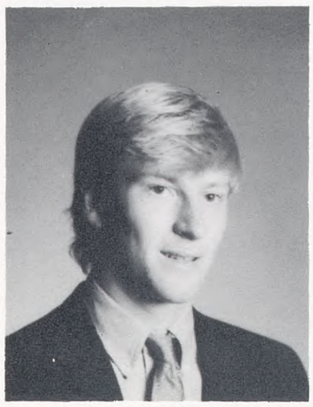
Student Council



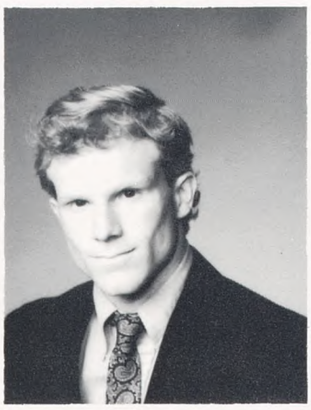
Walter Southwood, President



Cabot Hyde, Vice-President



Art Holscher, Treasurer



Pat Harkleroad, Secretary

The 1990-91 Student Council was faced with numerous challenges during this year's campaign, but under the careful guidance of Dr. Drake and some experienced members, the group managed to have a productive year.

With the "wonderful" new schedule, the Council was initially faced with a struggle to obtain senior privileges. Senior Phillip Avant and Richard Fitzgerald provided extensive data about other school's senior privileges which proved to be very valuable to the Student Council lobbyists. After endless hours of debate with Doctors Paschall and Drake, a compromise was reached: the senior class Privilege List would become an all-encompassing Headmaster's List and seniors would be allowed to leave campus on Fridays for lunch when the Headmaster deemed appropriate.

After clearing this hurdle, the Student Council managed to organize a highly successful post-game dance after the Big Red stomped Warren Central. Funds from this function, along with those from a duds day, helped put a *small* dent in the Council's massive debt, incurred from the mysterious purchase of two $1,250 basketball goals. Despite these financial woes, the Student Council managed to sponsor the Soup Kitchen once again, providing the MBA students with the opportunity to give something back to the community.

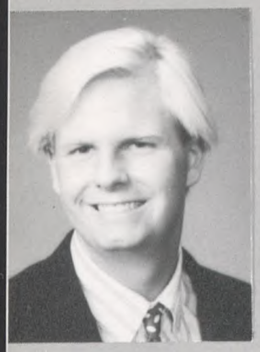
The Council's greatest accomplishment this year came in the form of a successful amendment to the Student Council Constitution. In hopes of getting more students involved in school affairs, the amendment proposed that the present duties of the class officials (serving as both class officers and student council representatives) be split into two separate offices. In doing so, each body will be better able to complete their duties and serve the MBA community. This year's Student Council would like to thank the students for their support in passing this amendment and hope that it achieves its purpose: to allow the Student Government to better serve the Student Body.

Honor Council

Front: Logan Fortner, President; Back: Frank Bass, Vice-President; Middle: George Adams, Treasurer and Casey Jones, Secretary.

The 1990-1991 school year brought with it the continued tradition of the Honor Council. Created in 1945 by Dr. R.L. Sager, the Honor Council, a group of twelve students annually elected by their respective classmates, serves as the governing body of the MBA Honor Code. The MBA Honor Code stipulates that no student shall "lie, cheat, steal, or deceive." The Code exists so that the individual student may enjoy learning and living in an environment in which he does not have to worry about theft, lying, or deception by another student. To judge those wayward students who have violated this Code, a body of MBA students from grades eight through twelve convenes when notified. This year, the Council was under the leadership of President Logan Forter, Vice-President Frank Bass, Secretary Casey Jones, and Treasurer George Adams. The 1990-1991 Honor Council also included representatives Rob Welhoelter (eighth grade), Charlie Thombs and Taylor Harris (ninth grade), Julian Bibb and John Arendale (tenth grade), and Jackson Wray, Scott Hande, and Alex Rogers (eleventh grade). The first semester saw the Honor Council deal with only three cases. As the year progressed, however, the number of cases did increase. Although the Council did hear a large number of cases, it, nevertheless, did not have as many cases as in years past. Punishments this year ranged from a warning to a three day in school suspension.

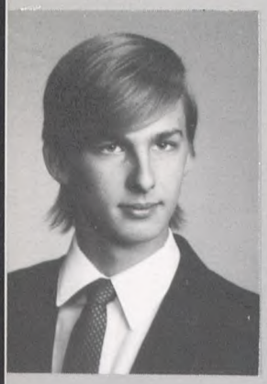
The Honor Code exists for the benefit of the entire student body. Let it be known, however, that the Code cannot work if the students do not try to comprehend the Code's rules and regulations and then follow them. It is imperative for each and every student to make an individual effort to act in accordance with the rules inscribed in the Constitution of the MBA Honor Code. Only then will students be able to enjoy truly their experience at Montgomery Bell Academy.



George Adams

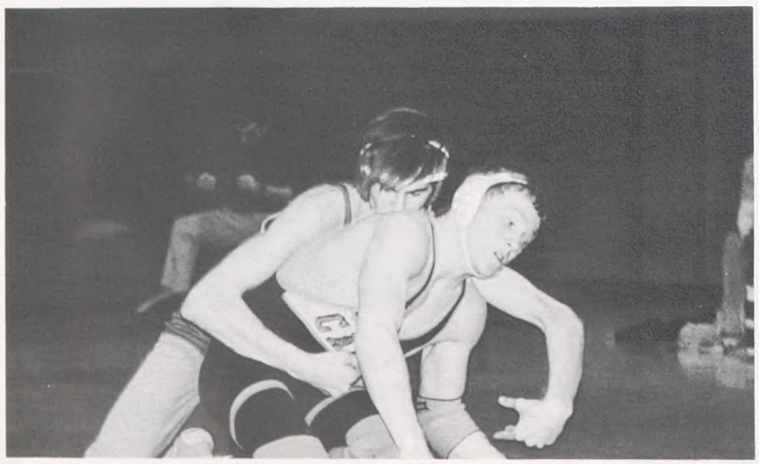
Eagle Scout, Honor Council treasurer 4, Service Club 3,4 (Sergeant-at-Arms), Big Red Club 1-4, Frosh football, acolyte, president of youth group, Mock Trial, Sunday school teacher, Happening 27,29, Business staff Bell and Bell Ringer 3,4

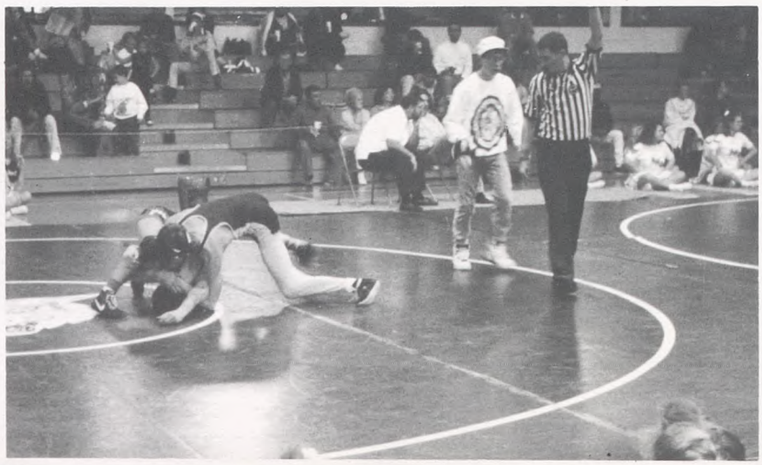
Grimace, Grendel, Big G, Poge, Comet Le Petit Prince, Balducci, Haybail, Guru, Gorg, Geooorge, Mersault, Shamoo, Porcupine, Pizza Cutter, George, the Secret Sharer, "Heeyy, Maark, how's it goin'?"; "They're paying me to write about stuff I steal from them. Life is good!"; A memorable night of Sweat at UNC; I love Hip's roommate; "All the babes go to soccer games."; "I'm an illegal alien with a green card."; "We want to meet Tamra's sister."; "Hey, Spencer, what do I do with the rest of this?"; Coed winter camping with the Big South Ford; Midnight German spotlight at the Russell's; "If it smells like fish — Eat it!"; "C'mon George, she's not that bad looking"; A fond friend of Hips; p n + g = Smiles; "Hey Spense, I think I could get into some coed camping"; "Hey James, did you get the Thursday night special?" — "Yes, two for one"; "Thanks to all my friends, especially EYC, who helped shape my life. I love you Mom, Dad, and Elizabeth



Anthony Albrecht

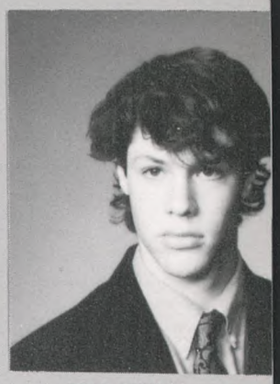
Freshman Wrestling, Varsity Wrestling 3, Big Red Club, Chess Club, Outing Club, Rifle Team
Its damn cold Mr. Pruit,
Butler's a slacker
Squeal like a pig
Killian Time
Shut up James
Shut up Wally
The Killian no intake diet
He's stuck Ref
Head $'s all ways up on the mat



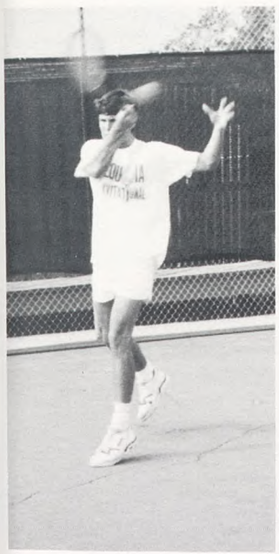


Big Red Club 1-4, Freshman Football, Track 1-2, Church ball 1-4

P. Avant, the beamer, cooter, ⅓ Late Night Doggin'; ¼ couleart dunk ball at Todd's ½ Adam Yells out his dinner at Emily's; ½ Big John Sevier + dog scraps; ½ 1012; ½ Grabber; ½ Craig — Put it back together; 1/? Jane is smarter than Chris; 1/5 Voyage to Welts 2/ one piece; ½ 300 curves in 11 mules; ½ Economy cav club; ⅓ cavs in the wind; I babHyed Healy's porch; MIT bound; 1/? What a head-butt; Mrs. Kemp is the best; 1/? Cummins got kicked out; ¼ Lactose Punch; The narrator of the Bill and Ellie story; Betty and a of ; ½ Witness of Todd's Auto repair excuse; I'm gonna run; ⅓ vandalism with refried beans; ¼ Cab Log; 2002 lives; ⅓ Tulane fight for beads; 1/? that's Dupp's cousin?; ⅓ A. J. Smith sidin'; Tip to the waitress; ⅓ Sanibel downtown swimming trophies; ¼ No parking Chriss; ¼ Susan and some guy in a red sweater; 1/? Biscuit heads live; ⅓ Adin, Chip, and their phones; ½ mind games. Thanks Dad, Phyllis, Charlotte.



Phillip Avant

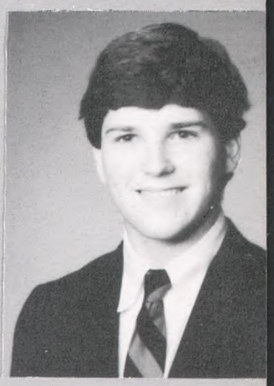


Varsity Tennis 3-4; Freshman Wrestling; Honor Council 1,3,4 (VP); Service Club 2-4; FCA 1-4; Young LIfe 4; Big Red Club 1-4; Soup Kitchen 2-4; Fine Arts Club 4; Outing Club 4; Winner of Division in Carter Invitational High School tennis Tournament 3; Science Fair Second Place 2

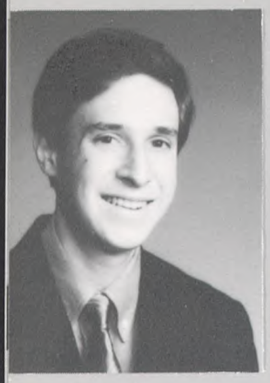
"Dudley, exactly where are we in Steamboat? Are those wolf tracks?" ½ Lost in the Rockies Club. 1/??? Dunkball at my house. "Cummins, Cracker Barrel, 95.5, Call me! Not! Yees." "Ya'll Jeffrey and Frank?" "Boy does she have a lisp!" "Dewitt, Birmingham girls! Road Trip!" "Jones, let's go listen to J. T. with Chemise by the pool." "Bl's, tennis? Mark, it's sledding, not sleigh riding!" "Whamo!" Church basketball! "Charlie, skiing at Beech isn't all that bad." "Brooks, are you going to the plains this weekend?" 1/5 Grandle Golf swim team. "Lundstrom, let's go lift at BMCC. FCA tonight? Yes!" "Mason, I still have your Russian beltbuckle and metal." "Ike, hambone, girls, Sounds game; Thanks truly for the Stones ticket." "Lucian, silly muddy! Highball is the ultimate!" "Be frank with me Dupps." "Echols, they ripped me off on the banana boat!" 1/??? Lift weights or Be Banned Crew. "Graham, give us your honest opinion of Vandy Football and Basketball." "Owen, thanks for the water skiing tips." "Earle, I wasn't scared of falling out of my chair. I wasn't just messing with you." "Harwell, thigh's friend isn't bad looking! Ping Pong, Harwell?" "Drew, let's have a dunkball game Saturday! Bring all!" "Charlie Wiliams, VU basketball can't be beaten." Thanks Mom, Dad, and Carter for your support and encouragement during these six years.

"The only limit to our realization of tomorrow will be our doubts of today. Let us move forward with strong and active faith."

— Franklin Delano Roosevelt

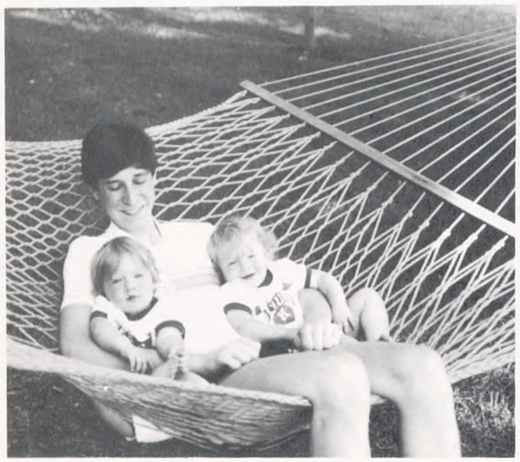


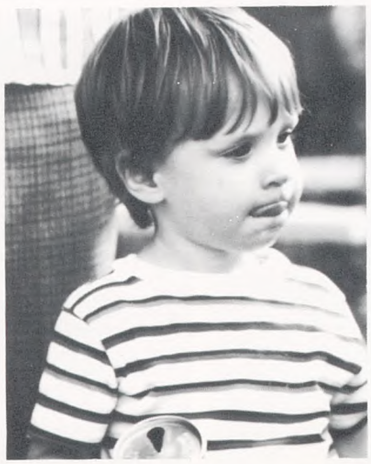
Frank Bass

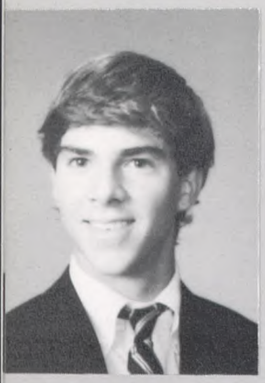


Micah Bennett

Cross Country 1-2; Freshman Track; Junior Honor Society 1-2; Cum Laude 3-4; BELL RINGER Staff 3-4; Geometry (H) medal; first place MBA science fair 2-3; first place Annual Mathematics contest 1, second place 3; PM Estes Award 3; National Merit Semifinalist
Lanerian 1,3 — Sire, Nien, D^2, Athletic Director, Well you take the bloody numbers and plug them into the bloody equation and crank or punt the bloody problem . . . Wally out!; Mary Love and Sarah Beth 2-4; Turn around Babu, buy some paper and write down your assignments, debate and die with Gruber, The Babu Babble; No, we hate tutoring; An active learner here in W5 (hhm) knows that nescit vox missa reverti (ahh); Yes Serat (Spelling — help!) I did take home some books last night; These ancient Chinese torture methods leads me to the fact that wrt the fixed stars, if Greek letters then there is a non-zero probability that "P" will see a student fly through the ceiling on the next test; 84 way-to-go!; Dad gum, the reactionary caesaro — papist Ikardism fell in the 5 PM revolution; Love Circle; Why Shakespeare?' Smedly, Grimace; In or our James?; Wrong Ace! — Wally "crazy vulcan, Pruit, Lanier, Dr. Disco, "Indiana" Jones.
"Love never fails. But where there is knowledge, it will pass away . . . "Now I know in part; then I shall know fully, even as I am fully known. And know these three remain: faith, hope and love. But the greatest of these is love"; Thanks Mom, Dad, Christianne, David, Caleb, Mary Love, and Sarah Beth for sticking with me and loving me and thanks to everyone on the Hill for helping me through these years.



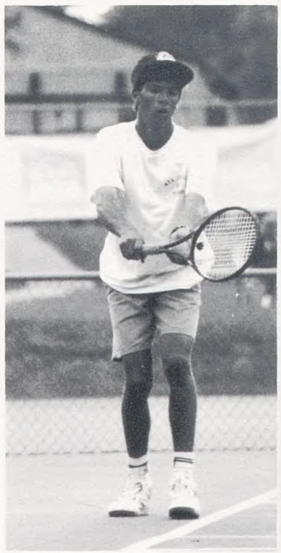




Mark Bittles

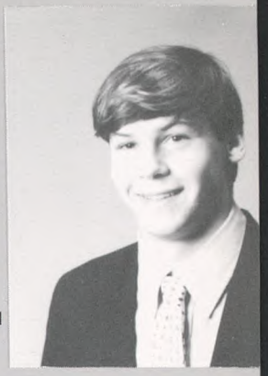
Varsity Tennis 2-4; District/Region Single Winner; BELL RINGER staff 3-4; Church Choir 3-4; Russia Trip 3; FCA 3-4; and of course, Big Red Club 1-4 Bittles, B-Eyes, Meek, Brittman; 1/4 French Ball Tournament; F. Bass Fest '90; "Them" Fest 89-90; "Gee, I wonder what them is doing tonight?"; "Bass, Berry, and Simms are all related."; Grand Ole Golf swimming champ; "Hey Emily."; "Honest, Monica Seles is going to prom with me."; "Jeep, Jeep, Jeep, oh Jeep (of Joy); 1/2 PARKER WEAR; "Jackson, there are fishheads in the soup. Should we eat them? "IFYOUSPEAKREALLYFAST THEYCAN'TUNDERSTAND ANDYOU; "Mr. Mikell, can I get a running start?"; "Owen, every day is a Missy Day!"; 1/91 Yearbook Guinea Pigs; "Charlie comes, Charlie goes."; "They just don't understand that Scott's a dork."; Peanut butter bread is a lazy meal!; The Golden Rooser; Oct. 5-8: Morgan goes out of town. Rhiner refrains from speaking; The Human Bottom; "All's fair in love and war."; 1/2 dramatic acting leap of death; Confession: It was not Keith's fault.; "OK, Lorraine, we'll play treeball."; 1/2 2 a.m. second floor little girl window knocking; "If you chose not to decide, you still have to make a choice."; Thanks, Lorraine, for being the coolest sister around. Thanks Mom and Dad for giving me the best.

I may search for happiness
And know not what it takes
And still be here a thousand years
And make the same mistakes
I am a lucky man indeed
A town to live and call my own
A way and will to succeed
— Gary Day (China Crisis)



Varsity Football 3,4; Varsity Baseball 2-4; Freshman Wrestling, Football; Mock Trial 3,4; Big Red Club 1-4; Service Club 3,4; Bell Ringer 4; Bell Business Staff 4; 3rd place Science Fair 1; Winter Weights 1-3

BLEEK; Bleekmomma; The Intimidator; Bry; "Connip"; "Eric Jones owns the CFL!"; "The Phantom! I almost saw him that time!"; "Ah Yeah Big V!"; 7 & 8; 1/2 Carpet Burners; "Let's get some pizza and celebrate Shelby!"; "I would have scored if I were fast enough!"; "Chewie Lives!"; 1/? Cocoa Beach — Final Four Member; "Lead Belly .22's leave HUGE exit holes"; "At least my hair looks good, Graham"; "That chick is Fy!"; "Ryan girls aren't that bad!"; "James — shake — deltoid"; "Barry, you're just too fat!"; "I didn't say anything to that ref; he can't kick me out!"; "Dave, for the last time, I don't skate!"; "Atta Bup, Atta Bo!"; SACK DANCE; "You're whipped, Pat, whipped!"; "Mood Lights are the best!"; 1/? CYO Basketball champs; 1/5 The Best Damned Line in MBA history!"; "No R.A., you're the pseudopod!"; "High Five!"; 1/? Yearbook guinea Pigs; "Oh Buntin!"; "Lunny!"; "I got flagged?!"; 1/? 3rd period discussion team; "I'm not really as mean as everyone thinks."; "Glenn, you get hurt more than I do!"; "No that wasn't my woman."; "Don't you know sarcasm when you hear it?"; "I don't know, what do you want to do?"; "Get on down wit yo bad sef!"; "I made PL!" "She claimed she was a gunslinger . . . and then she slipped away, Pat!"; Procrastination Award Winner



Bryan Bleeker

JV Soccer 1,2; Varsity Lacrosse 3,4; Big Red Club 1-4; Outing Club 3,4; THE BELL staff 3; Boy's Club tutorial program 4; Camp Billy Johnson 2-4

Boob; Bobe; B^2; B^3; "Hey Jeff, let's go to Sugartree"; "Hey Brandon, why can't you make a lay-up?"; 1/4 Belle Meade Park Spring Break Trip; "Dear God, bless these tacos . . . "; "Jeffrey, get my shoooe . . . "; Bobo — Maestas; parking lot before practice; 1/2 Taco Bell study group; 1/3 Brentwood Fiasco; "Ian, if it happens, it will be our miracle"; "Toby, there are fifty Georgia Highway Patrolmen here"; "I thought you were going to call me to get those tickets"; "Hey Jason, let's go take a break"; "Dar he!"; 'Hey Russ, let's go hiking at the cross"; "How are you, Pint?"; 1/3 Gun-Slinging Krystal Disagreement; "Hey, Mt. Juliet is the other way"; "You're not God, so you don't have an idea . . . "; 1/4 Backyard parties; "Who over-nipped gus?"; 1/7 Pawley's Island trip; "Yeah Bill, you can have one for the road"; "Here comes that telephone pole, Trey"; Thanks to my family and everyone else.

"And the Caravan is all my friends, and they'll stay with me until the end." — Van Morrison

" . . . looking for familiar faces in an empty window pane . . . " — Grateful Dead

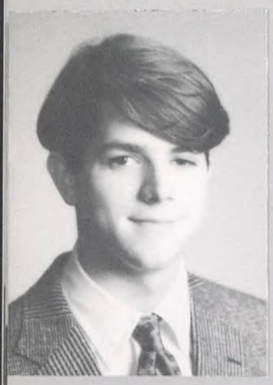
"It is only when we forget all our learning that we begin to know." —Henry David Thoreau

Bryan Bobo

Michael Brooks

Freshman Football; J.V. Football 2,3; Varsity Footall 3,4; Freshman Basketball; Varsity Baseball 1-4; All-District, All-Metro Baseball 3; Coaches' Award 3; Service Club Member 3; Service Club President 4; BELL RINGER Staff 2-4; Big Red Club 1-4; Soup Kitchen 2-4; F.C.A. 2-4

Brooksy; Herff; 1/2 Bus travel Crew; 1/2 POAG; 1/3 Marnie Road Scare; 1/3 Randy Travis Road Trip '90 to Birmingham; "Southern Born and Southern Bred"; "Hey Mayes, What do you think about our fellow Hunters' Safety Course student?"; "Connip, Bleek-Mama"; Lead-Belly .22; "CFL"; Bleek, do a Chewbacca."; "Connip 57"; "Shift to Power, Adin."; 10-0! DISTRICT CHAMPS!; "Hey Cummins, look at those shoooes!"; "Mayes, that wasn't a dove, that was a wood duck!"; "Waddey, what do you thing about the Chicken Dog?"; "Buntin, are you ready for the Krystal eat-off?"; Phil, my little copain. "Graham, what do you say if we just flashed back to the '70's and listened to music all day?"; "Chris, I think we could charge admission for people who come to watch our gritty, knock-down, drag-out tennis matches at Maryland Farms"; "Taylor, can I call you 'Don'?"; "Artis at the free throw line for 2."; Tate, give me the 'People' magazine after you."; "Hey Phil, DU dinners"; "Pepperoni Stealer"; "PS"; "Aime, I wonder how that waiter got his black eye? I think I'll aask him."; "They're yellow!"; "NOT just a typical time!"; W&L bound; 6-year veteran on "The Hill" and proud of it!; To Aime and all my great friends at M.B.A., we've had some special times that I will never forget. Thanks Amy, Anna, Mom, and Dad for your relentless love and support that you have given me. I never could have gotten through without you!



Cary Brothers

Theater: "No, No, Nanette" "The Holy Grail" "Godspell", Frosh Football + Track, Lacrosse 3,4; State Champions, Vice Pres. Fine Arts Club, Bell Ringer 2,3,4 Archives 1-4, Young Life 3,4, EYC 2,3,4

"My name is Indigo Montoya, you killed my father, prepare to die," 1/2 Milli Vanilli, "I've had enough of this light + darkness crap," "1/8 Ryan Cold Bust Team, OK . . . then which New Kid am I," "Lunny don't play dat" "You da man," "I Want a big pizza," " 1/1 Junior holy Grailer," Who's ever heard of plastic shrapnel," "Do the dental floss, baby" "Damn straight," "Why country music?" "So what's our thing this week," "By choice man," "They're somewhere in this room, and you're very cold," "While I was sleeping on the floor?" "My baby's heart . . . " "J.T. was a good night" "Parking garage — 3:30" "Solo summer in L.A." "have a Jim Dandy life" "Somewhere between Q*bert and E.T." "Kitchen chats" "Biscuits in the house," "To sum it up . . . I'm Chainsaw . . . And I'm Dave — ane we'll see you . . . at the movies," "6 hrs. of play practice" "Why does she have two names?" "It's a Wonderful Life . . . eh, Kim" "Kroger cart races" "I'm sorry I missed your dance thing" "Lambada baby" 1/30 EYC no-show ski trip, 1/4 Dance 'til you drop, "The redhead's a little slow" 1/75 Chattanooga Sheraton Fest '90, "Choppin' Broccoli" "Burly Men" 1/2 Hamlet late-night study group, 1/2 In Living Color Fan Club, "It's not like she's a pathological liar . . . , "Mr. Shoop is my hero" "Down with the lip-syncers" "We're just weird" "Can you say . . . obsessed" "Dad", "FRICTION" "Carolina in my Mind" "The best damn procrastinator South of the Mason-Dixon Line" "Next time, I'll toss the weapon" "Homework .. what homework?" "Boxer run/ Bre-run 1990"

Off Campus Sports
Bennetton, Behn-Uhn, B., Brenton, Venton, denton, Bentonie, beau, Big, Bennen, Beau — (honkes), Ben, Ruben. The Boy's on the Hill; Scat Dog; 1/4 12th and Porter free Christmas party; Cosmic 1; "Did you know the Black Bear can play the flute?"; Welcome to the Cliffnote Library; He's got that Furley Collar; Here's some cheese Cherokee; Little bits come out unexpected; Late Night Power Line Problems; "Is my son in here? I want my son out of this house!!"; Cousin Ann's comin'; "Who's driving to Starwood, not me!"; I'll do it in studyhall; Spray-on turtleneck; Mr. Newbalance; 10 Little Maidens; Rayu needs $2000; Andrew McFly beauty contest; 1/2 a sandbar's good for two things; Hey Ben, Deadman's Drag through the Lobby; Headed out to Frankbig; "Hey Mike, Jake and the Fatman"; Chipper; the Absolute Club; Phil Lyoid's B. plug and French Inhailing Lessons; The Famous Bat Turn; 14 gold tip spark plugs; "Is that you Beat's? When are we bust'n out of this joint?"; Check Flyby; B.POKE; 1/2 Let's take Luke; "Stephen, when are you gonna hop that train?"; Lazagna pans & Billy; fix that tackle while doing a Big Job; Late Night Police Radio; 1/2 "You guys aren't Trekies?" "Thanks Mom and Dad, but your time is up."

One watch by night
One watch by day
If you get confused
Listen to the music play —
Grateful Dead

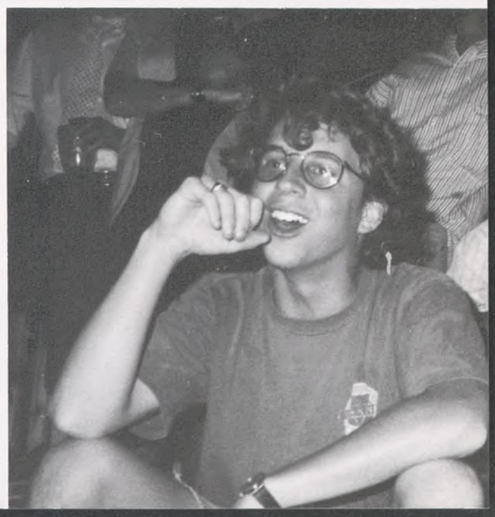
Three can keep a secret
If two of them are dead —
Benjamin Franklin

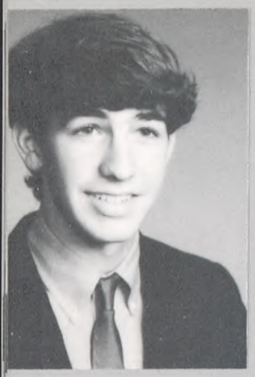
Benton Brown

Football — 1; Track — 1; Fine Arts Club — 3,4; Big Red Club 1-4; Archives — 4; Boys Club Tutor — 3,4

"Little Arvid", "Bolweevil", "Big Bill Bryan", "Big", "Bilbo" 1/? after school Hyde house on Chancery; off road Cherokee adventures; Dalts booths; 1/? Captiva Crew; "Let's go see Sarah!"; "Just a typical cruise down Belle Meade Blvd."; Fuller's, Leon's, J.J.'s and F.C. runs; "Bad news — Cousin Ann again."; Scat-Dog; "How's your burger?"; 'Sorry, it's couples only."; C-ring; "Stephen, how's Mr. New Balance?"; "We are Batman and Robin."; 1/3 imminent bust; "I'll give anyone $2000 . . . "; party at Jane's; 1/8 "lactos and fuzzy vat" night at Martins; "Is this an open part, guys, because I just got done babysitting." "I'll just my business elsewhere."; "Take my word for it — don't eat the brownies!"; "Really, I don't mind driving — again!"; "He's got the Grateful Dead starter kit."; "Van! Van! Van!"; "No Phillip, I don't want to tell the Ellie Goodrum story."; "Bill Bryan cruises the 3-star mall."; 1/3 "Wait, what's that? An electric cord!"; 1/5 Hyatt bust a 2:00; 1/4 front row widespread 2:30 dancers with "bracelet score" in Murfreesboro; 1/4 M.B.A. flag/ Ryan roadblock recovery mission; "Nothing for me today, thanks."; plenty of crazies; "the Jim Womack"; "Hey Trey — What's our motto?"; 1/2 Little sibs sub's bird beak and Saran Wrap; Reese condo at Nine Mile Hill; 1/3 I spy Amstelorth"; "Uh, h-hey baby! It's P-P-Pat Reese"; "Help Craig! No, forget Craig — she's got a gun!"

Bill Bryan





Charles Bryan

FCA 1-4; Service Club 4; Fine Arts Club 4; Big Red Club 1-4; Boy's Club Tutor 3; Copy Editor of Bell 4; Spain '90; Church Basketball 1-4, All Star 1.

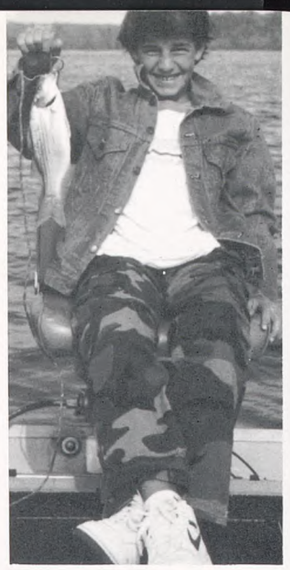
Charlie Chuck, Chuckles, Chas, Charles, Sharle; 1/2 fight in Streed's Class; "We're congregating!?!"; 1/8 James Taylor — mistake; 1/1 fan club of . . . ; 1/3 tubbin' at Fran's; 1/10 church Basketball fanatic; 1/2 cruisin' Vanderbilt in a Convertible in 45° weather; 1990 Full Moon Fest; "So what were her SAT Scores?"; "I didn't know you were cool"; "A wasted B is a wasted opportunity, but . . . "; "I'll spend the night at your house and you spend the night at mine."; "Yes, she was 21 . . . yes she was beautiful . . . Yes she is now married!"; "Good participation son . . . dadgum!" — "Thanks Dan."; "It's not confession!"; "Yes, I believe it has been 1 year and twenty seven days"; 1/7 Bahamas '91 — "The closest I've come to a 4.0 . . . "; "We're legal . . . right Scott?", "$12 . . . call me!", "Charlie, where do you want to go to school tonight?", "Just Like Heaven", "Yes it is true that *everything* is better in Texas"; "Where is Lehigh?" "In B . . . " "Where?" "Bethlehem . . . that's Bethlehem, Pennsylvania"; "How I got into college is much better after you've gotten in."; Thank you Mom, Dad, and yes, even Berry. I couldn't have made it without you. I love you all. I have finally made it. Thank you MBA.

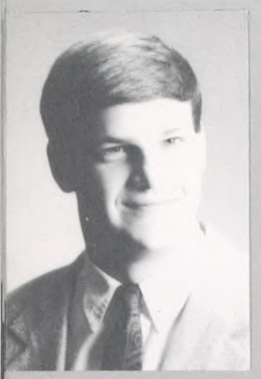
"I believe in Kingdom Come .. then all the colors will bleed into one"

— U2

"Days turn to minutes and minutes to memories. Life sweeps away the dreams that we have planned. You are young and you are the future. So suck it up and tough it out and be the best you can."

— John Cougar Mellencamp





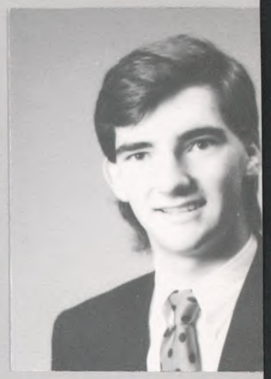
Jeffrey Buntin

Freshman Football; Freshman Track; Varsity Track 2-4; Varsity Football 2-4 (District Champs 4); JV Football 2,3; Service Club 3,4; Big Red Club 1,3,4; FCA 1-4; Chess Club 3,4 (Vice-President 4); Fine Arts Club 3,4; Biology Science Fair 1 (2nd place); Bell Business Staff 3,4; Boy's State Alternate 3; Honor Roll 1-3

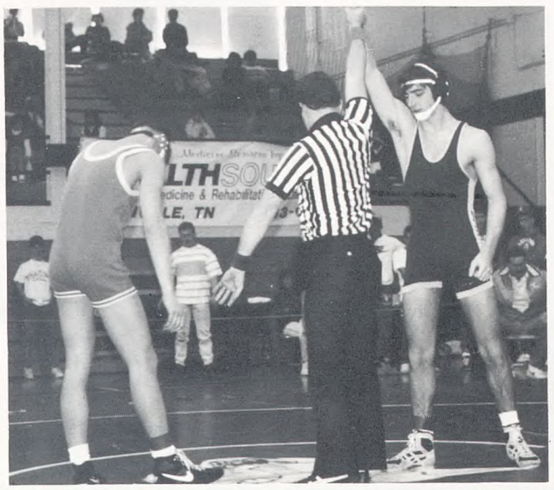
Buntini; Country Buntin; No Lie Buntin; Lawless Jeff; 1/2 POAG; "Rich, you got the front seat."; "Hey Richard and Jeffery, what are y'all looking at?"; 1/2 Road Trip Bus Crew; 1/2 3a.m. Closing Day duck quest; 1/? Alabama & Clint Black Concert; 1/4 7th period computer whizzes; "Mayes, what are you doing: That's a wooden duck!"; 1/2 Bainbridge off-road extravaganza; "Hey Mayes, what's Brooksie doing tonight?"; "Goodnight Buck Stuncle."; 1/8 1st & 2nd annual mudball fight; "Hey George, how much time's left?"; "The report from lookout tower is grim."; "Hey Rich, the tires flat."; "Where'd Downer go?"; "Yes Mr. Cummins, we got it going to Chris' house."; "Hey Hill, just don't get this thing stuck out here."; "Can you play Circle II, Circle III!"; "14 Krystals: y'all just don't throw up in my restaurant."; "Hey Rich, I think we're his favorite students."; "Anytime is the right time for a dirty Steve."; "PTLWANAK"; "Taylor, I don't think your car is ready for a median pass."; "Hey Frazer, watch me lose these Shanas."; 1/2 Mr. Boss' Weights & Cross Country; "If you aint chewin' Union Standard, you're a bed wetter."; "hey Roe, I think we're lost in this desert."; "It's definitely time."; "Yo Desert Construction Crew."; FIREx3; "The South's gonna do it again!"; Thanks Mom and Dad for all of your love and support.

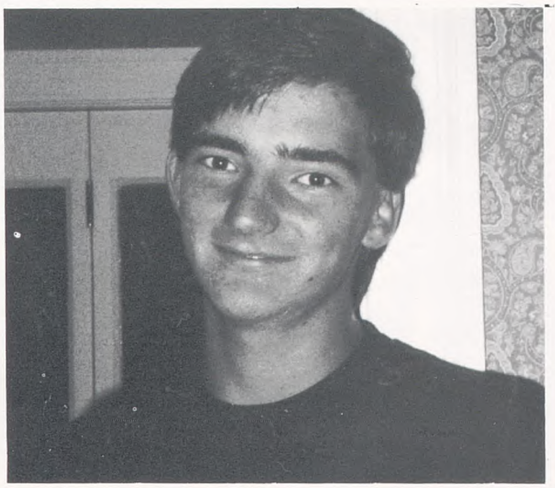
1-4 Wrestling; 1-4 Big Red Club; 2nd Place Science Fair in Chemistry; 2 Debate; 3-4 Mock Trial Attorney; National Merit Commended Scholar; 3-4 Heavy Metal Corner

1/3 Hacker's Club; E-vil, "I don't like surprises", 30 Minutes live (Killian Time) "Tape Him!" It's Too Big! "Let's jam!" Hey Baby, give me some lovin' He's not a sissy-friend, Beat the boy with the bat! "Hack! my folder won't open!" "Want a rice crispy treat, Sarat?" Yes I did get an "S" on both parts of the CSAP exam. Let's Bolt, Look it's Tom! 10 more seconds, Big Drugs, c-c-c-cake, The Piece, About yea size, Head's always up when you're on the mat, Extremely late to lab, "Oh, you mean yard-Apes", George grabbed her leg! Metallica — 4th row, Good Morning to you! To Harry, Attilla, Sissy and Dave, thank you, to Lauren, I love you.



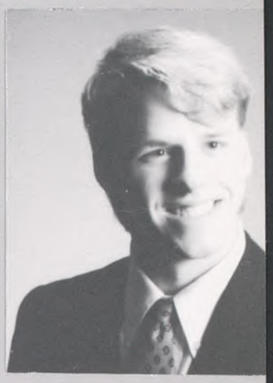
John Butler



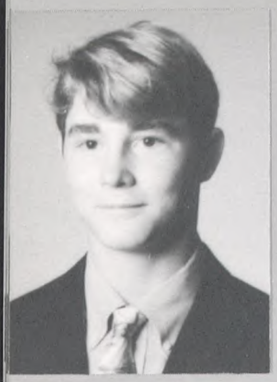


Big Red 1-4; Baseball 2-4; Hockey 1-4

1/15 All Night Ryan Watch, 1/2 Press Box Camper; "Legargon en bleu!"; "Let's go somewhere with longer hoses!" "Saurus", "Not Even"; "Ah!"; "Halo!"; "SALE, it said"; "Hey dork"; "Droopy; Donald; "A la Gyes"; Ice Centennial; Skating; Hockey; all the good times; Thanks to Mom, Dad, Katie, Sonera, Eric, and all my friends, I'll miss you all.



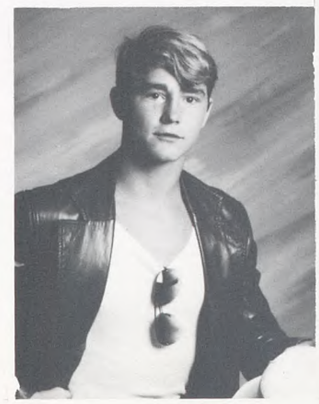
Thomas Carlton



Lance Carney

Wrestling 2-4, Captain 4; Chess Club 1-4; Treasurer 3; Big Red Club 1-4

The Ole Lancer; Red, Red, Red, Red, Red; Rev. Sherman Lee Dunlap Sr.; "Rack'em loser Barry"; "Montana Reality"; "Nothing for me today"; Try Harder Willow; When in doubt . . . Rat out"; Boot Day; $2.50; 1/2 Crownq Christmas; "We ought to get this thing muddy"; "Man, who ripped off the stuff we ripped off"; "The fun limit"; 1/4 no ID; "But I'm not 21 yrs."; The Love Dog; 'Full Moon Fence . . . C.B. and Will?"; "You're really bringin' me over man"; "Incoceivable"; "never go up against a Sicillian when death is on the line"; "Barry language"; "You think you're big don't ya"; 1/3 8th Period Runs; "Ten Bgger"; "Mule Day ring are mine"; "No honor among thieves"; Landcrap; "The cool book"; "Nothin to do . . . take a chew"; "B.D.T."; "El Toro"; "The leather"; "Strength of the bear, sped of the puma"; "Lot a red"; "I wanna be sedated"; "Bust a move"; "Trafalgar"; "Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles"; "Jim Dandy Uden"; "Smokin', shakin', flamin' Floyd the flamingo"; "Fatman"; "flashcards"; "Magnum"; "English Holiday?"; "Tracy was angry"; "Benji's Deli"; "Corncob"; "So what's your point"; 1/2 C.B. drag; "H & H Market"; "Tobacco Central", 270 Cans"; "Kona Kai"; "Hampton — the international language . . . you know — Love!"; "Will's not eating this morning"; "Hey, that's illegal!"; "Kroger Meatlocker"



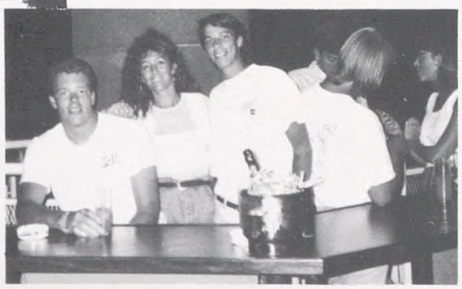
Daniel Cheek

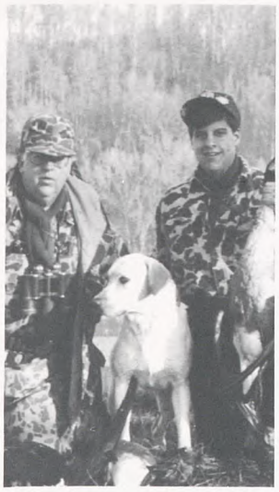
Varsity track 3,4; J.V. Soccer; Fall tennis 1-4; Winter weights and agilities 1,2; Winter soccer 3; Winter/spring lacrosse 4; Big Red Club 1-4.

1/2 Little red RX-7 convertible team (but mine's a stick); The Green Honret — it's untouchable; "Barry, I just blew two tires, dodged a telephone pole, nailed a fire hydrantm, and there are three cops' cars behind us . . . what should I tell them?"; 1/4 front stage Connells Crew; "Hey Martin, I didn't know you were 21."; 1/5 Savage Gulf Freeze Your Butt Off Crew; 1/3 Hey, Pruitt, Lunch Crew; 1/4 Spring Break — Breckenridge, Colorado; 1/2 Mountain Bike Kings; 1/3 hoodoo Gurus Headbangin and Speaker Testing Crew; 1/? Pogues' "Jessie James" Fan Club; "Reebook=kobeer; 6 dates at Sewanee filed trip; Mrs. Paschal's art class rules!; Mad River Glen — Ski it if you can!; "Deepak: "My mountain bike is dirty! Wa-b-a-sh!"; "Hey, Lance, there's a surprise for you in the fish pond."; "Hey, Matt, was that fish water in that cup of wine? . . . 'hep"; 1/5 Red Polyester Western Ho-Down Bartending Crew — Thanks a lot, Poe.; "Sure you can, but that wouldn't be right."; 1/? Freebies at Lions Head are easy — I just said, I'll wait inside for my friends."; "David, I think it's dislocated, no, I take that back, it's broken!"; Both the Paschal's rule!; "The John and Lulu Love Nest; 1/6 103 Pumpkin Removal and Destruction Crew; 1/2 "Will and the Bushmen" — Albama Road Trip; Thanks Mom, Dad, Dr. Paschal, Rosie, Bert and Earnie for everything — I could not have done it without you.

"So we beat on, boats against the current, borne back carelessly into the past."

F. Scott Fitzgerald





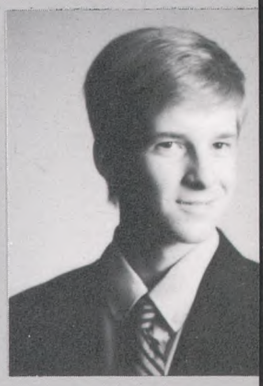
Freshman Football; Freshman Basketball; J.V. Basketball 2; Varsity Football 2-4; FCA 1-4, Treasurer 3, Vice-President 4; Big Red Club 1-4, President 4; Service Club 2-4, Sergeant at Arms 4; BELI Business Staff 2-3; Young Life 2-4.

Richard, Big Rich, Big Dick, Dirty Rich, Uncle Buck, Biggen, The "Skipper", Faceplant; 1/7 Floyd's Fifth period math class; COACH E, last weekend I got kicked out of Ice Centennial family night; "Dad, I got a flat tire on my way to Chris' house"; A country boy can survive; I'm itching for a "Dirty Steve"; "Todd, do you have the Lanconian!"; "De, that was a window you just shattered"; Full Moon Fest '89; Oh big, Large, Mammouth 'A'; "Dad, are you sure I can walk on this ice?"; 1/? Clint Black and Alabama; "Drew, this is the hottest place I've ever been in!"; Ben Quick or Bruner, it's time to shed; 1/1 Bufflehead Club; Voice of the Big Red; 1/3 Bluegrass Inn Regular; "Cig, that was my finger"; "T, what's Brooksie doing tonite?"; 1/3 to Greer and back; My name is Echols, and you better learn it; 1/? Peabrain Fan Club; American by birth, Southern by the grace of God"; "Who's on the boat tonight?"; "De, I'm sweating, the fireworks are great, and I'm driving home;" 'Todd and Adin, did y'all get any technicals or ejections?"; 1/?; Silver Dollars, TLC, Cheers; 1/4 Hey Coalie; Let's meet at the Woosie's; Rhoad's, grab some playing cards at B.K.;' Ketch-up!!; "De and David, Please knock upon entering!"; Thanks coaches, teachers, and M.B.A. especially for memories that will last forever; Thanks Elizabeth, Devereux, Mom, and Dad for a great six years on the "HILL"; I love you all!

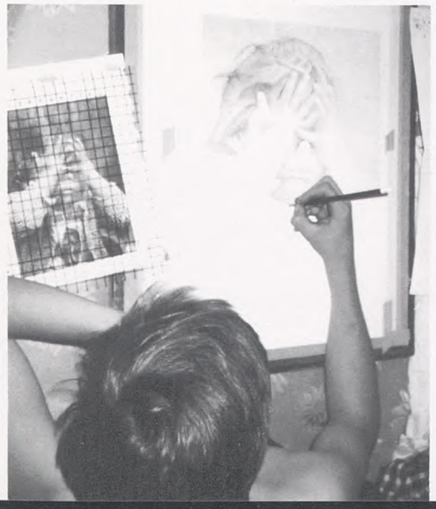
Richard Cummins

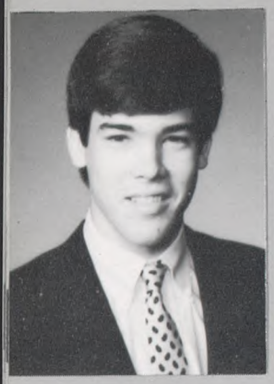
Varsity Baseball 2-4; All-District, All-Metro Honorable Mention 3; Coaches Award '89, '90; National Merit Commended Student; Junior Honor Society; Bell Ringer Staff 1-3, Business Editor 4; Service Club 3; Secretary 4; Big Red Club 2-4; Science Fair Honorable Mention 2; J.V. Baseball 2; Bell Staff 1,2

"Yes, I hujmpty Dance"; George McFly; The 3-2 curveball; "Perhaps you know my cousin Devraj?"; 1/24 Herring Heckling Crew: at the KAO with Mr. Beaver; 1/2 Hoffa Relocation Program; Posey Styling Mousse; Spiderman meets the Playboy bunnies; Wealtheow; "Bleekmama is the skater guy"; "Reload, bumper lovely; straight-jacket for Sire Lanier."; "Do ya feel luck . . . punk?"; "Does this proposition entail my dressing up as Little Bo-Peep?"; Wild Stallions; "Hulk, Mr. Gopher, this is Mr. Squirrel."; Lap dog Dickie and Dove: the dangerous double deuce; Pinch little Johnny behind the Fur; "How sweet . . . fresh meat."; Led Zeppelin; Eppie Calvin Lalouche; Franklin Fairy, Colonel Eyebrows; "Why did you eat the icecream on the ground, Morehead?"; "Giggolo? . . . oh, Raja?"; "Harklemama . . . let's goat-dance."; "Oh yeah, huh? . . . well, honey, I oughta be sniffing luggage at the airport"; "last I heard he left with Ms. Mah and headed for Arizona"; "Sacrificial Goat; Andrew Clay; "Mosher? . . . Koala Duntzky."; "A flute with no holes is not a flute. A donut with a no hole is a danish"; No notes today, Coach Mikell"; Pillsbury Blow Boy; "Fraaaaaaank!. . . . Gvisha girl at Tokyo sauna?"; "Cummins, I'm not saying anything, but game 2 of the World Series was great!"; He falls not badly who rises strong from the fall"; "All the Who's down in Whosville . . . "; Dave and the Hendersons; Leatherface; "All right, way to go! Put on your track shoes . . . "; Elmer Dinkley; Thank you Rosemary Paschall. Good Luck R.A. Thanks Mom and Dad.



David Daniels





Luke Davis

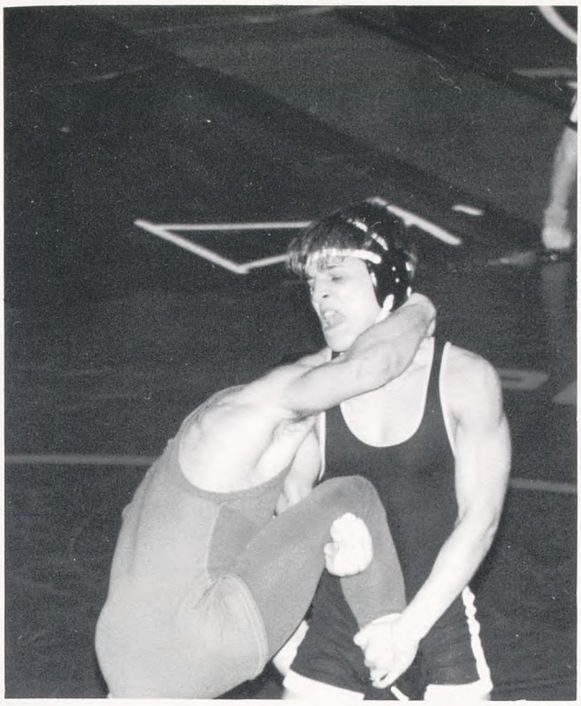
Totomoi 3,4; Cum Laude 3,4; National Merit Semifinalist; Sewanee Citizenship Book Award 3; Best Sports Article 3; PM Estes 2; Outstanding Boy 2,3; French Medal 2,3; English Medal 1; First nationally, French Contest 1, seventh nationally 2; first place Science Fair 2, honorable mention 3; Wrestling 1-4; Football 1-3; Bell Ringer Staff 1-4, Sports Editor 4; Service Club 2-4, Vice-President 4; FCA 1-4; Mock Trial 3-4; Fine Arts Clubs 4; Big Red Club garbagemen 1-4; Loom Fruit Power — Bike Race Champions 2; The Taj Mahal; all my idea.

⅓ owners of the circus maximus and the Colosseum: violence guaranteed; ¼ Grand Ole Golf Swim Team; Aramis ⅓ Les Trois Mousequetaires and Frere Jacques round singers; "John, I don't like surprises," Big Red Dawg; "Skat skoobie doowa, Arthur Mitchell"; "Mark, tu portes ton anorak bleu"; Blitzkrige; "What do you mean by sure?"; "Oh, Keith, I fear the statues in your backyard are weeping"; "No, Babu, I don't have any paper"; ⅓ Franklin Dairy Queen road trip; Sounds Fan and Spook; "Active learner;" "What's the penalty for delay of game?"; Big Red day; "Let's take Doublejack"; Clockwise jogger; "That's so Bourgeois"; Boss man = Stealth; French ball; Cluster Bomb Unit; "Yes, Dr. Crowell, we had 0% error"; "Oh, yea, right!"; Killian Time; David = annoying man; Fisher's voice; 1/26 second period Herring Hecklers; "We want the forest not the trees"; "It's the cake, not the icing"; Silly Muddy; "Mrs. Hollins, did you say, 'Monkey, Monkey?' "; "Great, go for a 100!"; "Jones, walk?"; "And I do laundry, too"; Thanks to great teachers, we climbed the Hill and saw it all the other side. Guys, thanks for being friends. Thanks to my family — I love you all. " . . . a free man, a proud swimmer striking out for a new destiny." — Joseph Conrad

Scott Doolittle

Wrestling 8; Football 7,8; Freshman Football; Riflery Team 2-4; Lacross Team 3-4; Big Red Club 2-4; F.C.A. 2-4; Young Life 2-4; EYC 1-4; Fine Arts Club; Bell Business Staff; Outing Club; Soup Kitchen

Knowing is half the battle; All you can eat (for free) at Gatti's Memphis 2 hour crew; "Spencer can just have a few Sharpe's"; ¼ "Mom, I'm going to FCA (maybe not)"; "Can you take me home? I have to be in by dawn."; "Scott, I'm a free man. Yea, for two weeks."; Stickin' to old reliable; Addicted to Tilt; "But Chichi, He didn't do nothing!"; "We need some supplies."; "My name is Enigo Montoya. You killed my Father. Prepare to die!"; "Let's go Scott, Sarah's there I promise."; Wake Forest? A night I'll never remember.; "Thanks for carrying me, Spence."; "I know you like squeezing my pencil, But . . . "; "By choice!"; Calapigious — Zuliduros Fan Club; "Cary, do you really think you could take Spence?" How sad.; ¼ "You frontin me!"; "Oh, Thpenther!"; "Hey Lance, how much did those shirts cost? FOR FREE!"; "I have no response to that."; "Scott, your so much nicer when your . . . "; "Shejust slapped him for no reason."; "Hey, I used to have one just like that."; "Scott, chasin's definitely better than mixes!"; 12 parts MGD crew; "T" Mayes, "T" chain; "Hey Spence, there's a Mad Dog in the bushes!"; "Sarah's dog bit me! Yea, me too! Me too!"; "What a Fool!"; Gerble Jokes; "You wanta do what? I wanta be seen at the Stockyard."; "What did Emily get on her SAT's?"; "Who's the woman in the rear view mirror?"; Curtis Lowe, Simple Man; Parthenon Tourist; "Guess I will."; Wayne's world.; "Poor"; "Book a 'C'!"; "Cushion for Pushin"; "Got to hate it when that happens!"; "We just say no to drugs!"; Goodbye Emily, We will always remember you." Thanks Mom and Dad.



Wrestling 2-4; Boxing 3; French Club 3; Chess Club 2; Extraordinary Effort Award 3; Totems Honorary Fraternity 4

Hotel Barry Downer, Lunny, the destructive — word, 1/5 cuffed and stuffed at Maryland Farms; 1/? night diving; What's up man, what's up — Pat; ⅓ Spy Mission; Poodle Skin; "I'm goin straight to Hell"; No way man, I'm not 21. Over 270 cans, sorry for you C.B., 1/1 wreck with no driver; so you think you're big; Fort C.B., SHAUFFEAAA! — Twelve for $5, we're getting stupid, All you can steal buffet. "Metro's nothing. I'm worried about the FBI."; I.D. bust; The VU, Yahoo, Woo-wee; Let's go acquiring; 1/6 all of Florida; C.B.'s farm, FOOD; 151 SHRIMP; 1/? no intake diet; Public Enemy; G-G-G-G-G-Goidel! The Green Machine, ⅓ no McDonalds Hangout. Slap it with your tongue. C.B. you're weak, I eat it (chew) for breakfast. Red, Red, Red, . . . ; Hey Pat, this guy over here said he wanted to kick your behind. Tomato terrorists, this is getting out of hand.

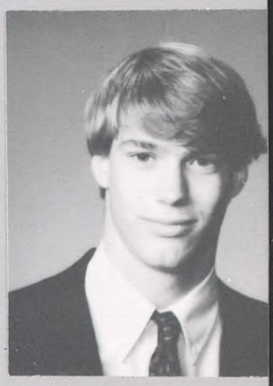
"You can bite steel, but it won't break. It'll just get spit on it."

— Kirven Blount

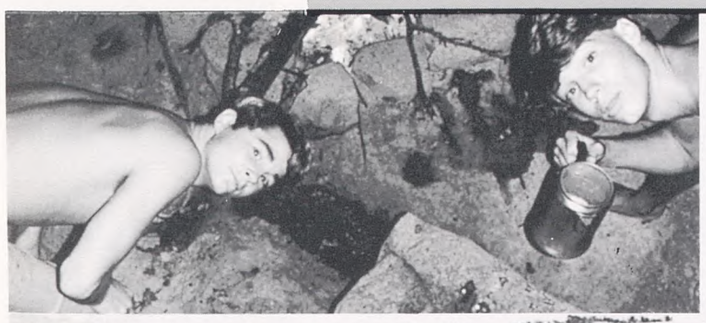
Barry Downer

2-4 Varsity Track; 1-4 Green Hornet ball; 1-4 demerit hall; 1-4 library list; 3-4 Fine Arts Club; 4 Archives; 1,2,4 Bike Race; 3-4 Outing Club.

JD, Johndunk, Dunk, John boy, the 2 Sipper, the Barometer, The Grip, Mr. Everwitty; the Green Golem; O/O Mary Kate Hopper Fan Club; ⅓ Mailbox Golf; 1/15 MBA Late Nite Trench Coat n' Camo Track Team; 1/6 Totems Honorary Fraternity; ½ Golfing Fools; 1/5 Center Hill Camping Team; ⅓ Leg Muscle Club; ½ Shull Alley; ⅓ Hendersonville Kroger Rejects; ⅓ Kitty Chasers; Scummmm; Don't let the can work you, let the magic shoe work the can; Fort C.B.; Smokin', Shakin', Flamin' Foyd the Flamingo; I hate girls' That's stupid; tobacco central; I'll just file that under *c* for *cool*; Annoying Man; Dangy; Naw man; Aaauite; Hey Lance, whatever you get, get me one; while you're up . . . ; Ro- tel; Chubby Bunny Record Holder '89, '90; Youknowee; I'm losin' my soul; "With or without Chew"; The Buy-None-Get-One-Free Sale; Or was it a man on Fire?; Puddin'; No Lance, they sing so you can learn the words and sing along; Well, there's your problem; the wrinkle-free gray leisure suit; Welcome to the Hotel Barry Downer; Rough Country; Big Bri's in Zone B again; I'm done with the pot guys; All I know is if we get caught, I'm Scott Doolittle; Take it easy, Sloth; Try harder Willow; Double barrel; The Funmeter; That's the icing on the negative cake; Rack 'em loser; the Eagle and the Hawk; Shotgunnin' the beer of knowledge; Baby Bears; Thank You Mom, Dad, all my enlightening teachers, and especially Mildred and Sue for support, scholarship, and a little Fun on the Hill



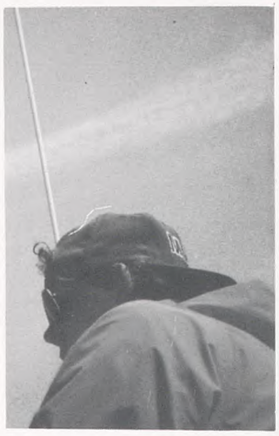
John Dunkerley



Andrew Dupps

Microbe Football, Freshman Football, Freshman Track, 3-4 MBA Saltwater fishing Team, 3— Flycasting school, 3-4 Lacrosse, 1990 Lacrosse State Champs, 4 — Varsity Football — 1990 District 11-AAA Champs

Andrew, Dupps, Duppster, Spud; Caaaabott!; 1/2 precision nightime bombing; 1,3 Club Captiva; No mailbox will ever mess with me again; Hey Todd, how was you're senior Homecoming?; Do the Kuhn Dance; To get the story clear, I didn't reach too far; Geabrox; Bay — St. Louis Connection; Miami really is a decent school; Hey Tate, How thick are those goggles?; Cummins and Dupps — Sharkbait co-captains; "To be livin' and dyin' in 3/4 time" — Jimmy Buffett; 1/10 Crosslin Task Force; Jeff's mighty Barracuda; I love this yearbook; The Pit; 1/5 Stratos Fishing Team; What this world needs is a few more Josephs; Fork Lift Racing Team; Big Daddy; "No Jeff, you're not interrupting anything?"; Sisco's Blind Date Service; "My whole world is waiting behind door number 3" — Jimmy Buffett; Hey Robert, did you know that VOLS spelled backwards is SLOV?; Emerald Isle; Great White River; Martin's Lake House; Friday's Pop Day; Ask Bob about my cousin; Golf with Martin and Jack; "But there ain't no Coupe de Ville hidin' in that hohum of a Cracker Jack Box" — Meat Loaf; Aus den Augen, aus dem Sinn. Thanks Mom and Dad.



Robert Echols

Varsity Football captain 4; Football 1-4; Wrestling 1-2; Track 1-4; Basketball 1; Service Club 4; Big Red Club 1-4; Chess Club 1-2; F.C.A. 1-4.

Robert, Bob, Bobby, Bert, Bob-O, Hub, Toad, Scratch, Mule, Echols; 1/2 Legend Co-owner — "De, if this is not our best high school achievement, what is?"; "Boys, it just doesn't get any better than this."; 1/3 Quarters t 3:00 sharp — "De, you are the biggest idiot on earth."; 1/? Cabin paty; Cancun — "who knows what happened?"; "I don't care what any of you say, 'Rebel is the best dog in the world."; 1/10 Mule Day — He-Yah Mule! — "Jay, I guess you're just going to have to get a new door." Captiva — 1/2 Keep Reachin, Full Moon Fests; "Adin, Ruthless Villain, keep em guessing."; Clapton — "I will break your neck; my name is Robert Echols, and you better learn it."; "Snow day — "De, we don't have school, and I'm one up on you."; "Roy, let's go pigeon killing."; 1/3 Slacker; The "Mule"; American by birth, and Southern by the grace of God."; "If you're going out, go out in style."; Copenhagen; My first true love; Tricia — "It's trouble."; J.A., keep Mom and Dad on their toes.; Susan, thank goodness you're a Vol. My blood runs orange.; Mom and Dad, thanks for putting up with me.; Thanks to T.O., the football staff and the team; M.B.A., you will never be the same without the class of '91. De, Drew, Dave, Tate, Adin, Chris, Todd, Rich, Cabot, Earle, Stephen, Phillip, Martin, Craig, Taylor, and the rest, we made it. We will, we will, rock you.; Football '90, 10-0. District Champs.

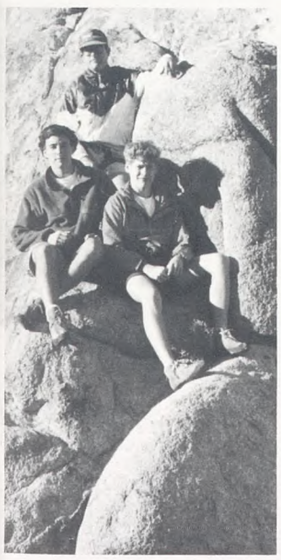
Big Red Club 1-4; Debate 1-2; Weights and Agilities 1-4; NMSQT Commended Scholar; Honorable Mention Dick Blick National Linoleum Block Contest

Hor-hay/Gayorg/Journeyman/Poohbear/Big G/Boo Boo/V/Campbell Soup Kid/Pookie; Jojo; Laddie; Grimace; Sissy monster/firned; let's bolt; It's about yea size; I'd like the child's chicken tenders; The Olds; Did you get your car; a real man's machine; A machine and a half; I didn't make my bed, I bought it; Catherine, you took that corner on two wheels; Some dude horked my hood ornament; We're off to Coronada; Here, an ashtray; Gimme an "L"; I can't breathe!; Allergy shots for all; So, what did you do before the Physics Exam?; Caw, Caw; I think I broke my shoulder; If you increase your JF before your BR, you can snag more CB to take to Tm; But, hey!; Grub steak; Obie's is the best; Bed monster; Who's snoring?; Daddy Warbuck's Cancer Fund; Abite Moleste; Have girl/will travel/Dear Gussy, Mom, I Made it, but never would have without you, I love you/Dad, I grew 11 months worth every month I spent with you, I love you too/The two of you taught me life and the Lord/Thank you Peg/Dear Craddock Baker Wilkinson: "If the sun refused to shine, I would sitll be loving you. When mountains crumble to the sea, there will still be you and me." — Page

"Reach out your hands, don't turn away, How in the world, can I wish for this, never to be torn apart, Close to you, 'til the last beat of my heart." — Severin

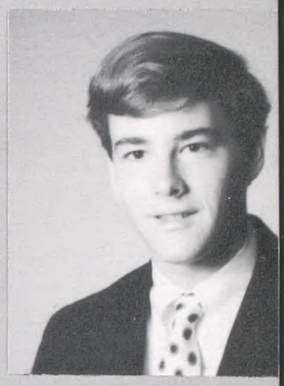
"However far away, I will always love you; However long I stay, I will always love you; Whatever words I say, I will always love you, I will always love you." — Smith

George Ewing

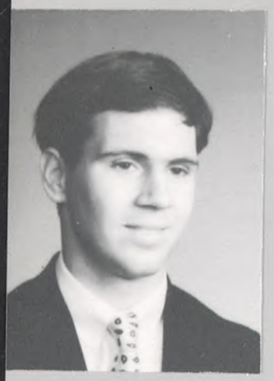


Lacrosse 3,4 (Captain 3,4); State Champs 3; Varsity Riflery 1-4 (Captain 3,4); Outing Club 3,4 (President); Swiss Semester 2; Ski City Ski Team 2-4, Nat'l Merit Commended Student, Service Club 3,4, The Bell 2-4 (Business Editor 3,4)

Rich; "I'm going climbing."; 1/7 Sewanee Trip — "That's a big cow!"; "Phil, Craig . . . I'm going to Boulder"; 1/15 lake Foodfight; 1/? LAKE CREW 1/8 power pull; 1/3 Hilton Head Summer 1990; 1/2 "All we want is buggies, sir."; 1/3 WOO HOO!; "Thanks Rich"; Shrimper, Mariner, Ranger; Mini putt-putt; 1/3 Hell wagon driver; SIMPLE MAN; Scurvy; booby traps on Isle 5; blocking; 1/3 shrimping; "Chirs, bring the pizza in from the rain!; 1/2 Captiva Cap Schmiva, Jones! — UVA to Captiva: 1290 miles in 16.5 hours, morning . . . we were going 80"; Earle's bar; "Mom, we were planning to go camping in North Carolina but we got lost . . . We';re in Captiva!"; "MU, MU, MU" recipient; 1/6 REM highway pit crew; "It's a Lacrosse extravaganza, Todd"; 1/5 — 20° Paoli Ski Trip 1/oo Chattanooga Chaos; 1/5 Winterum campfire recording session; 1/3 Sunday Night Dead show; 1/3 MBA "stadium light" pole climber; 1/5 trip to Jodi's; 1/6 Cowtipping; "What, you guys aren't Trekkies"; Farm Aid; Ben's tractor; Neebish '89; Gunfight with Skinheads; 1/20 Lake campout shore party; House climber on Steeplechase; B.V.I '89 Southern Cross; 1/2 Bush diner (Miam University); Power Lines; co-pilot; 100+MPH Maryland Way chase; and . . . Cynthia; Swiss Semester in Zermatt '88; Alphubel ascent; sledding from Furri; Cumberland Island; Monte Rosa hut; Mom, Dad, Holly, and my dear Andrew thanks for everything.



Richard Fitzgerald



Logan Fortner

Track 1-4; Cross Country 1-4; P.M. Estes Award 1; Honor Council 1-4, president 4; Service Club 3,4; Soup Kitchen 2,4; Boy's Club 3,4; Photography Club 4; Church youth group 1-4, president 1, Council 2; Mexico Missions 2-4; U.S. Congressional Intern 3.
Best class: Spanish III A.P. 1; Best Teacher: Drake! *Nuca te olvides, Babmina, te quiero muchisimo porque eres la saloma mia de amor.;* Costa Rica!; Best Trip with Mom: Israel; Prom: April 27, 1991! . . . Bambina here!; Winning in the H.V.A.C. in the 800 meters: '85!; Best family trip: Trinidad; Highest Honor: President of the Honor Council; For Thomas Springer, "Shoot ire"; From the bet on the Cincy-Oakland World Series . . . two free meals at Dalts."; "Alright, give me 300, McMikael."; "Quit hitting me, George."; "Dr. Springer, where's your champagne?"; "Sliding into the mailbox with Frank!"; "Casey, who does the trophy go to?"; "Zibas, let's Safe Place it."; Best Christmas, spring break, and summer vacations: Mexico. 1500 push-ups!!!!!; Most, most enjoyable extra-curricular activity — Boy's Club!; Florida Youth Trip '88; Photography: poses of Bambina in epic, San Blas, Puerot Allerto; Baptised in Jordan River, floated in the Dead Sea; Dodger Stadium; Fenway Park; Masada, "Trust the Lord with all your heart and lean not on your own understanding."; "Do not be wise in your own eyes; fear the Lord and shun evil." Prov. 3:5,7.; "Where your treasure is, there your heart will be also." Matt. 6:61; Thanks M.B.A. for a great four years. Thanks Brother Hardwick, for being the greatest pastor in the world to me. Thanks Mom and Dad for support and guidance. Thanks, Becca, for being a true encouragement!" *Ultimaments, gracias. Bambina por ser mi major amiga, por ambiar mimundo, y por dejarme ser tu Bomban.*

Todd Foust

Big Red Club 1-4; Varsity Football 3-4; J.V. Football 2; Varsity Tennis 1-4; FCA 1-4; Bell Ringer Business Staff; Service Club; Fine Arts Club.
District Champs 10-0; 6-year Veteran of the Hill; 1/4p "That's not a Saab"; Nooga '90, What Shearton sign?; The "Venerable" Bede; Ice Cream; Toast; Is he eating dog scraps?; Dirty Rich, When's the next Knights game?; 1/4 AP Latin Genius; 1/300 Librarian Appreciation; B.D.; Coach E. Math IV Club; 1st Team to Damn the Creek (27-6); 1/2 Combuddy; defensive specialist; Farmaid I, II, III; 1/3 Miami of Ohio roadtrip; 1/? Cancun?; Dangy Pat Bacci; Rich, call me; 1/7 Post Earle sighting; Bruner/Ben quick — It's 50 degrees in here; Fitzgerald, relax; 1/4 Hammon's woods Extravaganza; "Who's on the boat this weekend?"; 2 on 2 fight/dunkball; The spiderdribble; FSU; Ah yeah Bleeck Mama; Adin's 12 round bout with George; 1/3 skiing with Hanks Williams, Jr.; 1/7 Melrose Bowling, Mayes, step into my office please; put it in reverse, Cabot; Lawn tractor negligence; Is that you Earle?; Sharkbait Supporter; "Latin class from hell!" — E.G.; the 2002; Wing It; Adin's coming over and he's mad; 21-3; Healy + Echols Bow-dumpin'; Phil's gonna run;' Too much parity Waddey; Matoring with Mayes; Phillip, don't . . . ; Chester; Lair; Boulder, this weekend. *The Orontes;* The job at Led-Zeppelin laser show — Craig; Main Event Fifth Period Math IV; Coach E., Rich was thrown out of the Italian Street Fair; Souvy; Adin seems pretty shaken up; Poe, do you have any homework?; Adin, where's your class ring?; Ubi stunt Richard?; High rollin' + leanin' w/Phil; Phillip, does this rim look all right; Unfini Bene; Best Team Ever — 12 Wins; Thanks to friends, teachers, and coaches, and most of all, thanks to Amy, Mom and Dad, I love you.

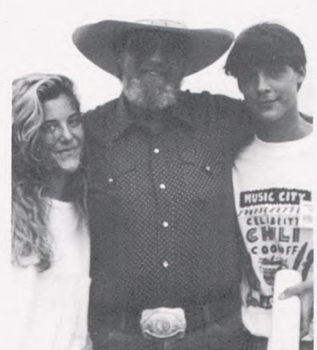
Debate 1-4, Mock trial 1-2, Track Assistant 2, Big Red Club 1-4, Junior Year: 5th in the state, National French Contest; 3rd in Science Fair (Biology); Top Speaker St. Marx "Gonzo" "Hermaan" "Particle Man" "Ray"; Winner of the 1990 Award for Outstanding Appreciation for the Belle Meade Police Department; Member of the Bill Sastry Fan Club, the Patrick Jackson School of Dance, and the Late-night Golfer's Association; "Just because Will isn't slowing down doesn't mean he doesn't see the turn" "Sorry, Bill, everything here is home-made" "Robert, when is Cincaid Mayo? To tell the truth, Will, I don't know" "It's 8:00 AT NIGHT, Bill!" "Cullman — Gyuk Gyuk — Brother Joe — Ding!" "Um, John, we're supposed to be there right now" "Come fly with me" "We're top seed" "It's posted" "Eat your Gunasekaran" "Nuke the whales" "Another one of those darn tour buses — Get ready Behdad" 'They're all pretty big if you ask me!" "John Travolta's pitiful imitations of Patrick" "Be calm, Mr. Tate, he just wants to know if you have any Grey Poupon" "Darwin Rules" "Behdad, just tell her the truth — that you couldn't care less!" "When you're going from point A to point B — SAFETY FIRST" "Nuclear War will be good for mankind" "Runtman knows anti-matter" "You want toner, I'll give you toner!" "That's terrible" "Lump O' Gyuk" "PUD!!!" "Wash your face" "Philip, why do you always want to play tennis and golf when I beat you every time?" "I am not fascist, Chris, and I don't idolize Hitler!" Thanks especially to my family for all their support.

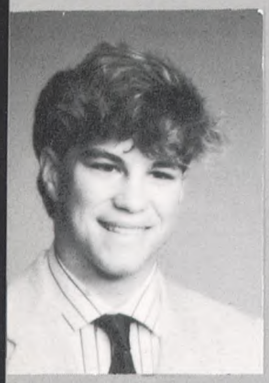
"Il est tres simple: on ne voit bien qúavec le coeur. L'essential est invisible pour les yeux."
— Antoine de Saint — Exupery

Will Gray

Freshman football; freshman basketball; baseball 2,3; J.V. basketball 2; Big Red Club 1-4; Outing Club 3-4; Boy's and Girl's Club basketball coach; Big Dog Club 1-4
"Hey Big Dog! What's up?"; "Let's boogie"; LGCM; Doc; "Toe man, you're such a hypocrite"; Center Hill with Jet Boat Phil; Murphy; Boner; Athens trip; Roll Tide; Vandy sucks, go Vols; Mary's Bull run; "here's a quarter, Jane."; Stephen Outlaw; "Bernard is a scary man."; "It's name is Herby."; "Ohhhh, Jeffrey, Jeffrey"; "What a waste of such an adequate mind."; "did you know there was a hole in his desk?"; Solowson's and Alabama with Cambell; AP & T and Tudor Hall; window pane; "I think my head is this big."; Way to go Haber; Carolyn's and Bob's; 1/? Mr. Poston's freshman English class; "I'm never going back to Coco Expo."; "Here; Flash; Steeplechase??"; "Burt's wiggin."; Lynyrd Skynyrd; CDB; Jason's lyrics; Clapton; "Trey, turn on the damn gas pump."; "Shut up, you dumb Yankee."; "Hey fool, be quiet."; "Hey, Dog, let's catch the bus."; Billy, "Mr. Cornbeef is in the vent."; "Toe, where are we?"; Firenza; E-sum-Pi; Karen and the park; Eli; 1/2 Emerald isle; "That fish was much bigger."; Hank; 4 yrs.; "Whip it up, trey."; BBRBBBD; Killer posse Hitt; Buckwheat; MILF; Forbidden zone; passin it on the Boulevard; Yon Kipper; "Hey, Bill — Boo!"; Put on your track shoes.; Tippy turtle; Ludwig; "Hey, Dude, cool socks.'; Robert Elle's birthday party; Ode to Jane; Cambell's face plant; "Earle!"; "Dupps, yours was just as bad."; Igor goes to camp; Locomotive breath; "Get my shoe"; "As long as she is on her back . . . "; "Snakes are deciduous creatures?"; "How about a glass of dressing?"; Mom, Dad, and Chip, thanks for standing behind me; I love you all very much.

Jeff Goidel





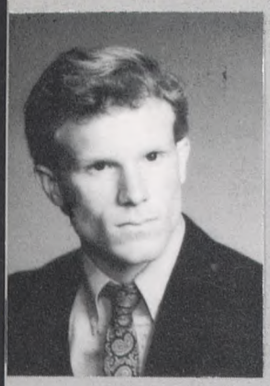
Dudley Hammon

Lacrosse 3-4; Lacrosse State Champs; 1st team all-state; Freshman Wrestling 1; Varsity Wrestling 2,3,4; Chess Club 1,2,3,4; Outdoor Club 3,4; Youth Group 1,2,3, President 4; Track 1; 6th place French contest; Wrestling Region Champs

McNight; Dupps, you can't eat that thing in one bite! FARM AID; Somebody stole it; You have had that whole jug already?!!; Skippers; Let's go get some Wings, Dave; You can live in a shack on top of my mountain; Get me a bucket; Fishies! 1/3 M.B.A. Lampost Climbing Crew; I can't 'cause I'm grounded; Saturday night tennis' Cowboy in the Shreke; Desperado Flyin'; I've got a poem!; Sign Changing Crew; Kitt get in my Car!; Quinta Inn; I wasn't staying at the Sheraton, thank God; Slasher; I cut David Hitt; What is Cabot doing in the road?; Spitfire; Skippers; No lie, I blinked a copy; ½ Lost in Colorado Woods; Craig, Fay me; 1/6 Cow tipping; 1/5 Pael; ⅛ boat at Margaret's; "AS Jefferson is wont to say — a little bit of uh huh and a whole lot of On yeah!"; 1/7 Chattanooga Chaos; Salad eatin' man; ¼ Regal chase; He has blond hair and a mustache!; 24 at Cabot's Dad's house; Craig, don't take my car over the end of the world; noo, maaan, doon't driive myy caar; I can't find my keys!; fall city; Leon's; Lacrosse State Champs; Wrestling Region Champs; Thanks Kris; Thanks Guys; Mom and Dad, thank you for all your love and support. It has meant so much. I love you.

"Ain't no time to hate;
Barely time to wait,
Whoa ho, what do I want to know,
Where does the time go?"

Grateful Dead



Patrick Harkleroad

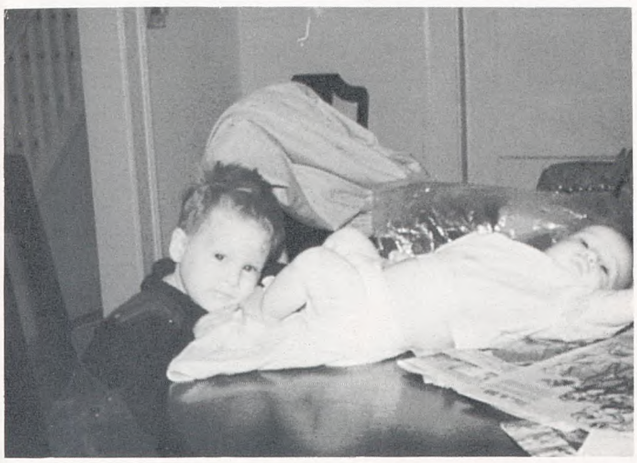
Freshman Football; Soccer 1-4; Varsity Football 2-4; Football All-District 3-4; All-Metro 3-4; All-City 3; Honorable Mention all-State 3; Student Council 3-4; Service Club 4; Young Life 4; Serach #120; Algebra 2 Medal 2; Presidential Academic Fitness Award 2; Eagle Scout; Totum Club 4

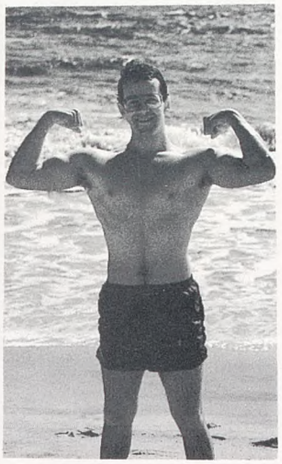
Paaat; Yippie; Red Rooster; Ronald McDonald; Harki; Smacki, Tabacci; Flash; Dangi; kick it a country mile; ¼ Center Hill Cut-ups; 1/? Seven Hills Night Crew; Hey, are these Baby Ruths in the pool; "It's not Metro I'm worried about, it's the FBI."; "Hey man, you frontin' "?; ⅓ Percy Priest Camping Club — "I had a lot of pizza that night, Bryan"; ⅓ Batman club — only when we were bored; Lance, Are you sure you want to go home?"; Steeplechase: Mud slide; Sheeb, let's take a plane to the airways; "Hey Craig, you better watch you head"; "Barry, is that French for Schaeffer"; "Say, did you hear about the back-ten-forty — Yeah!; Jimmy Buffet crew in Bleek's party van; "Barry, where did you say the party was?"; "So what if I camp at Maryland Farms"; "De, some Ryan guy looked for you, but then he found Bob," Jeff, Swisser Sweets are best; Parsley does you right, doesn't it Keith"; four Years of Memphis Blues on Spring Break; "Call me"; Justin get some soccer skills; MBA dominates Ryan; 1/11 Straight out of Compton club; "Bryan, she has a boyfriend"; 1/ Saturday Vol Cub; ⅓ Spy Mission; "Barry, the cop took up what!"; "Mam, you're out of hand"; Torpedo header — the only way to do it; Always free admission to Full Moon Fest; It's been fun, Thanks MBA for all you have taught me; Thanks Mom and Dad for all your support and love; 1990 District Champs (10-0)

Spain 1; Big Red Club 2-4; Service Club 2-4; Fine Arts Club 3-4; Wrestling 2-3; Orth English 3-4; Library Xerox Machine Club 4; Co-construction of Fort C.B. 3-4; Checkers Club 2-4; M. F. Platform Diving Club 2-4

C.B., B.C., Ceeb, Ceebs, Ceeber, Ceebeer, Harwell, Hardwell, Coleman, Coldman, C. Beast, Rugrat — "Rack'em loser" — i.e. Barry; "I told you not to use our real names, Barry."; "Chew, man, I eat it for breakfast." "Empty your pockets, all of them."; "You can have a shotgun, just give me that hump in the middle of the back seat."; "Brown's mule"; "Let's play screw, Barry." "I wonder what John is doing back there in the meat locker?"; "The Homestead"; "Barry Flashcards = English demagogue?"; "No, you're wrestling Devotis Lovingood, I'm wrestling Preston Love"; "Moron man"; "P. Hayes, the annoying man"; "We'lll practice til 6:00 Killian time"; "It's a lot easier here in the grass."; "Born to squele"; "Have Jim Dandy Uden Day"; "How would you like a greasy pork sandwich served on a dirty ashtray?"; "Tobakee"; "McMillans = Greasy Monkey"; "all ya gotta do is rip the magnetic tag off."; "Miguel de Otro Mundo"; "totems: the honorary fraternity"; "Red Rocker, Fred Rocker"; "I fought the law and I won."; "Cheat, Steal, and Bolt Mode"; "Darn Barbed Wire"; "Give me a second, I'll shed a tear for you."; "Dillan, Schmillan"; "Captain Black in a Corn Cobb Pipe"; "El Toro"; "Who stole the Tecmo Bowl"; "Battle of Trafalgar"; "Hurricane Wayne"; "So, what flavor Gatorade ya drinkin'?" "Here come Crocodile Dudley, make way for his massive legs."; "Meet Clepto- Carney"; "I believe we've surpassed the fun limit."; "Mr. Elliot, i stole your thunder." "½ Annoy Funnel ears and fetus boy"; "No excuses, no regrets!"

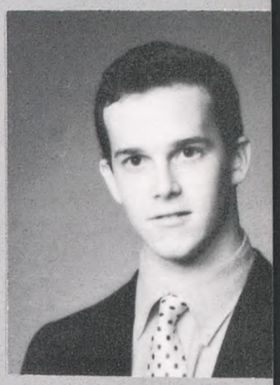
C. B. Harwell



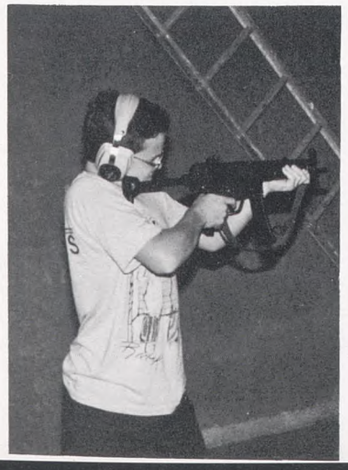


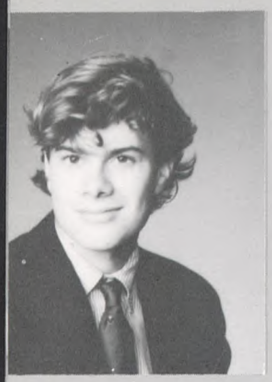
Junior Honor Society 1-2; Mock Trial 3,4; Freshman wrestling; Weights and agilities 1-4; Big Red Club 1-4; National Spanish Exam — 5th in State 1, 9th in State 2; MBA Science fair — 3rd place Physics 3; Middle Tennessee Science and Engineering Fair — 1st place Textron Aerostructures, 1st place EMI DuPont; Spain '90; National Forensics League member

Co-author of "Ode to Dr. Crowell"; ½ Mr. Tate's Sleep Observatory Research team; ⅓ Bogus Spanish Club; ½ Computer choir; Sophomore Survival Game Intruder 3; Dr. Niemeyer celebrity look-alike; Ultra-extensively, intensively trained weights and agilities cadet under command of Lanier, Compton, Elliot, Regen, and Zab; 10,000th signee of "errand" on Headmaster's List; 4:00 AM study club sole member; "But we could get busted"; "Let's go Mr. Posey — right now, right here — I'm not taking anymore of this"; "How do you do this program"; "Yeah, a 12 gauge is alright, but I'd rather have a .475 Wildey Magnun gas operated, rotary bolt auto pistol like the one used by Charles Bronson in 'Deathwish 3' "; "Todo lo vi"; "Let's go to TB"; "Sorry C.B., I must have fallen asleep — could you repeat that?"; "Whazzop?"; Guys, now guys.; "John, if you do it again, I'm going to give you demerits; okay John you've got demerits (Compton)"; "Ice. . . . "; "Wall sits or a little joague"; "Did you do that last night? . . . me neither"; "I can't sell my physics book because I've marked it up too much studying it"; "Butler!"; "Hey, Luke — you need a spotter for the bench . . . heh, heh"; "Micah, you're never going to college"; "Do the lips"; "So I said yeah"; Thanks to all my teachers over the years; Thank you MBA; Most of all, thanks Mom and Dad for your love and support.



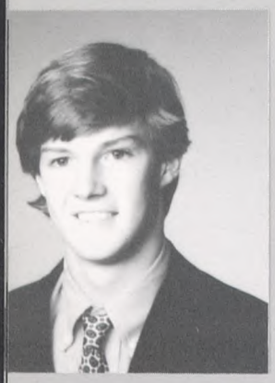
Alan Hassler





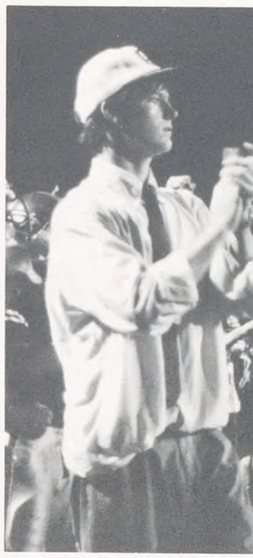
Pat Hayes

Big Red Club 1-4; Outing Club 3-4; Fine Arts Club 4; J.V. Soccer 2, Varsity Soccer 3-4; Commended Student; Photography Club 4, 5th in the state French.
'P'; Paprika; P. Hayes; "I didn't steal it, I forgot to give it back." "Red, Red, Red, where are you Red?"; 1/2 Ceeber — "Oops there go the water Buffalos." 1/4 "Where's Pat?" . . . "I'm under the bed"; The Haunted Smorgasborg Chainsaw; "$2.50! . . . How many ribs I git wi dat?" 1/2 Hey -hey, Hey, Hey, Hey — Manly Man; 1/6 Pat's World; 1/6 Looks like Lance and Barry are at it again"; 1/2 Steeplechase II — The Mudslide; I'm gonna col-cock-ya! I, Ronald McDonald, Bacci, Dangi; Zeppelin — of course!; Mr. Guy — Ratboy; I'm Gonna Git Ya Sucka! H+M Getway Man; five fingered discount; Hotel Barry Downer; what Barry, the remote control? 1/2 grocerie cart drag. "Try harder Willow"; "Boot Day"; The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly; Krystals at 1:00 A.M. "the microphone is not a toy."; Midnight Platform Diving; Big Dog; Tony Montana; Full Moon Blue Grass; Battle of Trafalgar; No it's Bo + Luke Duke! Wasn't me; Nashville Knights; I've fallen and I can't get up; "Now what's your social security number again" — "Well, what do ya have written down there?"; Soccer rules; Chili cheese Pups; Fort C.B.; The Simpsons — Frosted Crusty Flakes.; "Hey, Jeff, ya got anything to eat?" And now for my impression of Jesse Owens; Wanna Long neck? Parsley English — "All Right!"; The Dunes — Notre Dame; "Hey Paco, Raise your hat, higher!" "Thick — like a milkshake"; The Concave Men; Clapton is God. Thank you.

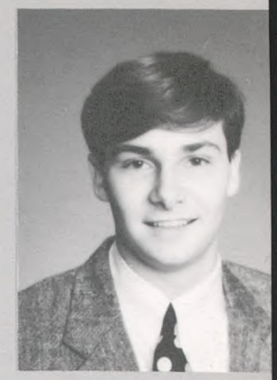


Drew Healy

Varsity Football 2-4; Varsity Soccer 1,2,4; J.V. Basketball 2; Big Red Club 1-4, Secretary 4; Service Club 3,4; Chess Club 1,2; F.C.A. 4
Jr.; Vic; Drewski; Duey; Little Healy; Monsieur; 1/6 The Legend; 1/6 Maryland Farms Credit Card Bust; "Tate, did we only get 16 hours?"; 1/? Night Divers; 1/3 Mission to Summer Lights; "Downer, you better not spill any of that!"; 1/8 Hillsboro Road Bust; Palm Beach '88 '89 '90; 1/5 Late Night Sewanee break in; 1/10 Mule Day; "Hey ladies!"; "Hiahh Nule!"; "Bob, you tried."; 1/? Full Moon Fest; "De, it's your call."; 1/15 Captiva; "Tate, you better clean those goggles a little bit."; 1/2 Keep reachin'; "Big Rich, this is the hottest damn room I've ever been in."; "Call me"; "Adin, I always have and always will want some."; "Mason, you open the door towards you."; 1/4 Hey goalie; Pegram; "I'm never playing basketball with De ever."; 1/2 S-H; "De, you might want to slow down." 1/6 Caprice Prom; "Tate and Dave, we have no other way."; 1/3 Fire extinguisher; "Striker, let's go head to head."; "The Rookie forever."; "Rich, what did that aggregate taste like?"; 1/3 Tate's porch Steeplechase '90; 1/20 Center Hill Blowout; 2 on 2 in the park; 1/3 Slackers; "Alright who got their books out of the trunk last night?"; 3rd period brain power; "Dunk ball, Mayes, 'you don't want none'!"; 1/2 Bow dump; "The only person out for 15 months with a minor knee injury"; Cancun?; Thanks Coaches Owen, Downey, Regen, Elliot, and Lanier. Thanks especially to Mom, Dad, Karen, and David for everything. Sr.; Bob, De David, Tate, Rich, Adin, Todd, Chris, and the rest, we finally made it. DISTRICT 11-AAA CHAMPS!



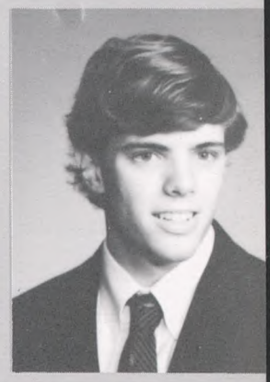
Swimming 2-4, Captain 4; Big Red Club 1-4; Debate 1-2; Chorus 2 Florida — "She wants me"; Evil, death, destruction — Dr. Neimeyer; Mockery — John — I mock you in the highest degree. I mock you, Pookie with a "P". "BR run, John?" "O.K., but lets make sure its CB." Damn, that Raccoon! Dad gum son! Three point stance! Bryce, did you read the history? Please! Alex, fix your hair. "Shannon, quit turning the T.V. off with your hair!" George, its too bad you have such a slow car. John, lets jam!



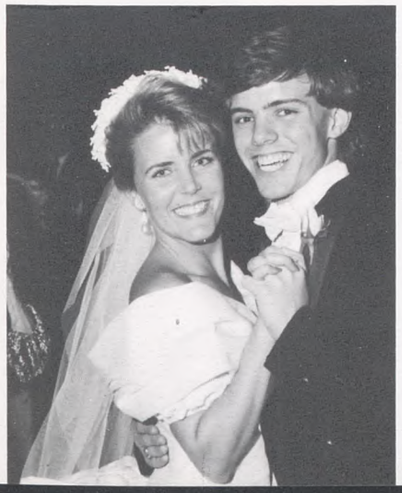
Bryce Hillis

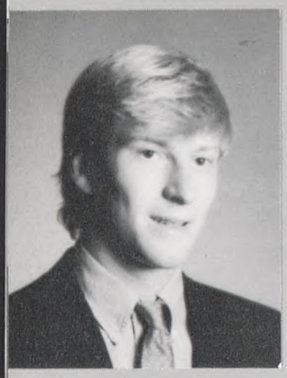
1-4 Big Red Club, 1 Freshman Football, 1 Winter Soccer, 4 Varsity Wrestling, 4 Varsity Lacrosse
"Hit Man", "Hitster", "Dark Rider"; "Hey, This thing handles like a sports car", "How are we supposed to/ learn all this in one night?", 1/12 Burton Hills Bust, "Stephen, I wouldn't throw rocks at that sign, cops." 250 can pyramid, "Billy, did you turn on the fire alarm?", 1/3 Dead Road Trip, "That girl has a gun", Drivin' 'n' Cryin', "Martin, why are you sweating?"; Oatmeal, Beet Goggles do funny things. "I'd walk 10,000 miles for a camel"; Perfect Circle, "Hey, Jason, there's a flower pot at the bottom of your pool." The Cave, "We were just protecting our cannons", "Seargent Cato Abuse Club" 1/4 Hot Tub Party; "Hey, Sisco, whose on top of you?"; 1/4 Hit and Run(s); 3 year Latin Plan, "They love me in summer school"; "Matt, I think we lost a car."; "For free!!!", Thanks: Mindy B., Feef, Peanut, Jean, Mer, Daniel, Dogisl, Ch. 2, and Kelly, I'll never forget any of you. Thanks Mom and Dad for believing in me., "When was registration?", Thanks Carrie, for a time that I will always remember, I will miss you. "Eastern the maintain third party call, the lines are down the wise man builds his house upon a rock. I've not found the fallow soon."

P.S. "Knowledge is Good."



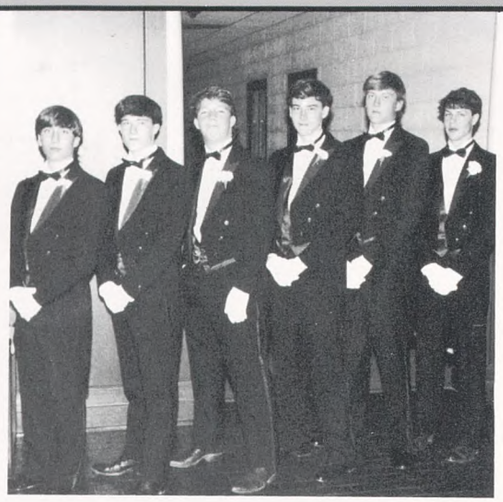
David Hitt

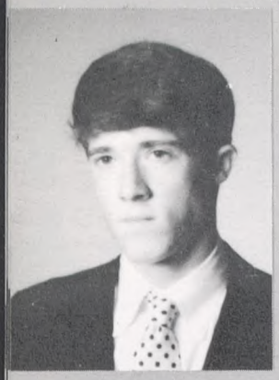




Art Holscher

JV Golf 1,2; JV Cross Country 3,4; Treasurer 2-4; Big Red Club 1-4; Lacrosse 3,4; FCA once; Eric Robert Johnson 204
Wendy's nightshift; "Du Henny Penny chicken frier, dat . . . "; Side salads at Robs; Leon's and then camping; REM: Yo, "Pia!"; "It's in the ceiling, Mr. Streed."; "Bobo, are your fingers numb from dialing?"; "Wow, Art, how come those demerits didn't show up on the list!"; "No license, No problem, No doubt."; "You did that!! W.S.; Look behind the truck seat and . . . "; 1/2 Big Blue has seen a lot of miles. "Rob, I heard Joan died."; East YMCA; The Hole-Summer '89; Pannick at Winn Dixie — Summer '89; "Ride 'em bareback, Cowboy!"; The Master of Deception; The ever dreaded loader; Look! Snow!: NC post-exams '89; The Fatal Flaw (cb to Marge): William Mayes Cobb, Bill for short; "Art, you drew a straight line! Twice!!"; Pink Floyd Light Show (front row); Prom construction: tobacco fest '90; "No, I'm sorry you can't look in my car."; "Now that you explain it that way, here are the keys."; "Thanks for the ice, MBA!"; Midnight express w/ tape; Mr. Compton in Walgreens — Spring '90; Bonk! "Sorry about your house, Rob."; " — Spain '90; Prom in Columbia, TN '90; "Off to Rotiers!"; "6 Cops at Ruby Tuesday's — No Problem." Housesitting: "How convenient!"; "Patty Wagon Pat, So glad you could stop by."; The Hotel Barry Downer; CB's; 1/6 MBA Campus Guard — 7 cops — 1/3 Clean gettaway; MBA pre-game warm up; 1/2 double ticketed Sewanee/UT trip; W&L solo flight; 1/6 Homecoming Escorts; "Thanks for the winged mammal, Rob!"; We mulched the bag!' Eric's house pre-exam warm up; Mom and Dad, Thanks for everything!

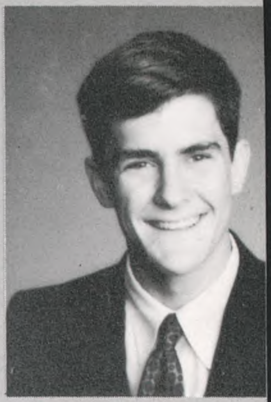




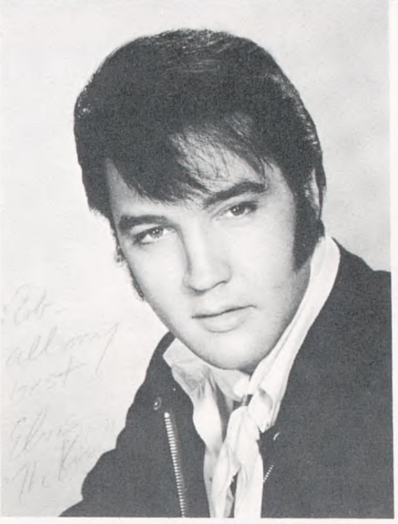
Cabot Hyde

Student Council 3-4; Fine Arts Club 3-4; Service Club 3-4; Bell Business Staff 4; Outing Club 3-4; Freshman Track; Varsity Track 2-4; Vice-President of Senior Class.
1/6 Bottles blowin in the wind, some that is; 1/3 Martin shut up; 1/6 the camel; 1/5 Farm Aid; 1/4 Monty Python and the hokes; 1/3 No Mercer, it doesn't run. 1/2 I go to early church and Trey goes to late church; 1/2 Siamese Twins, 1/? Chancery Lane peel contest, 1/4 yard fight; 1/2 Erin?, oops, sorry Tony; 1/2 night under the palm trees; 1/2 Craig gets a raincheck; 1/2 Tony goes to the Parthenon; 1/2 Skoal run; 1/4 County Boys will survive; 1/5 Let's duke Red;' 1/2 10-12, 19-12; 1/5 Robert attempts to be quiet; 1/13 Has anyone ver played 22?; 1/10 a night at the lake — what are Robert and Drew doing?; 1/2 Justin, where's Scott? Good, let's lay down? 1/2 Justin, me, and Ryan; 1/2 Justin and the hood; 1/6 hanging from the rafters at Stone's; 1/4 Officer, I was just contemplating (Leon's bust); 1/3 non-flopper; 1/? Who bit Bill? 1/2 Craig, me, and the Regal's backseat; 1/6 I-24 pit crew; 1/5 — 20 at pool; 1/2 La Bamba; 1/33 trip to David's house; 1/4 where's our keg; 1/2 Butch date; 1/4 Cab's log; 1/2 Search and Destroy forever. Thanks for everything Tony, I will never forget you. Mom and Dad, thanks for a great life. I love you.

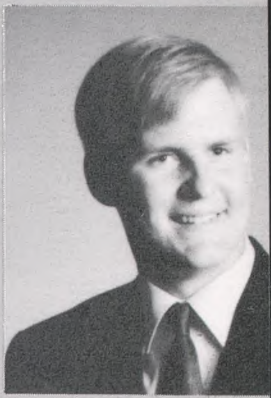
7th State 2 mile and 11th CC 2; 2nd State 2 mile and 2nd CC 3; 5th State CC4; Honor Council 2; FCA 1-4; Chorus 1-3; BELL RINGER 1-3;' Basketball 1; Service Club 3,4
Ike; Onk; White boy; Boner; Everman; Ev; Boogens; Sanchez; Sacho; Fimbone; Nacho Sambone; 1/4 Grand Ole Swim Team; 1/2 Parkerwear Co.; "Dead Poets Society"; "Dr. Crowell, we're hurtin' over here!"; "Sure you can move Glenn. The tape isn't that strong. come on guys, let's put him in the paddle boat."; 1/4 Princeton Fashion Statement; 1/2 Levar Burton Fan Club; "You idiot"; Jeep of Joy '90; "Bof"; "The Big Red Fool"; "The Big Red Dog"; "Hey guys, let's wang the chinese man"; "Fraaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaank"; "TGIF — Thank goodness it's French"; "TGID — Thank goodness its Disco"; "Welcome back Kotter"; 'Donkey rides"; Baby Fat, baby fat, oh bab, baby fat"; "Do you promise to eat bagels for the rest of your life and be frugal?"; Stealth; "Luke, it's pure Americana"; "Terry Magriff — Take a bite out of crime"; "Charles, Navy guys are not packers"; "Lord, can you help us get girls?"; "Fraser, Glenn is the biggest wanna-be"; Paper view; "Walter, Angela is still the biggest regret of my life"; 1/1 Break-in-school-to-get-chemistry-book-set-off-alarm-find-out-books-are-not-there-get-in-car-and-run-out-of-gas-club; Dr. Grubber Trivia club; "I love to injure myself by being flesh piled"; 1/2 Wendy brite fan club; "Anchors away, my boys"; "I'm banking it all on track"; "Alex, Walter, Joe, and Ray, it was soo very cold"; "I have the buffer"; "Cradle Pirate" I will always miss the guys on the Hill. You are all my brothers. Thank you Mom and Dad for your support and help. "For those who trust in the Lord/ will renew their strength./They will mount up on wings of eagles./ They will run and not be weary/ they will walk and not be faint. Issaih 40:31



Keith Ikard



The Bell 1-4; Layout Editor 3; Editor-in-Chief 4; Varsity Golf 1-4; VP Photography Club 4; Big Red Club 1-4; OSLC-LYF President 1991; Gen. Carl A. Spaatz Award recipient; Chuck; Chucky; Chas; Iz; Izzy; Big Iz; Stockmann; BC — 195m; the guy who screwed up the annual; 1/4 Old hickory Lake Airborne Rangers; 1/3 High on Vitamin Sea; 1/? Victim of Jaye Hughes — "Makes you feel kind of rejected, don't it?", "Sounds like a personal problem to me"; 1/5 "Dr Crowell, we're hurtin' over here!" — "We'll be fine as long a Ikard doesn't touch anything." 1/11 AP Computer guinea pigs — "Mr. Compton, are we going to do KAREL today?"; "I hate Bingo"; 1/2 Dr. Grubber's Chemistry Nomads; "Keith, Its Simple Algebra!"; "O baby, O baby please, hold me back!"; 1/7 Golf Guuuys; 1/? MBA Sports Camp (Summer Bennett Buddies); 1/3 White's Creek Chain Gang (Ouch!); "Hey Dave, take a walk on the wild side"; "Pigeon Holes"; 1/1 MBA — CAP support crew; "that's not saafe!"; "That's not saxxy"; "Sit and Spin!"; 1/3 Schenkfest '90 — "Gee, this isn't water"; "Wuh?"; 1/3 Atlanta Poolfest '90 — "Watch out behind you, Woody"; "Gee David, I think he likes you"; Six year veteran of the Hill; Thank You to all of my teachers for a great education, Thanks especially to Dr. Drake for your great guidance and Mr. Moxley for putting up with me and staying on my back (We wouldn't be able to make the book without you); thanks Mom, Dad, and John for your patience and understanding.

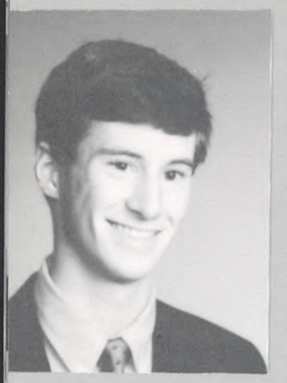


Charles Israel

Well, my road
might be rocky,
The stones might
cut my face But
some folks ain't
got no road at all,
They gotta stand
in the same old
place. Hey, hey,
so I guess I'm
doin' fine.
— Bob Dylan

Two roads diverged in a wood, and
— I took the one less traveled by,
And that has made all the difference.
— Robert Frost

The trail is dusty,
The road it might be rough,
But the good road is a-waitin'
And boys it ain't far off.
— Bob Dylan

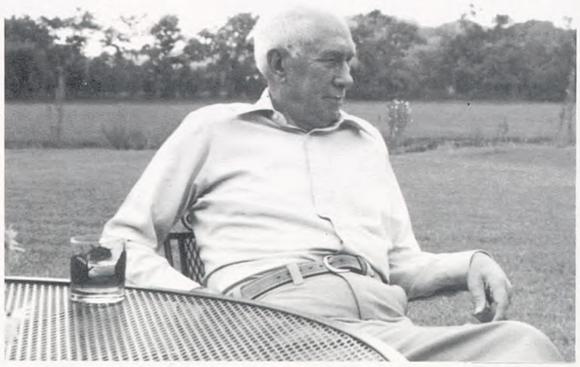


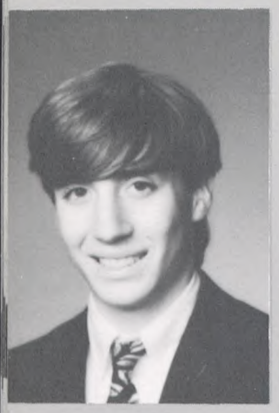
Casey Jones

Honor Council 3; Secretary 4; The Bell Ringer staff 2,3; Editor-in-Chief, The Bell Ringer, 4, Senior representative for "Student Activities" area of the Southern Association of School's Ten Year Evaluation, 4; Member of Young Voices 3,4; Varsity track 1-4; Varsity cross country 1-4, Co-Captain 4, All Metro First Team 1-4, Region Champion 4; P.M. Estes Award 2; Presidential Academic Fitness Award, 2; Lindsley B. Ruth Award to the Outstanding Junior, 3; Totomoi 3,4; Boy's State 3; Service Club 3,4; Big Red Club 1-4; Silver Medal (Maxima Cum Laude) National Latin Examination 3; Optimist Award 4.

Case; Jooones; 1/4 Fearsome Foursome; 1/2 Fireworks shooting backwards out of a moving vehicle down Maryland Farms Way; 1/2 Fireworks inside a moving vehicle; 1/3 Treausre Hunters Anonymous; 1/4 Latin V Oak Hill Book Club; 1/? Hill of Death; 1/3 Ivy Snaggers; "Joooag!!"; "Jooones!"; "UNFINI BINI"; "DANGI"; "Hey! Rubidub in the hottub!"; "The park ranger gave me a speeding ticket, and he didn't even have a radar gun"; Cross country is a contact sport, just look at my right ankle."; "Alex, the computer is possessed; Beelzebub"; "How we doin' today, Keith?"; "HUH?"; "Just do it"; "Winners never cheat, and cheaters never win."; "The U.S. has been, is now, and always will be the greatest nation on the face of the earth."; "Strive, strive, strive — work together, plan, organize: keep your eye on the text!"; "GO ARMY, BEAT NAVY!!"; "A good leader knows when to follow; a great leader knows when to lead.. Secretary of State Millsaps (State of Tennessee)

Thanks Mom, Dad, Coaches Hessey, Gaither, Pruitt, and Swindell, Spiegel, Mike at Eveready, Mark, Dr. Drake and all my teachers. I could not have made it without you. And, above all, thank you Lord, for your love and guidance. I love you all.





Martin Jones

Varsity Track 2-4; Service Club 2-4; Fine Arts Club 3-4; Church Basketball 1-4; Microbe football, basketball, and wrestling; Big Red Club.

Mardin, The MD; 1/4 flying eagle, The Bull, Captiva Capshmiva Rich! UVA to Captiva Jonesin; 1/? Center hill post — junior/pre-senior choir group. Shuga Shuga Beh; Winterim Campfire Recording Session; "Phil, Should we stay in Memphis or go to Lissa's; Church Ball; Mardi Gras, ATll's? Adin is wandering and I am laughing a lot; R.E.M. Pit Crew; Blizzard journey to Wilt's trash bag uni-piece and all; HYDE! George Killian; MJ, CJ, and Mr. Goins; Port-a-Pit Crew; Hilton Head — Were's Patrick and his Great Prach; Boulder Dude; Cancun? Hard Rocks and Earle; Ojo Amarillo, Chaco Canyon; July Experience; Wilderness Ventures; 1/4 Star WArs Challenge Daily Three time Craig; Dupps is in the fish pond; The FOX! Farm Aid I, II, III, and IV? Rolling Stone journey, Atlanta Hawk's Jones; Fall City in the T.D. has everyone met Earle. Oh Lair my Lair how I despair. Get longways dude. Renobs. That's a big cow. 1/2 McRib and 2-0-2. Lake Abode. Rah van; Camino Real; Rime of the Ancient Mariner; 1/2 Star Divers, Sisoo; 1/3 Virgin snow in Steamboat; 1/3 the Wendy's bag drops out and Phillip and I hitch a ride home; 1/4 Coker's house; Craig is the Beater! M.F. Z-car; No, I'm not doing my homework, Amy! "Bound to cover just a little more ground." Jerry Garcia; Roll Red, Thanks Mom and Dad.

Awards for Word Wealth, Spanish I, Spanish II (H), Spanish III AP, English II (H), English IIII (H), Biology (H), Chemistry (H), Latin III, 6th in Nation, 1989 Spanish Level II examination; 2nd, 1988 MBA Science Fair; 2nd, 1989 Vanderbilt Science Fair; Junior Honor Society; Cum Laude Society.

1/1 Mr. Wally; 1/2 Walter — Wally — Waldo Southwood — Jones Tandem; 1/2 "John Paul Jones"; 1/2 LeVar Burton Fan Club; 1/5 "Dr. Crowell, we're hurtin' over here!" lab team; 1/2 Mr. Lanier; 1/? Dr. Disco Addict; 1/1 Scribe Extroadinaire; 1/2 Yo, Pruitt; 1/? Ace; 1/1 K% Blazer with Racing Stripes Driver; 1/? *Bill and Ted's Excellent Adventure* Addict; 1/1 Mr. Monobrow; 1/2 Indiana Jones "Yo!"; "Dude?"; "Dengy, Gengy!"; "Sire!!??"; "Ace!"; "Whyeee!?"; "Niieen!"; "Yabble"; "No need"; "It's the shoes, it's the shoes!"; "B.P.: you go or Babu pays the tow!"; "Good enough for government work!"; "Simpsonstein: "Butterfinger BAD! Disco GOOD!"; "It don't make no nevermind abou the price of eggs in China!"; "Nuclear Chickens from Hell"; "Love it or lump it"; "Flip and Rip"; "lovely!!!"; "Walter, you nearly ran me down with that truck of yours!"; "Hi-de hi, ho-de-ho, whoa-do-de-o."; "A-ARRGH! Where's the seafood matey?"; "dadgum"; "caramba"; "Arnold Schwartzenager is Dr. Batten's favorite poet; mine too"; "May the schwartz be with you!"; "Waldo Pepper Rides again!"; "Dilcue"; "proceeding"; "sinus fair project"; "Project C.O.R.N.D.O.G."; "You never know where you're going til you get there!"; "Too bad, comrade!";' "Wubba! Wubba!"; "Bomb Iraq — take Kuwait back!"; "Hey, he-hey, hey-hey, he hey!"; "Ride those donkey!"; "Live long and prosper!"; "Gracchus!"; "Athletic Director Micah Bennett"; It has been an *awesome* six years!!! Thanks Mom and Dad! Thanks MBA!

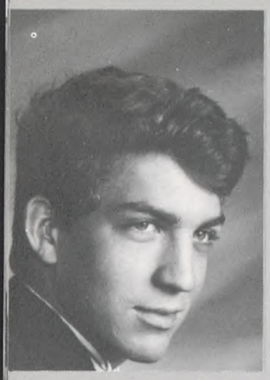
Walter Jones

Kitt; Kitten; Joe Babe; Winterim '87 — Busted; 1/2 car chase in 3-T; We won; Easter Bowl — Dook on the hood; La Quinta Inn; I think it would be in your best interest to find another school; Spring Break '90 — Whipped one — Chaffed one; The North Face; 1/4 Tubing on T-Bar; Joseph, is your nose bleeding?; The Bench; The Suburban; Coach P. looks a little angry; 1/2 Glaskow trip; Vanner; just punch it and we'll fly right through it; Fight Fight; Big Mama; Tennis '89-'90 w/Know; The Heater; The Double Heater; Gay; I'm gonna break your neck; Let's get funky with the lawn mower; Motor Mouth; Monte Carlo; Call me on 1180 at 12:15; Hank '89-'90 —; 1/5 Alabama Concert '90 — Fat People F.S.U.; 1/2 KO-D in Ben's Front yard — corn on the driveway; Copenhagen addict; Awanita '90; 1/4 sign changing crew; Kitt, get in the car!; Who's on the boat tonight?; The Donner; 1/2 St. Augustine '90; 1/5 spot light bust; Sgt. Beard; "Let me be Daniel Boone!"; 1/2 Belle Meade Balloon Bust; Tara Bob; Eddie Bauer — Finally; K.K. — In Your Eyes; Mom and Dad, John, Allyson, Amanda — Thanks for Everything! I Love You All! Bye

Joseph Kitt

"What this world needs is a few more rednecks,
So people won't be afraid to take a stand.
What this world needs is a little more respect,
For the Lord and the Law and the working man.
We could use a little peace and satisfaction,
So good people up front can take the lead.
A little less talk and a little more action,
And a few more redneck's is what we need!"

— Charlie Daniels



Rob Lance

The Bear, are you ready? The Red Car, Pop ice, Friday Night Sleep Overs. T, ENZ. 1/1 delayed finals junior year. Mono exams. Big Blue has seen a lot of miles. 1/2 Swanee/UT trip. On a scale of 1 to 10 . . . 1/0, Art, the Henny Penny Chicken Frier. The 12 gifts of Christams. Magic Sizzling Fabric Finish. Bakey, Bakey. The Ever Dreaded Loader. I did that at Steve Miller. Hey, I'm looking for Casey. Art, you drew a straight line. Twice. Let's take the Audi. 1/2 Trucker's Lighthouse Fan Club. Cheeba, Cheeba, girl. 1/3 Gourmet chiefs. 1/4 camping at the lake group. 1/2 Hermano Cerveza Allay. 1/3 escape from Cops at MBA. 1/? Protect MBA from Ryan. 1/3 H.H. Prom Studs. I left my car running. 1/2 Weekly de-icing of MBA. 20 for 24, Carter? Friedmans, Joan, Jess, + Boan. A Hammock. Lynn over London '89. Wh . . . I'm house-sitting. "I don't know how to smoke!" the Motel Barry Downer. Party at C.B.'s! flez. John, to the Park. Turner P. Williams. Rob + Bobby = Rotier's. Art, let's go to see Charlie Lance, BAM, BAM, with two hands. Watching static. Travis Trials. T-stud. Travis churchman. The Punisher. GIHFAK. 143 College Trip. history mid term, Art, let's play with those little black + white pieces. Winged mammals. Kim's gifts. Pep y Jose Zippo. I love those shorts. Demasiado . . . Leon's, Fuller's Friendly, Steven's, Walgreens. Truth-n-dare. Sessions with Tom. 1/2 post mid term wake, bake, and ski. Not many athletics this year. Applications + Recommendations. Christmas break. A not? Wish me luck. Art's at Kroger's. 1/4 Flare Lighters. 1/4 Put up with 'Dumb" club. 1/4 College Trip Adventures. X-Country won the Weenie Bowl! Warrens in CA. H.H. winter Dance. All. Hey Mon. Hey Kim.

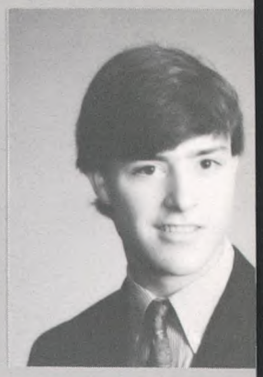
Adin Lara

Microbe Football 7,8; Freshman Football; Varsity Football 2,3,4 (All District, All Metro, 2nd Team All-City); Microbe Basketball; J.V. Basketball 2; Freshman Track; Varsity Track 2,3,4; Service Club 3,4; F.C.A.

Lair, Chavez, Big A, A . . . don, Slug; 1/4 Flying Eagles; Craig, we're out of control; 1/2 Hit and Run Club; Phillip's gonna run; Wallet-throwers; New Year's: George knocked me out; 1/5 Winterim Campfire Recording Session; Unfini Bene; Church Ball — led league in T's; Grest pass for Reach; Metal Chic; Betty and the __ of __; 1/6 R.E.M. I-24 Pit Crew; Birds of Prey; 1/5 2 am blizzard hike to Jodi's; Mexican Pride, Justin; Cabot — Skoal Run; Elite — Hillsboro 120; Bill & Jane — Belle Meade Blvd. — once in a lifetime; The Elevator Look; Annual Halloween Crosslin Attack; Lake Disappearance; Busted w/Johnston @ Lamest All-Niter; Fake Fight __ Craig's; — 14 Paoli; __ w/Calton, __ w/ the world; "Souvies"; Hoy!; Chris's Hilton Head Babble; Ah yeah, Bleek; Cawn' ip, wha 'ya say now Brooksy; De — quick 2; Haw now, Tater!; Dr. Avant's stereo install adventure; West End Megaphone adventure; The Prelude III; "Oh, I'm just going to get some garlic bread."; The Star Wars game. 1/8 F.C.A. Tomato Assault Team. T. Mayes, I'm no longer down on you; "member that one time in the Elite when we listened to Metallica real loud."; "Yo Earle, man, wha'sup?"; 98 M.P.H. = Reckless driving; 4 cops @ the infamous Norment — Foust Midnight Scare; Tenn. Tea; Thank you mother; Layin' low in Coach E. Math; District 11-AAA CHAMPS 10-0. The Laras aren't done w/M.B.A. yet. Aaron's back in September '91. Thanks Mom, Dad, Lydia, and Aaron. This is the final chapter. Farewell . . .

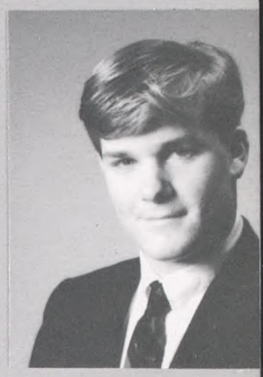
I don't need no more of this world,
I'll meet ya'll in the next one . . .
— Jimi Hendrix

Varsity Wrestling 1-4; Varsity Lacrosse 3,4
1/30 Richland Trampoline Club; 1/8 Koon's hiking in the rain club; 1/? 1990 Full Moon Fest all night club; 1/2 Lynnwood fall running club; 1/2 Durham/Chapel Hill road crew; Hey-lo; A Plethora; I'll do anything once;' Want to go camping?; No, Mom, I'm just tired because we stayed up late last night; There's a mad dog in the bushes; Gotta hate it when that happens; Shark-bait; Here's a can tab; That goes down in the book of "C"; And knowing is half the battle; Its an airplane poster, isn't it?; Silver Bullet; "If you can't be with the one you love, love the one your with" — Stephen Stills; Spencer, you'll never get married; I'm not going to go out with anyone all summer; "Steven Bridges Road"; "Curits Lowe"; "Simple Man"; But Chichi, he didn't do nothing; I think he's fronting me; No more mailboxes, Scott; Them;s fighting words; No, 20 miles sounds just fine, John; I like this trail, it kinda reminds me of Nam; Sharkleberry Finn; Chattanooga, n'uff said; I've got a kid's worst nightmare: a mom with a gun and a badge; A memorable night of sweat at U.N.C.; George loves Julia's roomate; All the babes go to the soccer games; "I'm an illegal alien with a green card" — the Indian Fury; "What do I do with the rest of this?" — George; Sunday night camping at Cosby; Bahamas; Memorable days at Destin and 'swimming' at the Frists; Thanks to all of you who helped me through the rough times and joined me in the fun times. We'll miss you Emily! Thanks for all you've done, Mom.



Spencer Leek

Frosh Football; Varstiy Football 2-4; Hockey 1-4; Lacrosse 3-4; Service Club 3-4; F.C.A. 2-4; Big Red Club; Young Life 4; M.V.P. State Tournament Lacrosse 3; 1st Place Team All-State Lacrosse 3; Lacrosse Co-Captain 3.
1/2 Totally Pauly Fan Club; 1/2 Belle Meade Bench Sitters; What's this "Country boy can survive crap?" The North is where it's at. Yeah Boy! "Yeah, whatever Keith!" 1/5 No ride home from Dylan Club; 1/91 the New Yearbook Fan Club; "Hey, vat is dat . . . Velvet or someding? 1/1 Dallas Cowboy Fan Club. "I'll be a Fightin' Blue Hen 'til the day I die! Football is my summer.I Barry's Fat? . . . What! 1/? Hotel Barry Downer — sorry 'bout the wall and the pool stick and whatever else. 1/2 Washer Run. To all in Lunny's I . . . Here's to Lunny's II! Host of Post-Post Prom Party at the Pool. "Homy don't play dat." "Hey . . . where'd that sign go?" "I can't understand you . . . I don't speak Barry." 8th period Senior Year — The Dream! Ooh, another Dream Packet. "You don't want any of this!" "Your wear? What?" "So, Lance I Hear fell off the wagon." 3M-TAB 1/6 Camping trip to CB's. Van Halen? T is God!" 21-3. "E. what are you doin'? Just Cooking; weiners!" "It's over Lunny." 20-0, District 11-AAA CHAMPS: 10-0; Lunny Doll; I would like to thank my parents for putting up with me, Bill and Scott, the entire football team and coaches and lastly to all my friends who made my stay in Nashville a memorable one.



Jeff Lundstrom

Justin Maestas

Freshman Wrestling; Varsity Soccer 4; Varsity Hackeysack; Big Red Club; FCA; UFO Sighting Club; Rocket engineering Club.

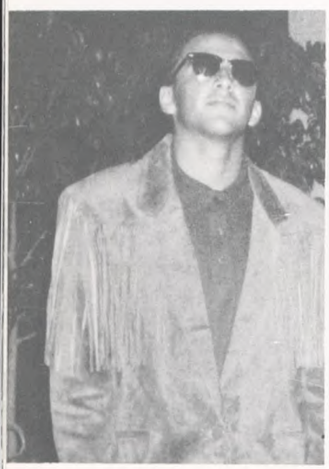
Yustin, stin; Mexican; crazy 8 and crow; Alenzo Crime search 1/4; Crabby!; Hey guys, how did Jane get into the picture?; "Mystery guests at Martin's house."; did you see Adin jump off of Craig's roof; "Curious, Coach!"; "The Shadow"; Dirty Mexican; Border Runner; My name is Bill Sastry!; CALL ME!" Hyde/Maestas landscaping Masters; Mexican Pride; Adin, us Mexicans have to stay together; Joseph never caught a 10lb Bass!; I'm in the Geo Box 1/3; you dirty, rotten communist .. !!; I did soooooo well in Spanish I; For Free!; Richard/Martin 17 hr. roadtrip to cativa; yes, I swam after a dolphin; EARL!!; Shut up Crook!; I won Mexico in a pool game; Vandy stadiums; Memphis soccer trips; Steven took Dupps Girl's car; The Albatross; No stabbin; La Vergne!; We have to beat Ryan; (July 4) 1/2; What! Kurck Kaludis! What a shame; Captiva Sunsetts; X-mas skiing w/Wilt 1/4; Get some cabin; out of the boat and in the water; Gugs we are going to Saudi Arabia; To the beach or to the Desert; Yellow Mexican Jumping Beans; Chavez; Charollet chase and hide 1/2; Steven, are we vice?; Did you see Craig get head-butted; camping by the Hwy. 1/8; The artroom party; I'll never forget the the Hill; Search and Destroy 1/2; The Loveless Cafe. Thanks Mom and Dad; Love you JW, AM, and the pals never forget — always remember.

— I figure that we'll get enough sleep when we're dead.

— His feats were many

— His thirst was legendary.

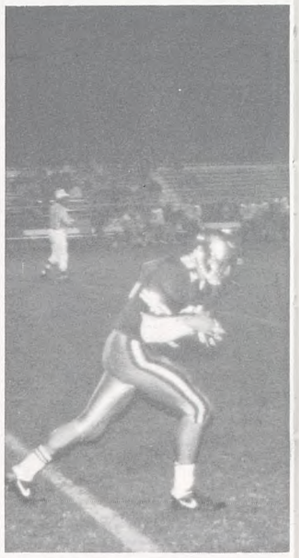
(Captain Morgan)

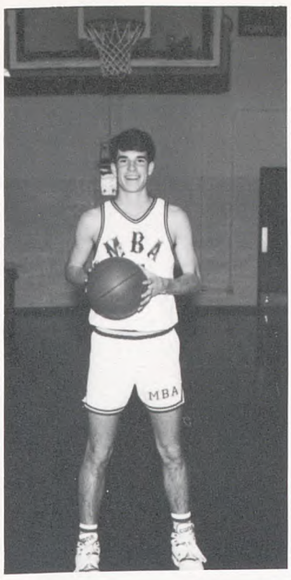


David Mason

Freshman Football; Varsity Football 10-12; Varsity Tennis 9-12; Club Lacrosse 11-12; Mock Trial 10-12; Ice Hockey 9-11; Big Red Club; Service Club 12.

1/7 Cabin, legend — singing in the den with De. Drew and Malone. Let me out of the closet. 1/6 M.F. credit card bust. Black Paint Tate. No wonder you were skiing slow Rookie. 1/3 Raiders; These people drive worse than you De. Sorry, Martin, I didn't see it. 1/6 Ole Miss — I swear Robert, it's a stoplight. Drew, wake up — you can't sleep on the couch here. 1/6 Caprice on Homecoming; Little Meyer — 1/4 fire extinguisher — De, let's walk back. Put that fire out Tate, I'm trying to sleep. Caving with some crazy hick in Springfield with Robert. 1/5 the Cobra Band. 1/4 Rhodes Trip — Yep that was Alden — Bass & Tate singing "Big Time" in the baseball field. happy 16th birthday, Drew, let's hit it. Looking forward to the Sheraton this year. 1/3 Vanderbilt fight. 1/2 90 Brothers — Sorry Rich, I didn't mean to interrupt you — Cancun? Thanks Michael for the front row 1989 Rolling Stones World Tour. Bershiba and Mt. Laconte — Chris, come back inside, you must be cold. Did we pass Nashville, we have been driving from California? No, not the Punch bowl. Get out of here, you too! 1/5 Georgia Trip. hurry up Herby, you fat piece of . . . yea, put it on Downey's tab. We beat the Creek — 10-0 DISTRICT 11-AAA CHAMPS. Thanks Coach Owen, Downey, Regen, and Eliot. Thanks Mom and Dad.



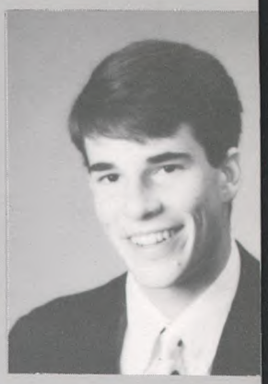


Varsity Basketball 2-4; Captain 4; Varsity Track 2-4; FCA 1-4; President 4; Big Red Club 1-4; Service Club 4

T, Ice-T, Cool-T, F-It Up T, T-Bird, T-Bone, T. Mayes. No lie, Buntin." 'Call me." "You're right Hunt, I am a jerk." "T, gimmee some food." 1/3 road trip to Birmingham for Randy. 1/10 Alabama-Clint Black. "Tad, the Dores are takin' the Vols on Dec. 1. "Chin up." "Rich, I'll race you to Windy Gap."; "Brooks, we went to the YMCA playground to wait for you, and she attacked me."; "Hunt, if you pass it to me, box out!" "Norm, it's all centered around that one seed." 1/12 Baylor Team Camp slam-fest. "B.B. bushes." 1/3 to Greer and back. 1/4 WMBA illiterate commentators. 1/2 Wake Forest Road Trip. "Hunter, call me on your trip to Monteagle." "Cummins, we are gonna have a driver's air bag installed in your chest." "Foust, step into my office." "Swishes' Physicies. "De, you got a date this weekend?" "Chris, you're worth the whole damn bunch put together." "Hunter, I don't talk trash!" FSU. "Stack that up." "hale, Waddey went all the way to Atlanta to talk — that's inexcusable." "Rich, how was parking cars?" "Cummins, you are Uncle Buck." 0/0 Windy Gap band wagon. "I don't even know Keely, and I hate her." "Officer, I'm on my way to my Grandmother's house." Southern born and Southern bred. Thanks to my family for the best years of my life1

I know I'm leavin' here a better man,
For knowin' you this way,
Things I couldn't do before now I think I can,
And I'm leavin' here a better man.

Clint Black



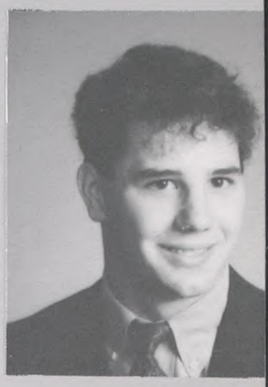
Taylor Mayes

Varsity Football 2-4; Varsity Track 2-4; Varsity Wrestling 3; Freshman Track; Freshman Football; Freshman Wreslting, co-captain; Student Council 1-2; Big Red Club; Service Club 3-4

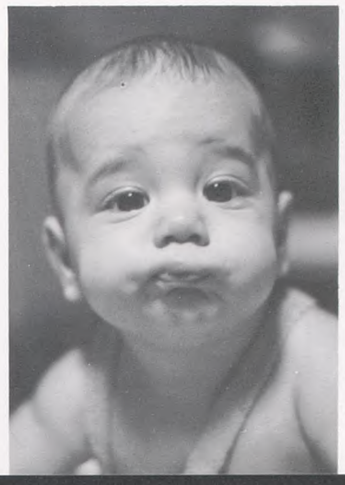
Slush Puppy; Mac; 1/1 Lundstrom's Chauffeur; 1/2 Late night Belle Meade Benchsitter's Club; 1/2 Notre Dame 31, Miami 30 roadtrip; 1/2 Lynrd Skynrd's Last Ever; 1/3 J.A. pick-up service; 1/3 Sandestin Annoy the Golfers Club; 1/2 snowball in Streed's class; /3 Summer reading reports with El Toro; "The law is nothing but trouble" "But Lance, you don't understand. I can't take you home, not now"; "No, Mr. Wright, I didn't quite make it to my Sewanee interview last weekend"; "Sorry, Lance, but the Grateful Dead stickers have to say"; District Champs!; The mail pouch; C.B. Alias "The Mailman"; "Everyday is an English Holiday"; "So what's your point?"; "When in doubt . . . rat out"; Bush the U; "Hey Lunny! How come we're always going the wrong way? Should I turn around?"; "So what do you do?"; "hey Lance, have you seen my homework?"; "Well it seems my homework has been mysterioulsy misplaced."; "Red, red, red!"; "Red is dead."; Jim "Dandy" Uden; Official Boot Day; "Jim, can I borrow you house at Sewanee this weekend?"; "Traci, Traci was angry . . . "; "Has anyone seen the bridge?"; "Taste the Pain"; "Dazed and Confused"; 'Bungle in the Jungle"; "U.S. Blues"; "Roadhouse Blues"; "Show me the way to the next whiskey bar" — Alabama Song, the Doors; Killin' time; "If I'm out, bring me to — Jim Morrison, Thanks Mom and Dad — I'm Free!!!

Inside the dream, button sleep around your body like a glove. Free now of space and time. Free to dissolve in the steaming summer.

Jim Morrison

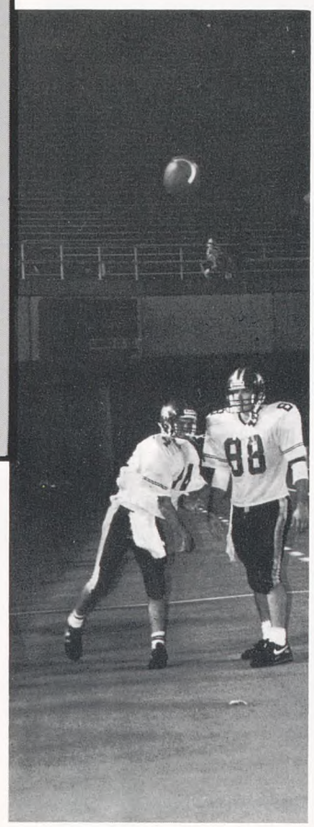


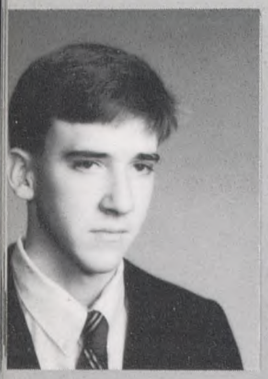
Keith McCarty



Tate McDaniel

2,3,4 Varsity Football; 2,3,4 Varsity Basketball; 3,4 Fat Man relay team; 3,4 Service Club; 1 Chess Club; 1,2 Secretary; 1,2,3,4 Big Red Club Brunner; Now Ben Quick; I'm hot; De, brakes! (crash) De, Go! That was kind of fun De!; 1/7 Legend; 1/20 Guy's night out on the lake; 1/? Center Hill choir group; 1/? Chattanooga Sheraton 1990; De, what's your phone #?, 665-900 and a 1?; Bob and Drew's bow dump; 1/17 Captiva 90'; How are those goggles, Dupps?; Dupps reached a little too far around!; 1/3 Boss Eating Crew; 1/2 Dangerous Drivers. De, you can go fast if you want; 1/6 Caprice, Freshman Prom; No lie! Adin, No Lie!; 1/8 Hillsboro Road Bust; Captiva — Hey Bob!, Hiahn Mule!; 1/5 Grooven to the Cobra's band; Dammed the Creek 27-6 '90; 1/4 Hey Goalie!; 1/4 Rhodes trip; "De, it is too early to be in bed. That was Alden! 5th period lunch; 1/2 Chattanooga "De, how in the world did we get to the Marriot?"; 1/20 Eric Clapton — Typical Ryan Guys. De, they pussed out.; 1/? Bring it; Call Me!; 1/2 economy car; 1/5 '90 prom dinner; 1/3 '90 Steeplechase Tate's Porch; 1/2 '90 Bothers; Thanks to coaches Regen, Eliot, Downey, and Owen for three of the best years of MBA Football. Thanks most to my parents, Bob and Kay, for six great years of putting up with me. District Champs 10-0.





John McDonald

Big Red Club 9-12, Chess Club 9-12, Forensics Club 9, Chess Team championship '89
"Is there a John McDonald here?"; "Watch out for that Sears truck!"; "That's hit and run."; "What's the excuse?"; "We are going to run into Metro Police and lose."; "Please don't read my name for chess honors."; "He'd better take it easy on the Monkey Oil."; "Who's gonna fix my toilet — these are my new hi-tops — I'm not a plumber."; "yeah that's it, squeal like a pig."; Six years on the hill, thanks Mom and Dad . . .

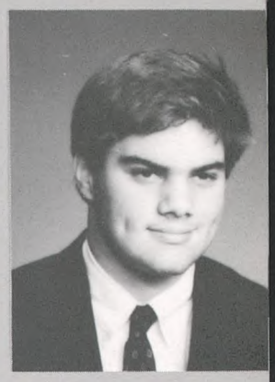
"I carry my crucifix under my death list, forward my mail to me in Hell."

— Motley Crue

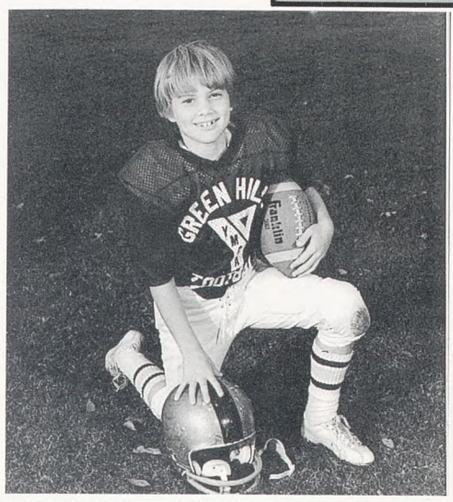
"There's nothing left to say,
As I send these words a
thousand miles away,
Still holding on to the memories
. . . "

— Don Dokken

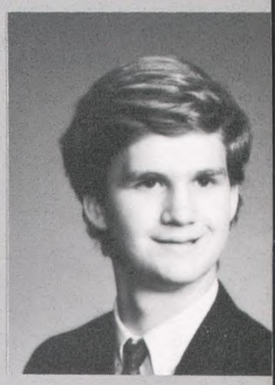
Varsity Track, 4; Freshman Track; Microbe Football 1,2; Microbe Basketball; Freshman Football; Varsity Football 2,3,4 — J.V. Football 2; District Champs, 2nd Team All District
Tony, Mcroidman, Grahambo: All names given to me out of fits of jealousy. 1988-1991 Hank Williams, Jr. Fan Club's Fan of the year; Deleware is in the North, Lundstrom. Thus, you couldn't be real tough. The South will rise again. "Sweet home Alabama". A country boy can survive! Two-year veteran of the Herring Harrassment Club. "It's 1:00." Liberalism will be the downfall of our great society. Remember Hillwood, 20-0! Focus, channel, zone step! Feet-Feet-Feet-Feet-Feet. Sink your hips and drive up through him. Take a six-inch read step. Master the negative resistance. Linemen rule! It always seems to be the backs' fault, Jeff. "Only free men own guns." "I can't help it, I'm all excited about lunch." Football is king! 11-AAA District Champs! Try the chokehold pass blocking technique. "It depends on the minority group, Coach Herring." "Hey, the feeling is mutual, Bud." "They kicked you out of south Alabama, didn't they?" Grundly County Saturday Nights. Hey! Quit harping on Pulaski. Thanks, Mom and Dad, for the opportunities.



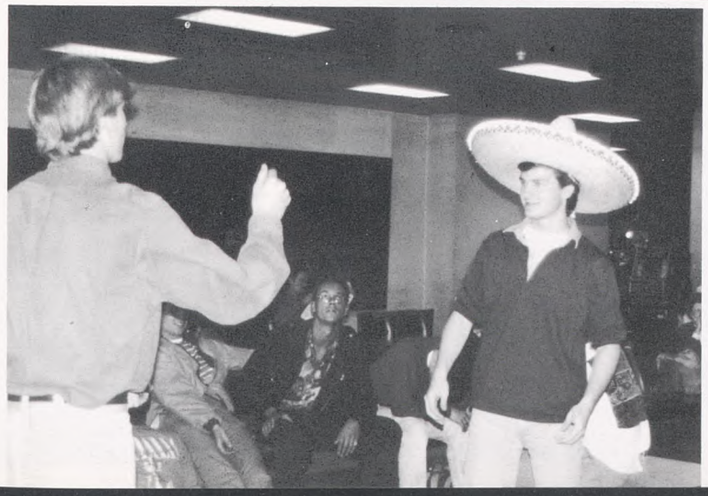
Graham McRedmond



Varsity Soccer 1-4; Varsity Ice Hockey 1-4; 12 in state in Spanish I — 1; & in state in Spanish II — 2; 7 in state in Algebra II — 2; 4 in state in Math IV — 3; 2 in state in Mock Trial — 3
1/3 Spanish Gambling Committee; 1/5 MBA Quarters Team; 1/3 Computer Choir; 1/2 Dr. Niemeyer Convert; 1/4 co-author of "Ode to Dr. Crowell"; 1/4 Roberts Room Rowdies; "WHAZOP"; "Dr. Springer, I swear I read the poem, but the heck if I know what it means. Should I start with the form?"; "No way, my quarter is muck closer to the wall."; 21-4 on Monday Night Football bets (don't ask Sarat for Monday Night Football advice); "But Mr. Caldwell, I still don't understand the Algebra"; "Art, could you interpret this Spanish poem for me, please?"; "No David. I don't know everyone at Brentwood High."; "Your passport looks nothing like me, Scott. I'll never get in."; "Mr. Lanier, remember all those soccer nets I put up for you; well last week I got some demerits, and I was wondering . . . "; "Have you finished grading the first problem on that test we took two weeks ago yet, Dr. Crowell?"; "I mean in accordance to the fixed stars."; 'Can I get a chair for you, Philip?"; "Alan, call me at 3:00 A.M. if you're still doing your theme."; "No, Posey, I've only eaten lunch at Brentwood High three times this week."; "I declare the computer room Mr. Caldwell's official clubhouse."; "Let's run to the top of Love Circle today Clay, Not."; "Greg, stop looking at the radiator while giving your speech."; Many thanks to Dr. Crowell, Dr. Niemeyer, Dr. Springer, Mrs. Lowry, Mr. Compton, and Mr. Lanier for influencing my life greatly at MBA.



Jim Morehead



David Moroney

Bell Business Staff 3; Business Staff Editor 4; Soup Kitchen 2-4; Riflery 1-4; Lacrosse 3-4; Big Red Club 1-2; FCA 2-4

1/7 Lost in the New Mexican desert with nothing in sight except oil derricks, electric cables and big dunes; 1/3 Hjo Amarello; Nailer; I have a dog named Leonard; "Of course we have a T.V., do you think we Indians are poor?"; "hey guys sell some ads"; 1/11 Doc Neimeyer's 8th period Bible study; 1/4 Percy Warner park Kings; 1/4 Conquerers of Bastud hill; Deepak quote of the year, "Guys, MY MOUNTAIN BIKE is dirty and it has scratches on it"; "Deepak, someone has to be last, and it just happens to always be you"; "I can put you to shame on the courts whenever I feel like it, and I will always burn you on the trails, you are no match for me."; Hey, Let's take SATAN'S INFERNO . . . yeah, I've got an idea let's take SATAN'S INFERNO, good idea, I'm glad I thought of that; Breckenridge Spring break '90 and '91; go til you bust dude; Biff America says clear sky with high clouds; 1/? Sugartree water balloons; Destin water balloon wars; Hey, we broke that guy's ankle with the go-cart; The COMET; the West is Best; Nothing can beat Peugeot except maybe Daniel and his Green Hornet; 1/? John and Lulu Elam Fan Club; I swear this has to be Kangaroo meat; Vanilla Bryce; D.U. Banquets in Dickson; Thanks Mom and Dad.

"Because it's everything Auburn isn't, better than LSU, a Southerner's dream, and a Northerner's wish; Tennessee's worst nightmare; the state school; . . . and a place that you can get in your blood and stay forever . . . Roll Tide Roll!"

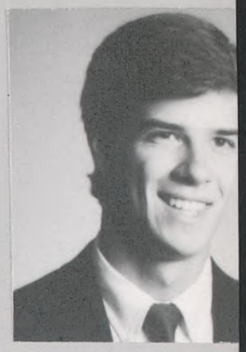
James Nash

National Merit Finalist 4; Cum Laude 3,4; Junior Honor Society 2; Rensselaer Math + Science Award 3; 2nd in State-National French Contest 3; Sam Davis Memorial Medal 7th; Medal in Speech, Math IV (H), French III (H), Physics (H), MEHAP; Fine Arts Club 3, President 4; Mock Trial 3,4 — 2nd in State 3; Pep Band 7th, 8th, 2; Soup Kitchen 3,4; Bell Ringer Staff 2,3; Big Red Club 1-4

1/7 French Dozers; 1/5 Post-Exam Gatti's Buffet; 1/4 "Ode to Dr. Crowell" poets; 1/2 History Room High Priest; "I'll be where I'm at!"; "Maybe the road was traveled by a whole-lotta-little-light-people"; "Leggo my Godot"; "Go for an 'undred"; "21st AVe. Flinstone crusin'"; "Daisy Fay was no dumb blond"; "Monkey, Monkey"; "Term paper howl/dance"; "She's so . . . effervescent"; "Posey driver"; "Maestro Kimbrough"; " . . . faster than you can say Rosencrantz and Guildenstern"; "I'll have a salad"; "Turn it down . . . that music's making my head hurt"; "Gatorade — the drink of sultans"; "There are palm trees in the Bora-Bora"; "Does MBA have a cafeteria?"; "Like I always say . . . "; "Il est huit heures et demie"; "now isn't that true?"; "Stop . . . you're starting to stand like Babu!"; "safety, schmafety"; "Wendy's Customer of the Week"; "Smedley, léléphant champignon"; "Gamble, Gamble"; "Something strange is afoot at the Brentwood BK"; "coral reefs"; "I hope I'm not being too forward, but I think you're really neat"; "relativistic contraction fraction"; "Maybe we should start seeing other people"; "Crowell cookies and Dr. Pepper"; "Meursault was a hothead"; "and here's IRAQ . . . "; "monster riffs"; "arpreggio fingers"; "Should I feign rapture?"; "Your circles sure are aesthetically pleasing, Bill"; "Fais le comet .. ditch the notch"; "La route est longue quand on chemine tout seule"; I love you Mom and Dad!

Varsity Basketball 1,2,3; Varsity Track 1,2,3,4; 3rd place Science Fair; National Junior Honor Society; Modern History medal; Big Red Club 1,2,3,4; Service Club 4; FCA 1,2,3,4; prom construction

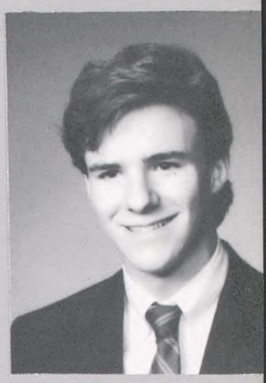
Norm; Nerdment; Big Br; "B"; Shnazment; Rack 'em loser!; Hearth O'Boots; Rough Country; "Where's the boat?"; 1/4 drive-in movie; 1/4 running from Dekalb County heat; "Where's the county line?"; RRI . . . I'll never do that again M-K; stupidhead; he walked on Bacardi; Goatfeathers; 1/? Center Hill Campout Crew; "Hey Rob, the moon went away."; 1/? James Taylor and CSN; Alabama w/Clint Black?; "I wanna be a cowboy's sweetheart; 1/2 Sandestin '89 and '90; "81 to 82 we're out of gas."; "Breaker, breaker for radio check . . . come on."; we were proud bed technicians; Red Man; Owen, the church connection; *The Bell Winger*; 1/2 Bahamas '90, "jet ski, mom?", "Taylor, no more training rules."; "looks like we'll be going to Ober Gatlinburg for spring break."; 1/? Breckenridge; fun limit; you knowwee; 1/3 Sounds game — Pulliam; "no man"; "We were just chewin' gum officer."; Hotel Barry Diner; "Lance, need a ride?"; 1/4 Pumpkinfest '89; fish rodeo in New Orleans; Todd, we almost got Adin and Phillip arrested; contraband corner; sea cow; 1/2 John 'n Brian recording; tobacco central; "lottery pick"; Bussy; 1/? Richland Pool trampoline; 1/4 house intruders; Fort C.B.; "Call me"; 1/2 Sigma Chi at Wake Forest; Taylor, I was face down and you were definitely on your back.; 1/15 Graveyard shift (—pitiful —) and egg toss; 1/3 mailbox golf; 1/4 Widespread Panic, never has alnight workes so well; family and friends ya'll made high school worthwhile. Mom and Dad, thanks for your love and sacrifice. These were good times.



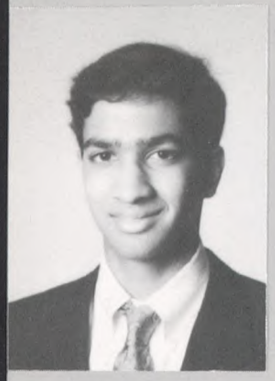
Brian Norment

9 — Cross Country, Track, Rifle Team, Chess Team, French Competition, Member of National Forensics League, 10 — Chess Team, Rifle Team, Junior Honor Society, 11 — Rifle Team, Cum Laude Society, Chess Team, French Competition Competitor, 12 — Rifle Team, Lacrosse Team, Fine Arts Club, Big Red Club, Chess Team, National Merti Commended Student.

"Check it bleed, the bro was on! He didn't trip but the folks was fleekin' man. The pilot was laid back to the brawn - hawn! Posey like chickens (That's sick BOY (Lev. 18:23) We — hell boys . . . what does VISCARIBUS mean? Sss . . . Good, good! SCABBARD! Mi, Mi, Mi .. Nyaa! Nilla wafer eatin', Ned Ray McWherter, beady-eyed hyena! Get up, get some juice! How many presentations did you do total, Grag? Oh Well .. about forty. I sho' am hungry! Three brothers ain't gonna wait for Dirty Harry to reach into his coat and pull out a big-ass gun. Make my day? Posey like to stretch his mouth around some Tennessee Whitesnake? F of G of X. Use your log tables. Words of wisdom: Don't get defensive when no one has offended you. Don't bring up everything that could go wrong in the future and call it planning ahead. And finally, don't go to an NWA concert wearing a Support Apartheid T-shirt on. Green Hell! I would now like to thank the school for everything that it had given me — particularly for the sense of self-confidence and direction that it has helped develop. I would like to thank Arianna for being there and helping me through my frustrations (love you). Lastly I would like to thank my parents for taking an honest interest in my welfare and seeing to it that I was provided for. Oh, yeah, thanks Lusa, for making me laugh. And thanks Toby for being my best buddy.



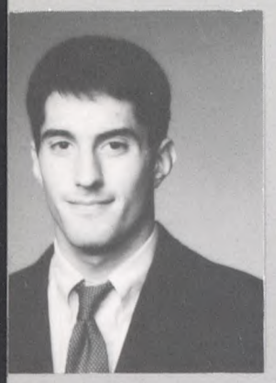
Greg Parker



Babu Paruchuri

Debate Team Captain 4; Debate 1-4; Mock Trial Team Captain 3-4; Mock Trial Team 2-4; Bell Ringer Business Editor 4; Bell Ringer Staff 1-4; Archives Editor 4; Boy's Club tutor 3; Cum Laude Society; Headmaster's list 12; Privilege list 7-11; Yale University Book Award; National Merit Finalist; Medals: Algebra II (H), Latin IV AP, Latin II (H)

"Way to go!", "You start with a zero.", "Buh! Pud!", "Debung!? We need him.", "Mr. Tate, he wants some Grey Poupon.", "Rob, where's my . . . your Walkman?", "Jaime, get out of the coupons.", "My tutoree's name?", "You with me?", Micah: "It's human nature."; "Mrs. Simmons, we were discussing the Dewey Decimal System.", "Look at this graph. That's why you lost.", Rob: "He's caught in a cross-reference loop.", "NWG?"; "Wow, Sarat! A five minute application.", "The unluckiest team in the country.", "James, can I be PR man for the Fine Arts Club?", Behdad: "So you're smart?"; "O.K. let's win the State.", Luke: "Mrs. Lowry, that clock is off."; "It's three o'clock and I'm reading. Why?", "Reading in the Library?", Now time for my own quotes: "In all men there is the capacity for faithfulness. The challenge lies in finding it.", "Hard work is the answer to most problems.", "The irony of all man is his knowledge of all truths and failure to face them.", "Knowledge makes many truths blurred.", "Lose and then find yourself.", "Alienation is the definition of terror.", "There is a finality to winning. It completes a process that requires hours of sweat and sorrow."; Thanks to my teachers for their help and understanding. Thanks to Rob, Micah, Sarat, James, Luke, David, Behdad, Jon, and many others for a fun six years. Good luck, Kavi. Thanks to Mom and Dad for all your support. All is remembered. I will miss you all.

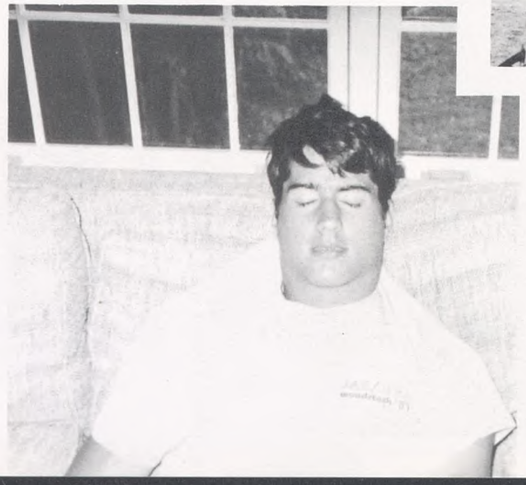


Matt Poe

Freshman Football, Freshman Track; Varsity Football ⅔ (District Champs); J.V. Football 2; Varsity Track 2-4; Varsity Golf 3 (District Champions); Varsity Lacrosse 3,4; City Raquetball champion 1-3; J.V. Baseball 3; strongest man in Varsity Weights; Chuck Branton Weightlifting Team 3; Police League Boxing 1,2; Big Red Club 1-4; Bell Ringer Staff 2; Bell Ringer Business Staff 3; Service Club 3; Chess Club 2; Gaither Latin I Club 9; Special Olympics Helper 2; Leader of Italy (Mach U.R.) 11

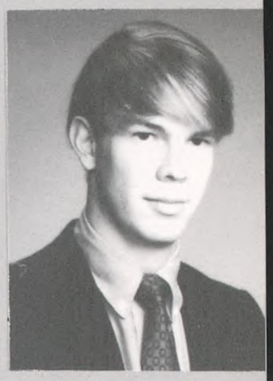
POE, POESK, Ca Poe, Rig (Mike Brooks), "Mr. Nice GUY"; President of the Elliot's Math IV family; "Daniel, a little fish water never hurt anyone"; ⅓ Member of Trainer's Egg Throwing Club; Memphis Lacrosse Aquatic Boxing Champion; "If he would have not said anything, I would not have hit him"; "Speeding Tickets, Who cares?" "Feet, Feet, Feet, Feet, Neck, Neck, Neck"; 1/1 Lover of Tuesday Practice; "Don't mess with "THe FAMily" Punk!!"; "I didn't know Ryan had a football team"; "I'll write you a contract, I surely will"; "Downer, I threw your bag in the tree or maybe MASON did." Thanks, Dad, Mom, Marty, Mark, Monte, Mildred for all your support. I love you all forever. Thanks to the following also: Mr. Bennett, Mr. Mikell, Mr. Pruitt, Doc Paschall, Mr. Forehand. I'll never forget your helping me.

"I believe in the 'brute' nature of man or that man must be brutalized to be combative. I believe in God, and I believe in human decency. But I firmly believe that man's finest hour — his greatest fulfillment to all he holds dear — is that moment when he has worked his heart out in a good cause and lies exhausted on the field of battle victorious." — V. Lombardi

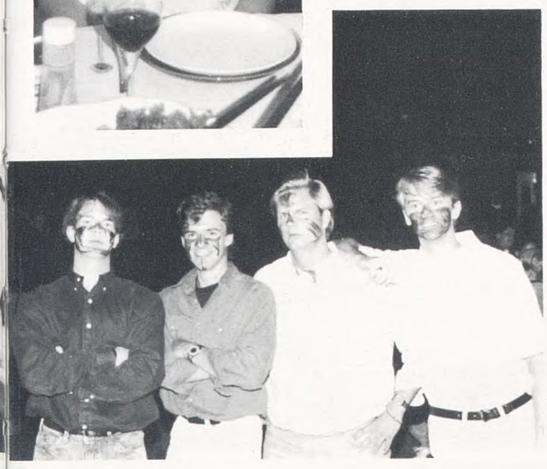


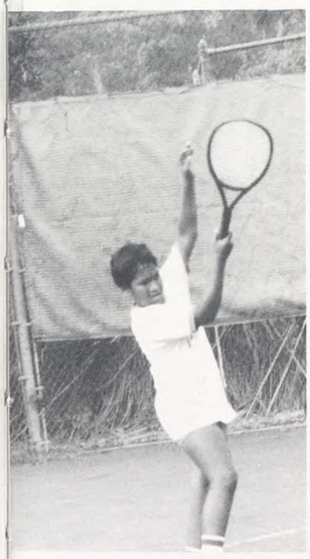
9 JV Soccer; 10-12 Varsity Soccer; 9 JV Cross Country; 10-12 Varsity Cross Country Manager; 10 Photography Staff (Bell); 9-12 Big Red Club; 11 Business Staff (Bell); 12 Outing Club; 12 Fine Arts Club; 12 Boys and Girls Club Tutor

"Eh Waddey, Do you have 'It'?" Shroom-head; "Dadgum Mr. Ramayya and Mr. Posey, you better shut up!" To the school, I did not do a chicken on Dec. 31, 1989. Spring-Break 1990 "See you later, Coach. We're gone." ½ Busted by Jim. ½ 75 mph Belle Meade Blvd. Club; ½ 75 mph Lock Up Club; Smedley; l'elephant champignon; cole-Clay; "Greg is a fool. Greg likes other men." Nash get off that sprinkler; Posey — drivers rule. "GO BACK TO AFRICA" George and Pia? "Just use a hefty bag" KENDRA, I WILL NEVER FORGET THE GREAT TIMES WE HAD TOGETHER! "Greg, let go of that black man." "Bobo, be quiet and stop making that 'GNUUG' sound." "Parker manage le zob du homme noir." "Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this blood/ Clean from my hand? No. This my hand will rather/ The multitudinous seas incarnadine,/ Making the green one red." "Ay, and a bold one, that dare look on that/ Which might appal the devil." "Time, thou anticipat'st my dread exploits." "I have almost forgot the taste of fears." THANK YOU FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN ME MOM AND DAD!



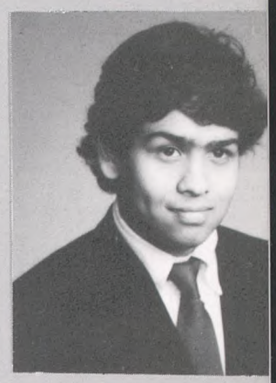
Clay Posey



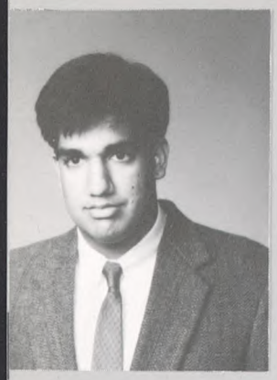


Debate 9th and 10th; Big Red Club 2-4; Soup Kitchen 2-4; Photography Club 1-4

SIX-PACK; BACK PACK; DEEP SMACK; DEEP CRACK; CHILI BEAN BANDIT; "Hey Doc, Forget those themes," "So George, celebrating the quarterly or monthly anniversary"; Scott Baldwin and the SAT crew; "My bike is better than yours"; "Hey Dave, I was up till 3 am waxing my lawnmower"; "Grendal, you're such a big stud"; "Get pumped. M. C. Hammer is in town"; "Dave, don't take Bumpkin to the Pink Poodle"; "Dave Moroney, Cheek, Grendel, 'SWAMPER', and me = Trailbust'n Crew"; "Hey someone has to be in the back Moroney"; "Remember guys, don't hit a Porsche withi a water balloon!"; "It's a Porsche, he's turning around Pocka!"; "Meeker, Porker, Stoll-bait, and Smo, I can beat you if I try, but my sister will always hammer you."; "Well boys, I've got some UNFINI BENE"; "Yes mam Mrs. Lowry"; "English Summer School rowdies"; 1/5 Death to Bambi Club; "Why didn't the sheriff shoot Jason in the knee caps?"; "Dunko sport'n the flower power shirt today"; "My name is Sonny and I'm a conservative, but I don't know why."; "I've fallen and I can't get up!"; Thanks Mom and Dad for your support during these years.



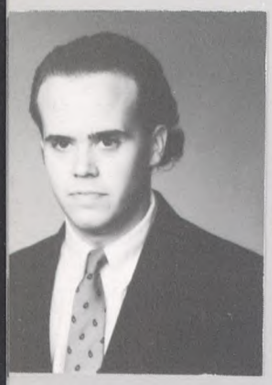
Deepak Raja



Sarat Ramayya

Winter Soccer 1-4; Big Red Club 1-4; Fine Arts Club 4; Chess Club 2-3; Soup Kitchen 1-4

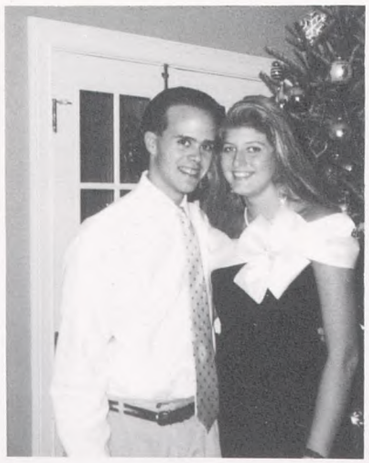
¼ Ode to Dr. Crowell Poets; ⅓ 2nd Period Hacker's Club; 1/5 Quarter thrower; ⅛ Gatti's during exams; "It's my water gun, but I didn't fill it up."; "James, 7 d's is definitely better than 8 d's."; "Babu the worm is dead."; "I'm just one of those deaf ears."; "We're not running luv circle, you don't know how much gas that's going to save me."; "I won't make it to winter soccer today because uh I have a dentist appointment — yes Clay that's my 5th one this week."; "Doc, did you know that your name is an oxymoron."; "Once a sluggard always a sluggard."; "Thanks for the lunches Grimace"; "The key to life is the relativistic contraction fraction."; "Nothing beats two leasess in a row."; "No Babu, I don't have any paper."; "Done any kidney transplants yet Micah."; "So what exactly are you trying to say."; "No, I wasn't named after Sarrat Cinema."; "Ramada Inn"; "Do you have $2 hack."; "$10 says Herring calls on you Clay."; "The two things I hate the most are skinny girls who say they're fat and fat girls who say they've lost weight."; "IT'S ALL RELATIVE."

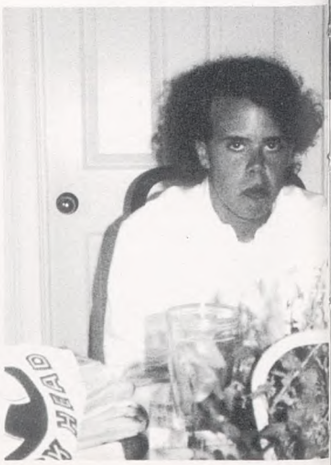


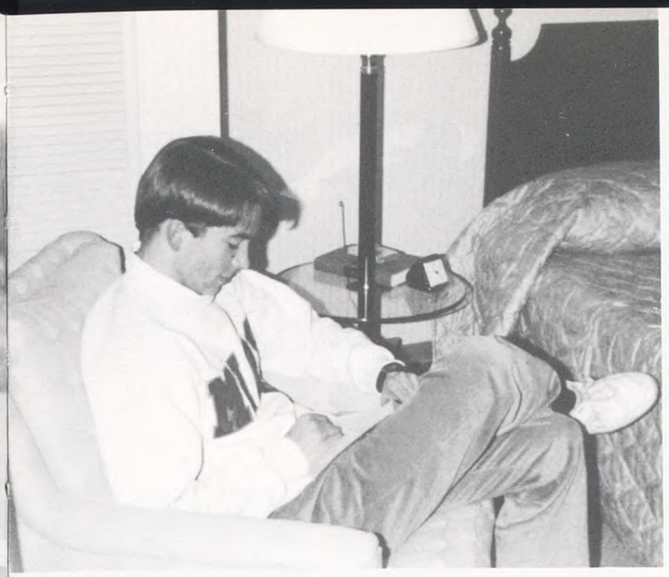
Patrick Reese

M.B.A. Student 3,4; Senior Slide 3,4; Lacrosse 4; Big Red 3,4; Outing Club 3,4

"Reach"; "Snitzle"; "Patterson"; 'Seagal"; "Dr. Lung"; ½ Louisville bottle throwing; ¼ Alonzo Crim High; ⅓ Squirting knockers at Sisco's; Gandi's at the door; Benton painted that, God rest his soul; "I was hoping you would have more Klondike's than this."; ⅓ getting chased by Bo Jackson in a police uniform; GREST PRATCH FOR REACH, I mean Reece; "What Sheraton sign?"; ½ mailbox baseball; Butter and egg; Ryan will give $2,000 for Pole Position; Little bits come out unexpected; Where's your neck; Hanging Bush at Franklin Cinema; Dead Man Drag; ¼ Widespared; Hey, hey baby, it's Pat Reese; ⅓Paul's 82 shrimp; ¼ son of a trucker; Maggots in the bunger; Pat's putting out the trip wires; Goldy's coming to get ya; "We loved our stay," Patrick and Phil; Earl's Sand Bar; ⅓ Dalt's teacher watch; "Amstelorth" Vlahos needs one to sleep with; 1/7 Scurvy; ½ IHOP Crew; ½ Driving to the DEAD SHOW with our helmets on; "Hey Jason, the concert is behind you." 1/5 12th and Porter Christmas party; 1/? Annual Halloween Crew; 1/6 Rolling Stones; "Some of that other"; Low Budget Rednecks; "He's the one who stole the lady's purse"; Brick in the window; Ol' Cosmic One; Hey Mcfly where's your sports car; You've gotta get crazy; 1/5 sparring red; Adin's shmet in a Poo box; Volvo peel at REM; The barbed wire flip; Hey Akin, Jimi Hendrix is coming to Starwood; THE SQUIRREL;Mr. New Balance; ⅓ Allman Bros; THANKS to my family for helping me through the 2 short years on the hill and 2 long years at the other school; That's news and I am outa here!

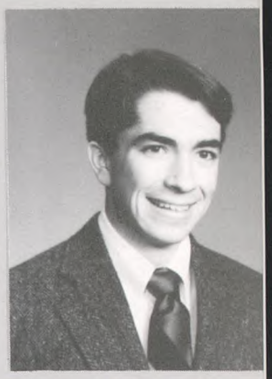




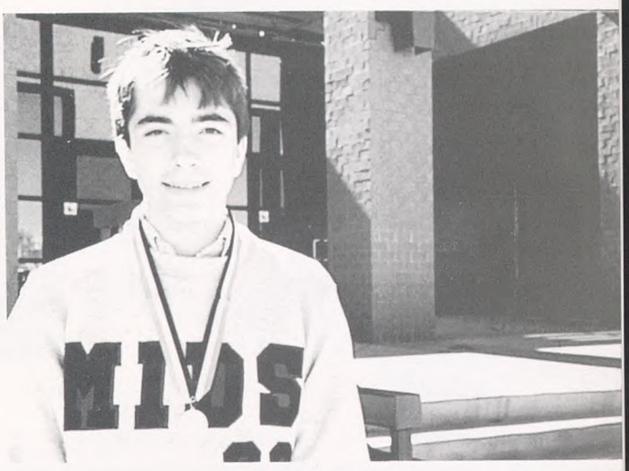


The Bell Ringer 2-4; The Bell 2-4; Big Red Club 1-4; Photography editor of The Bell 4; National Forensics League; Cum Laude; National Latin Exam 3; ISIA 1-4; USFSA 1-4.

116 road trip to Burger King; "But we know a shortcut, Mr. Compton."; Art History AP: "I don't know why you took this course."; American history, Drake's version: "It's a darkroom."; "We'll get it going, Mr. Moxley."; "Have you turned in Part II to Mr. Wright, David?"; "But WDC (we do care), Charles!"; "David . . . absent . . . NEVER!"; "I just happen to be going to Huntsville this weekend, Charles!"; "Anything in your meeting I should know about, Charles?"; Thank you Mom and Dad for everything.

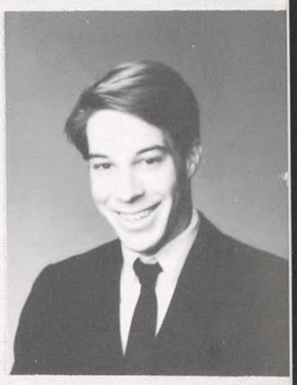


Arthur Reid



Varsity Cross-Country 1-4; Varsity Track 2-4; Bell Ringer Staff 2-4; Bell Layout 3,4; HPC Youth Group 8-12 (President 11,12); National Merit Semi-finalist; Junior Honor Society 10-11; Nat'l Latin Exam Magna Cum Laude; Biology and Ancient History medals; Latin 8-12; 3 FCA meetings and 1 Young Life meeting; Water Skier 4-12; Guitar Player 1-2; SBNG Alumnus

RIETZ, RIETZUM, RIETZERRRR, "The Quack", "Black Tie", 1/1 Frosh Metro City Champs at 800 m "Honest, Coach, I didn't goose Ikard!"; 1/17 Jalapeno Fest '88; ½ Physics (H) Sneak-A-Snak; ¼ Old Hickory Lake Airborne Rangers "J-o-o-ones"; ⅓ Tubin' at 55 MPH; ⅛ Latin class from HELL; "We did some 360's and missed a tree . . . my mom was driving"; (Ab)user of student (gas money) fund; Headmaster's List = Students on Furlough; "¼ proud citizens of Mr. Juliet, pop. 6000; "MTA . . . we're going your way (someday)."; ½ Mt. Juliet to Belle Meade in 1 ½ hrs. club (snowstorm); 6th period nap time "I'm sorry Mr. Compton, but when you started those overheads . . . "; "THE EXTRA'S DON'T COST EXTRA AT BONANZA"; ¼ Hendersonville to Mt. Juliet in 4 minutes club (skiboat); "MBA — Whites Creek: if you can beat 'em, beat 'em up!"; 1/22 Experience the Endless Trip . . . and pocket a cool $50; A much harassed VP Finance; "Yes Mr, Mikell, I took your money and skipped for the Bahamas."; Boston, Zeppelin, and ZZ Top; ¼ 4x800 team from ???? (Hyde, Gooch, Binkley, Rietz); "More Than a Feeling"; Cross-Country Camp 2-4 (11 miles a day); "Scott, when you say 'Prepare to get boarded,' I get worried."; Bennett '88 "TIME"; 1/5 "Dr. Crowell, We're Hurtin' Over Here."; "Over the Hills and Far Away"; "Let Me Take You Home Tonight"; 6 year veteran of the Hill — The experience of a lifetime. Thanks Mom and Dad.

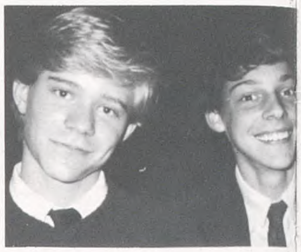


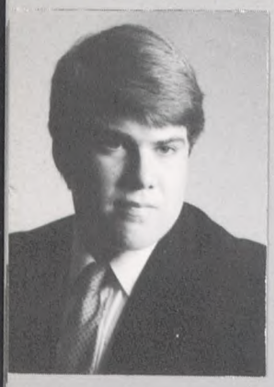
George Rietz

Jason Ritchason

Varsity golf 2-4; Freshman basketball; J.V. Basketball 2; Lacrosse 4; Third: State French Contest 2; Archives staff 1-4, editor 4; Bell Ringer staff 1-4; Big Red Club 1-4; Mock Trial 1; Second: District Golf Tournament 4; MBA English 1-4; Big Dog Club 1-4; Football 1-4.

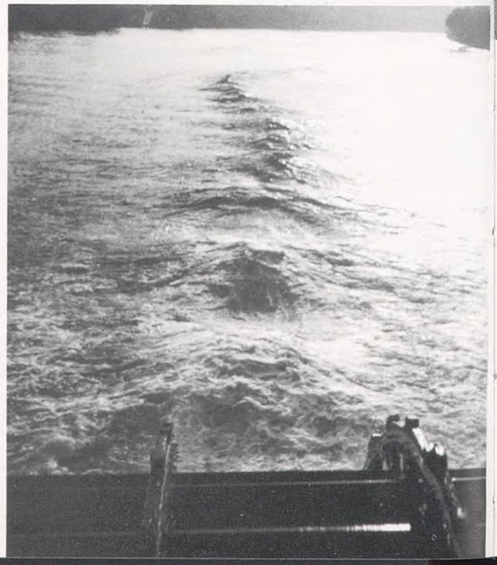
Hey Big Dog!; "Can't touch this."; LGCM operator; Amelia Island 2,3; "Hey, Fer-man, you're such a hypocrite."; "Ppfff — sure!"; One on one quarters in the pool house; Late night bumpin in the Integra; "Who knows! This may be the one we're looking for."; Bach to the Widespread, Athens; Go Vols!; Mary's bull run. "Q's" summer parties; Robert Brown's house; Julie and Derek; Eastman forever?; And then I put a dime on her back!; Stephen Outlaw's room; "Hey, Coot! Sharpe-Diem."; "Wild flower."; "The passive student . . . "; Cprice Classic E break with Walker in the back seat.; AP&T lunches; Carolyn and Bob's; Icelandic hot-tub party; Mr. Poston's freshman English class; Margaret Jones and Porta Vallarta. Tulane's AT; Little-Dutch-Boy. Dad and Two Rivers G.C.; "Fire it up!"; "Heeere!"; Casa Pulpito; "I did what with whom?"; "Bert's wiggin."; The Dead Louisville; The Cult; Clapton; "Trey — Don Juan?"; Katie Asbury; "Hey, Fool! Shut up!"; "at school . . . "; "Damn Yankee."; St. Georges "Nam"; "I'll get up and fly away."; "Let's go catch the bus!"; "Red hairs?"; "I'm itchin' for a worm-dirt." (Bobo, art history, Taco Bell); "Billy!"; Harpeth Hall proms; E-sum-n; Sigm a Knu House; Richard; "Parkin' at the Cook's."; "I don't remember."; Walker Parrot and family Christmas tree shoppin'; "God bless these tacos."; Billy and the Integra at R.J.'s driveway; The Cult; The NY hat; Angie's House; Moms, Dads, sisters, and brother, thanks for everything. I love ya!





John Roberts

Candyman; ¼ Old Hickory Lake Airborne Rangers; ⅓ high on Vitamin Sea; ⅓ Sumner County Most Wanted List; 1/? Callender Lane Airborne Rangers; ¼ sixth period Risk tournament; ⅓ Schenkfest '90; ½ North Sumner County off-road excursions — "What do you mean we're stuck in 4-Low?"; "Comfy back there, Chuck?"; "Let's go farming!"; "Hey Dave, why don't you try driving on FOUR wheels?"; "Officer, what do you mean I'm responsible for HIS driving?"; "Yes, I got another TRUCK."; No, my other truck was not lowered."; "Hey Dave, are you going to get out or am I going to have to go through a car wash?"; "I hate this Jet Ski — it dunks me then I get to take it to the shop."; "Jalopenos and Coke, this going to taste nasty!"; "Sounds like a personal problem."; "Didn't feel a thing."; "Please, don't hit too hward!"; "I think I'm addicted to mud-filled fields."; "Put it on the list."; "From now on, keep Jaye out of my hot tub."; Whoa, have a nice day!; Six-year victim of the hill; "Hey Chuck, how's that orange juice?"; "Hey Charles, who wrote on your hood?" "Wuh?"; "My favorite letter is liiiiii."; "It's been real and it's been fun."; "Thanks Mom and Dad; I am outta here!"



Freshman football

D. L. King; 350 total demerits; chess club master; Big Red Club fool; Ran for the Border more than Los Lobos; "I have a friend . . . "; "I know a guy . . . "; "Take a sleep during Spanish."; "The Great Spanish Walk"; "The Half Test"; "8th Period study hall fly"; "Chalk thief"; "The Great Lover of Latin"; "The Latin Fly"; "Chicken stealing from the old kitchen staff"; "The daily demerit dynasty"; "Spanish can go to Hell"; "53"; "The big black monster 73 Chevy from Hell"; "It turns on a dime."; "Need any help . . . "; "Summer school stud"; "Master Wayne from summer school Fame"; "Dr. Grubber loved that Taco Bell."; "Streed lives forever."; "I love this place."; "We are all going to Hell."; "Get fired up for the 'Great Sleep'."; "Bye, I'm gone."

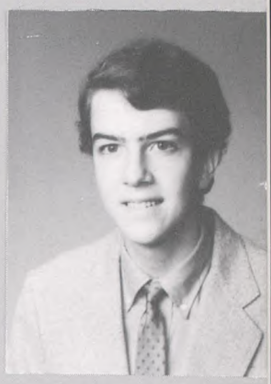
Ron Salas

Photography Editor of the Bell Ringer, 4; Unnamed Editor- in-Chief of The Bell, 4; Bell Staff, 2-4; President of the Photography Club, 4; Asst. Head Video Technician, 2-4; Big Red Club, 1-4 (whopee!)

"Vanilla," "Ice, Ice Schenk," "Schenker," "Little, bean boy," "Sprock," "Weenie;" ¼ Old Hickory Lake Airborne Rangers; ⅓ High on Vitamin Sea; "Hey Charles, there is a bounteous bevy of beauteous blonde babes bearing black bikini bottoms sun bathing on the back of that boat dock." 1/1 Calculus AB Mid-Term Century Club; "I'm tired of CAP women and girls whose names start with the letter J."; ⅓ White's Creek Chain Gang (Hey Charles bring me a Hot Dog!); "Guys, I really was sick last week!; 2-time Victim of Eastern Shutdowns; ⅓ Schenkfest '90; "What Charles? You want ME to be here on SATURDAY? Don't you remember my policy?;" ½ North Sumner County Off-Road Excursions — "John, I think we're stuck in 4- low."; "Arthur, are you coming out to my house this weekend, or should I even ask?"; "Casey, you need those pictures by when?"; "I guess I should turn in my theme sometime soon;" Six Year Victim, oops, I mean Veteran of the Hill. Thanks to Dr. Drake, Dr. Neergaard, Doc Grubber, Mr. Moxley and all of the rest of the faculty on the Hill. Thanks to my namesake Sister Mary David for her prayers that got me through the year. Thanks Mom and Dad for providing me with the opportunity to attend M.B.A., the support you have provided through these years, and the car. "John, see you at college!"

D-D-Did you ever wonder
Why we had to run for shelter
When the promise of a brave new world
Unfurled beneath a clear blue sky?

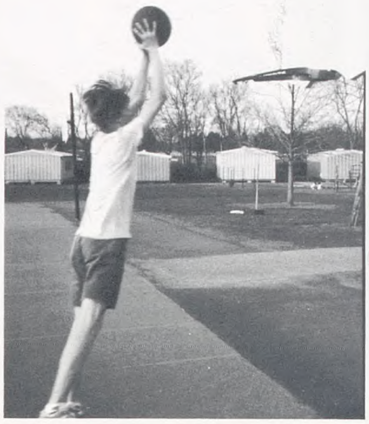
— Pink Floyd



David Schenk

John Schweikert

Cross Country 1; Cross Country Manager 2; Track 1-3; Winter Track 2; YMCA Weights 3; Loser Weights 1-4; Home Weights 3-4; Chemistry Medal 2; Physics Medal 3; Science Fair Awards 2,3; Outing Club 4; Big Red Club 4; Fine Arts Club 4
1/3 kitty chases; 1/3 Nashville Tech drag racing; 1/? R.E.M. Camput — "Bobo, shut up about the jacket"; "mauvais attitude en francais"; Otterwood — *1492; 1/4 flare club at Chapel Hill; "Are you in another BM again?"; "Duck, where's the Duck?"; "forbidden forever from Target — aw shucks."; Schwik; Schwak; Schwak-wak; Schwonk; Schwike; Danny — Pat — Tobacci — Yip — Red Pat; 1/5 Gallatin punching bags — "Put that under C, for cool"; "Mrs. Harwell, I don't know where C.B. is?"; 1/3 Washington & Lee road trip; 1/15 cannon protection track team; 3 months of grounding in one year — 'What a chafe!"; 1/3 Denison road trip; "Boys, we got some unfini bini" — "are you with me?"; Hotel Barry Downer; "What Alabama concert?"; English is the key to life, not; no more damn curfew; student by day, Rambo by night; "I fought the law and the law won"; Breckenridge, here we come; Thanks M.B.A.; Thanks Mom and Dad for helping me through the tough times and for putting up with me through the years.



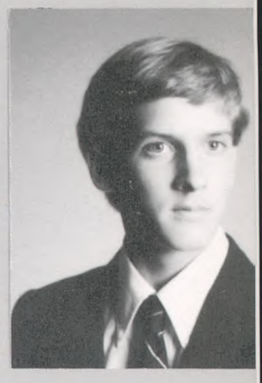
Peter Shim

National Merit Commended Student? Hmm . . . ; Nashville Banner Golden Pallette: 3rd place and Honorable Mention; 1989 G.S.A.; fire extinguisher = fun at the Murphy Center; convocation?; Gee, Your Hair Smells terrific!; Trash Altar + Banana Peels = ROACH COCOON!; The Headless Mexican Pig Farmer?; USA TODAY (Murfreesboro) = $14.00!; the Breaks = 1 used 8-ball; Cathy M., Tracy, Mandy M., Amber, and Karen Red Baron: R.E.M.ember Knoxville, yuck, yuck; Schizo; tripping at Sun Studio+Cafe; "I'll take you there for $5"; "Watch my fingers . . . "; Amy, Damion, and Ben + 4 M.D.'s at the Mud Island Stairs; Siouxsie, Mr. Rogers, the Hamburger, and a pimp = Banana House Halloween Party; V.C.F.; *Reefer Madness:* "Gosh, hot chocolate. Thanks Mrs. Lane."; Elisabeth and Mrs. Paschall, thank you.

the lunacy will leave the day
luminous in Flight
as the moon spits out
in jagged beams another night
wraparound this brillant veil
tranquil and unbroken
as you spiral down
a world of clay and taunt
convulsion

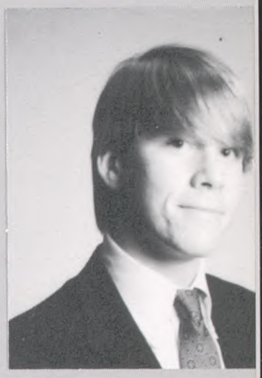
— Siouxsie sioux

Freshman Track; FCA 1-4; Young Life 3-4; Fine Arts Club 3; Big Red Club 1-4; Basketball tryouts 1-3; Totems Honorary Fraternity; Church Basketball 1-4
O; Big O; Cool Owen; Smokey; Automan; Dirty Owen; Rack 'em, loser!; 1/2 golfing fools; 1/20 Mudsliding Team; 1/2 Trek 'o Pointlessness; 1/? Cannon protection track team; 1/2 lake campout team; The Beast; Hotel Barry Downer; Chili Cheese Pup Lover; Leg Muscle; Let the magic shoe work the can; Just chewing gum, officer; It's only a milk carton, officer; Try harder, Willow; The Homestead; 1/15 Richland Pool/Trampoline team; you knoooweee; 1/8 balloon-launching team at lacrosse game; 1/3 mailbox golf; BMW yellow K-wagon; The Dream 89th period senior year; Tobacci; Hearth 'o boots; 1/3 Breakfast Club; 1/3 Drag Racing Team at Nashville Tech; 1/2 Fiddlers Jamboree; 1/4 Lawn jockey pick-up crew; 1/1 Bad influence on Annie Moessner; 1/4 friends with Mr. Willy; Late night Suburban rides; 1/10 Suburban grill destruction with construction barrel; 1/? REM campout night; 1/2 Missy Stakeout Night; Jeff's a Yankee faggot; Lance, Mr. Regen is wide open in fifth gear and we're stalling out in first; I owe all of my basketball superiority to Coach Dick Bacon; Shut up, Brian; I hate Brentwood and everything it stands for; 1/3 Stop-over at Thomas's Market; 1/2 Denial to Connell's concert; Goggles at Centre; 1/2 H&M Market Run; 1/11 Dylan Concert; Fort C.B.; 1/2 Shull Alley; It couldnt' be a Ky. State Trooper; 1/2 C.B. drag; Rough Country and Mail Pooch; Nothin' to do — take a chew; It's been a long six years — Thanks for making it worth it, family and friends. These were good times.



Owen Shull

Service Club 3,4; Fine Arts Club 3,4 treasurer; Outing Club 3,4 Mountain Bike Coordinator; Bell Business Staff 4; Football 1; Tennis 3,4; Bell Ringer 2,3,4; Mountain Biking 2,3,4; Laugh Chairman 1,2,3,4
Earle, Big "E", "E", E-ster, TD, Caveman, Earle the Pearl, Pearl, Tama; F.C. in the T.D.; "yes I met R.E.M. backstage at Murfreesboro."; 1/2 Grateful Dead, Louisville until we split up and then I was just 1/?; "I'm going to see Widespread Panic in Atlanta — by myself."; 1/2 7000 Trees — 1/2 The Trees. 1/4 Good Earth. 1/4 Flatbed — it was great while it lasted.; 1/6 Rolling Stones in Atlanta — "I swear we saw them . . . briefly . . . from a distance . . . on a fence"; "Steeplechase"; Hye, Drew; "Don't make me laugh, I'm pissed off."; 1/3 Tulane visitation — accidently during Mardi Gras. "Dixie and a shot."; "I'm flopping tonight."; "Yes we shacked with the Cincinnati Girls — as friends."; "Earle, let's buy some umbrellas — just in case."; Hawken; 1/4 sneak in HYATT at 2:30.; "As fast as the speed limit will allow, officer."; DRUMS; ROADTRIPS; Chandelle's Teal Sheels; Earle's Pit Bar at Captiva; "I got my Betty."; Stephen — Atlanta — Memphis — Atlanta — Murfreesboro — Walk the West and Spread and Allmans; Stephen and me "Never catch us."; Pre-Art Exam Widespread; Thanks Mom, Dad, Allison, Carter, Et. Al. . . .



Earle Simmons

Stephen Sisco

Freshman football; Freshman track; J.V. Baseball 2; Lacrosse 3,4, state champs 3; Big Red Club 2-4; Outing Club 4

Sisco; Kid; Sisk; Sisco Kid; Steve-O; Highwayman; ½ Woodmont Park, smokes, and Phil; "Bill, where's Mr. New Balance?"; RENOBS; ⅓ squirting knockers at my house: "Mini putt-putt!"; ½ mailbox baseball; ⅓ scurvy, Captiva '90, ⅓ "I've got a theory." Hilton Head experience; the dream begins . . . ½ stair divers; ¼ "Happy B-day, Keith" Mission; "I had fun with Tara and her Corvette."; 1/6 Rolling Stones journey; ⅓ virgin snow Steamboat; "Thanks Rich!"; 1/5 20° Paoli ski trip; "Are you ready for Adin?"; Earle's Pit; ½ Martin's stair-glide endless Volvo peel at R.E.M.; "Hey, Reese, is that Bo Jackson in a police uniform chasing us?"; ⅓ H.T. and Muareene; "Get a haircut? Well, . . . no!"; ½ IHOP crew; 1/? Burton Hills bust; ⅓ Jerry Curl, Whimpy, Gunthar, Ralphy, Searge, Ulga; ¼ dancing to widespread panic 'til three in the morning; "Oh my skeets!"; ⅓ Baygall "Beach Patrol sucks!"; 1/? Crosslin Halloween attack "Woohoo!"; Shrimper, Mariner, Ranger; "Craig, is that a goblin or a tree stump?" ⅓ snaggle-tooth; ½ Knox County blues; Simple Man; ½ Chattanooga Fun and Extravaganza: "What Sheraton sign?"; Standing at the Crossroads, than Brockhorst for 8 days; ½ Cincinnati Travelers; Cancun '91. "If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music he hears . . . however measured or far away."

Thoreau

"I know it might sound strange, but I believe you'll be coming before too long."

R.E.M.

Walter Southwood

Varsity Basketball 2,3,4; Varsity Cross Country 1; Varsity Soccer 3; Class President 1,2,3,4; P.M. Estes Award 1; Service Club 2,3,4; Meals-on-Wheels 1,2,3,4

South; 10/8/90; ½ Walter Tandem; 1/? MEHAP Survivor; Fletch!! "Where the hell is the record's room? — B1"; Didn't I see you at Van Halen?; REM '89 — "Is he a nerd?"; ½ Sequoia survivor, thanks to Coach Barrick; Senior Privileges???; 1/93 Fastest Prom Construction ever; Seriously, I really don't like country music; ½ Doctor Grubber Fan Club; ½ Glenn County Police Fan Club; CARPE HOC; B-B-Bushes Champ; 1/12 Fall Weights Survivor; Teams I am most likely to fight with: Ryan, Hillwood, BGA, Hunter's Lane, Beech, Stratford, McGavock, Maplewood, Overton, Hillsboro, White's Creek, Pearl Cohn — who else do we play?; Coach Thoni — thanks for all you have done; Joe, always, ALWAYS check your pockets; 8/27/88 til 0; Devon — thanks for being my best friend, I'll love you always; Mary — you're the most wonderful sister in the world, I'll always be there for you; Mom and Dad — you're the best thanks.

Microbe football and Soccer; Freshman football and soccer; Varsity soccer 10, 11, 12; Big Red Club 7-12; Outing Club 12; Boxing

⅓ Snaggle tooth; ⅓ Baygall; ½ "All we want is buggies, sir!"; ⅓ HT and Maureene; 1/7 Chris and his babble; ⅓ Pearle Necklace; ⅓ Boobie traps on isle 5; ⅓ late night shaggin'; ⅓ shrimpin'; ⅓ I've got a theory; ½ 1012; ⅓ Adin, I think I'm seeing alligators; ½ la carte postale; ½ non-flopper; ½ Mudfight getaway; ½ JD and milk; ½ Craig, we're out of control; ⅓ White Mountain Bust; 1/7 In the 12th round adin falls to Merle; 1/18 Cancun '91; ½ Yo! Jones; 1/? et's Hit it fellas; ½ Sophomore graduation?; ½ Go Stephen; 1/? flying Eagles; 1/10 party, Chattanooga Style; ¼ Who bit Bill?; 1/15 Captiva '89; ½ Adin is coming to beat up Craig?' 1/20 Silver Dollars; 1/6 Rolling Stones live in Atlanta; 1/10 gunfight with a skinhead; Cheeeken wings; ½ will 2 cases be enough?; Martia, get longways dude!; 1/? What Sheraton sign?; 1/ Mu mu mu!; ½ Holy Diver Drive; 1/24 the search for Alonzo-Crim; ½ Library Dippin'; 1/? and Cynthia!; ½ 24 hr. estin trip; ⅓ "We lived a dream"; ½ fix it Phil; 1/5 Farm Aid; ¼ bring it Lanson; 1/10 shore party at Center Hill; 1/5 Melrose Bowling incident; ½ Cowboy in the smoke; 1/15 Egg war at Crossland's; ½ Ungabunga treese; Elizabeth, thanks for a great junior year!; To Mom, Dad, and Christy; I love you all and I couldn't have made it without you.

Craig Spengler

Chess Team 1-4, Captain 3-4; FCA 3-4, secretary 4; Chorus 7-9; *Mame*; Service Club 2-4; National Merit Semi-finalist; 2nd Place Chemistry Science Fair 10

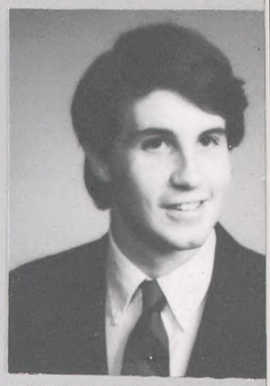
Steele-Monster, Monger, Mongrel, Ishee-man, Titanium, Galvanized; "Taylor, when I grow up I want to be just like you."; "No Ron, I don't want to go to McGavock for lunch."; "Ronald Reagan was a Neo-Nazi Fascist Republican Pig."; "Keith, the dictatorship of the proletariat is unstoppable!"; "One of these days, Texas will win the pennant and ya'll 're gonna be sorry!"; "Subway Forever"; "vive la BMT!"; "Dixie-doo Jameroo Baby"; ¼ Greek Tetrarchs; "Lillian, you can't be a Republican?!"; "Yes, Jeff, I actually read it!"; "What makes you think I'm mad, Bryan?"; "Who is Darkman?"; "It is the work of the Devil."; "Morphology is my life."; "Why me?"; "Wing it!"

"You're head is hummin' and it won't go in case you don't know. The Piper's callin' you to join him."

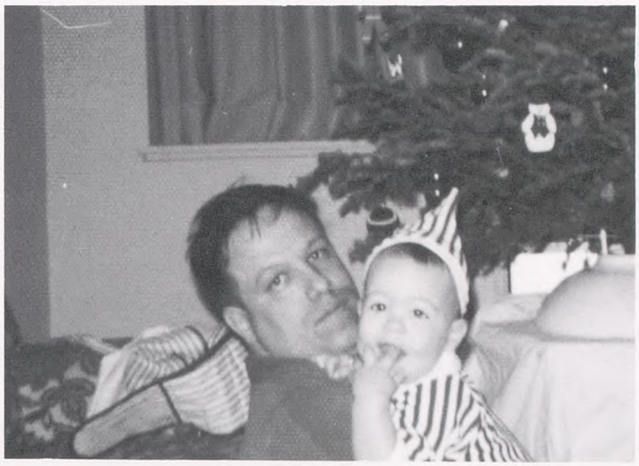
— Led Zeppelin

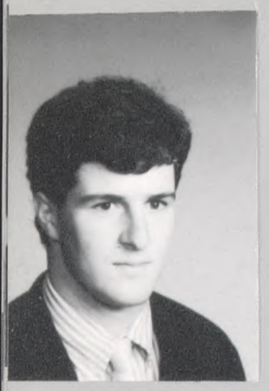
A friend is a friend, nothing can change that. Arguments, squabbles can't break the contract that each of you makes to the death, 'til the end. Deliver your future into the hands of your friend.

— Pete Townshend



Chris Steele





De Thompson

Freshman Football; Varsity Football 2-4; Varsity Hockey 1- 4; Big Red Club 1-4 (Treasurer 4); F.C.A. 3,4; Chess Club 1,2

½ legend co-owner — Bob, I'll meet you at the legend in five minutes; ⅓ Spacevan journey to Summer Lights '88 — Drew, stop!; 1/? Nightdivers; Taylor, you're running a strong 2nd place for Most in Love with yourself. ⅓ Quarter's at 3:00 — Billy, Robert, I don't think this is fair; Crawford, maybe we can find dates at Blockbuster; ½ Dangerous Driver — If you drove the Banana, you would try and wreck it too! Tate, you have full permission to pass; 1/10 Mule Day '90 — Boy, I'll stomp you into the ground; "Hey Ladies"; 1/? Chattanooga — "In Case Of Fire Use Stairs" Bob, let's sleep on the roof. De, I'm wet. My name is Michael Malone — 665-900 and . . . 1. "O-Darn"; 1/? Full Moon Fest — Drew, it's your call. Are you as happy as I am; 1/20 Eric Clapton —"Bob, I was 0-2, I swear I never saw them coming. Mary Lee Bunch — My nose hurts; ⅓ Destin '90 — The Green Knight; Bob, was it a dream or did I kick sand in someone's face; 1/1 Snowday Idiot — De, it's 8:00, we don't have school, and I'm one up on you. Bob, maybe now, but not for long!; ½ Mich. — Horns — Dave, the next one is on you.; ½ Monday Night Prom Construction. Drew pick a street; ⅓ Slacker — Okay, confess who did their homework?; C.J., it's raining — perfect weather for 2 on 2 in the park. Thanks Coaches Owen, Downey, Elliot, and Regen for 3 great years of M.B.A. Football. Thanks Mom and Dad for 6 challenging years. *DISTRICT* 11 — AAA *CHAMPS 10-0!*

Trey Vaughan

Big Red 7-12; Fine Arts 11-12; Archives 11-12; Bell Business Staff 12; Bell Ringer 11-12; Boy's Club Tutoring 11-12; Outing Club; ⅓ Personal Identification Service 12; Football 7- 9; Basketball 8; Wrestling 7-9; Lacrosse 11-12; All State Lacrosse 11; Chess Club 11-12.

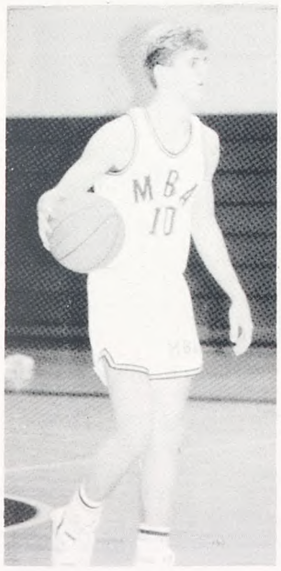
No more for you dude, you're . . . Where's the black bear? Crisco in the street. Bill broke the plate. Bug races. Morgan Kelly Mills. Hey Benton, How's squat? Bill wrecked again. 12th + Porter Christmas party. Ghandi's at the door. Benton, God rest his soul. Lick his eyeball, Lanson. Mercer broke the bed. Me and my gnome. I think your dog is drunk, Eli. 4 a.m. Cornfield Trip. Hey Jason, Where's the concert. No, I won't ride with Campbell. Billy, are we dragging something. Long Haired Leaping gnome. Jefferson Street in the Mercedes. Christopher's brain. 5-hour Athens drive. Hey Bill, looks like you picked the wrong week to stop sniffing glue. Bird Beak + Ceran srap at the color Box. Oh Me! Da he. Hey Jeff, cool socks. Just dial 1-800-Jane. Alligator run with Sisco. (Elizabeth got mugged.) "I think Benton is dead."

2-4 Varsity Football; 2-4 Varsity Baseball; 3 Varsity Basketball; 2 Junior Varsity Basketball; 4 Service Club; 3 Bell Ringer Staff; 4 Bell Business Staff; 2-4 FCA; National Merit Semifinalist

1/5 Melrose "bowling courtesy", 1/5 White Mountain Bust — Thanks Craig 1/6 Prsentation '89 — Meg, Holly, and Elizabeth's bad. ¼ Star Wars Challenge. ⅓ West Palm Beach New Year. Dunk Ball — chin up, Healy. "De, the mud is always the key" ⅓ to Greer and Back. 1/7 Hilton Head, "Sanddune, Smand dune" "Somebody bring the pizza out of the rain" 1/? Center Hill w/ Todd. Drew and Bob on the bow. "Craig, Hair's on your roof!" "How does one become a flying eagle?" Phil's Gonna Run Halloween. "Phil, I think you destroyed him." Adin vs. Coach E — 5th period rumble. Dirty Skipper Buck Uncle Big Rich. Alabama 9 UT 6 "I feel a warm breeze." Annual Crosslin Attack, Merle KO's Adin. "Todd, Phillip, Dudley's asking about WSruie. "That's not Craig, that's not a Saab" "Adin, where's your class ring" Phil, you owe $5, remember that time in the Elite with Metallica real loud" "Todd, I'm bigger than you, and therefore I can Take your pizza!" "This must be a party, Adin's jumping the fire" Ah Yea Bleak Mamma! 7 and 8. The job at Led Zeppelin laser show. "Too much parity, Alex." "Todd, the practical lover. 3 straight cars at Cocoa Beach, 1- 3 Beaver Creek. Malone: Chester as Drew: Big Jake. ½ Billy Tate Debate. "Relay, Richard" ⅓ A.J. Smith crew. MBA 7 Gallatin 0. 5 straight joyous 3rd Saturdays in October. Chin up Bob, Dirty, Drew, and Tod. MBA 20 Hillwood 0. 11-AAA District Champs. Thanks Meg, Mom, and Dad.

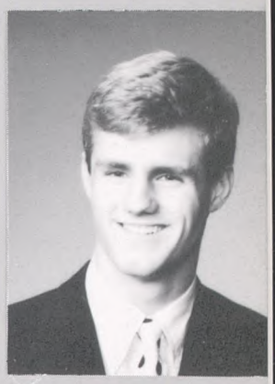
I tried to help you all I can. Now I can't do nuttin' for you Ma. — Public Enemy

Chris Vlahos

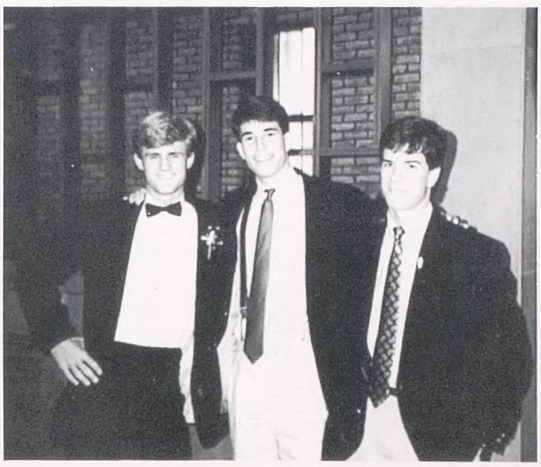


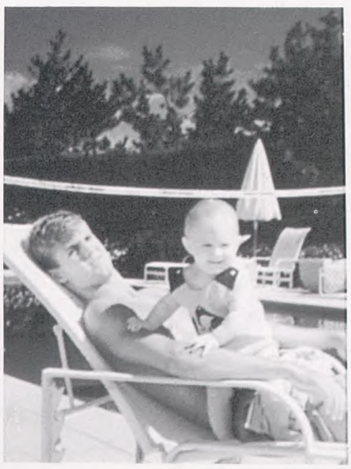
Frosh Football, basketball, and track; Varsity football 2; Varsity basketball 2,3,4; Varsity Track 1,2,3,4; FCA 3,4; Service Club 3,4; P.M. Estes Award

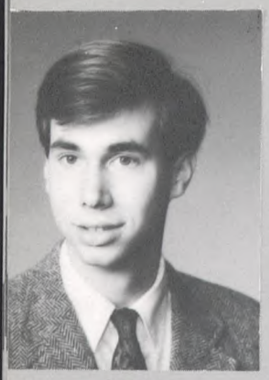
Squaddey, Squad, Wad; "Joe, what's that candy wrapper doing in your sweatshirt?"; "Posse, do you have 'It' "; "Chicken dog"; "Pat, I think she likes you"; "That's all you Fitz"; "Warm-up lap"; "Harris, I got your tickets"; "Brooks, definitely a back-row day"; "Hulk man"; "Bama B-3"; "Rich, are you coming to the reception?"; "Chris, do you have my 84?" ¼ WMBA; "Taylor, are we still going to your grandmother's?"; "Pat, are you going to KC?"; "Hunt, how far is Richmond?"; ⅓ Horace is a scatter-brain; "What's up with the honker?"; "Pat, how old was that girl?" 1/12 Baylor Slamfest; "Coach, Norment said you're an .."; "Stack it up on the beaver (Baylor) — "If Pat would share, we would have some team unity" — Joe "Mr. Sunshine" Thoni; Two straight with the dream; "Dunk, you can't outrun a Maxima"; "Patrick, Buster killed you"; ½ Ken bodies; "Happy" homecoming Pat; "Pat, you better sit out; you may have a relapse;" 1/? 5th period Coach E's corner; "V, you are playing basketball"; "T — Wake — What?"; "Fitz, one more game — I'm just getting warmed up"; 1/? Hillsboro Touch Football "Six"; "I do do homework, Tyrell"; "Sydlo, basketball players do it better"; ⅓ Windy Gap — "Yes Ray, I know there's a pool in my front yard"; #12 — WAR EAGLE — Philippians 4:13 — Thanks for everything Mom and Dad and most of all thank you Haylee.



Alex Waddey



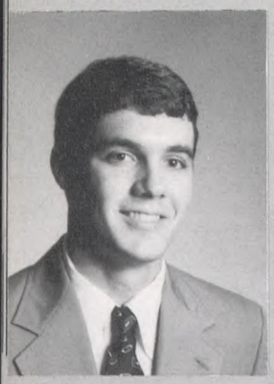




Phillip Westerman

Manager Basketball 2; Big Red Club 1-4; Service Club 3-4; Library Student Assistant 2-3; Chess Club 3-4; Photography Club 4; Presidential Fitness Award 2; 1st place Science fair — 8th; Intramural Golf 1-4

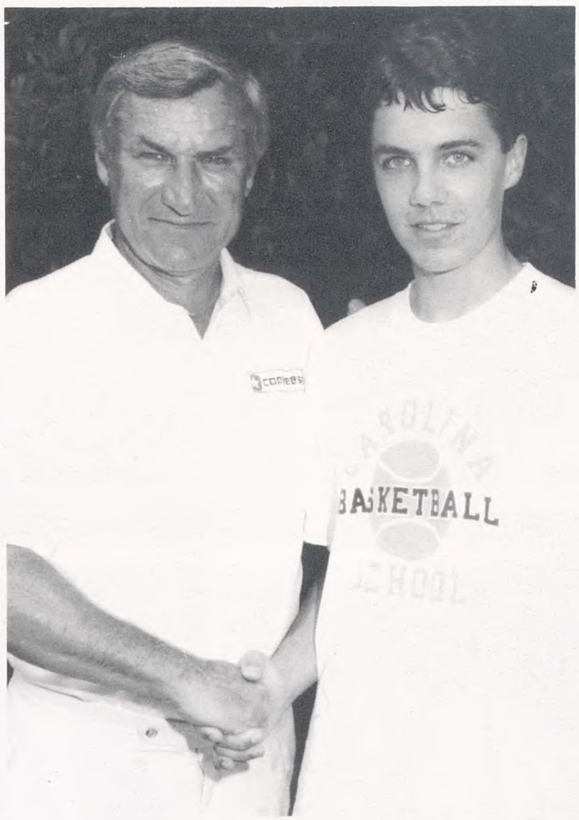
Parfait; Cabbage-Cabbage; chechouchou; Westy; Phil-baby; Chris, you fight the language. You never win; Charles, get your priorities straight. Managing the basketball team comes first. Forget about the annual; Will, take Sara to the Slice of Life; Nuke "food, not bombs"; Miss Trent, you're too conservative. Yeah, keep wearing those bell-bottoms; Have you ever beaten me in tennis, Will? I didn't think so; Rietz, running is worthless. It requires no brain power. On the other hand, golf requires lots of skill and thought. Golf rules over running; No Howard, I will not give you a ride to Taco Bell; Chris, socialism is stupid. It's communisn. It doesn't work; Yes, Mr. Caldwell, I play golf three times a week, in my head at least; Andy Griffith fan club originator; Keith Ikard is Opie Taylor; My brothers go to Duke and Virginia. Don't think I can match them; Winter Track is very difficult and tiresome. Changing clothes is not easy; let liberals be isolated on a little island of their own with all the useless species they've saved; Capital punishment sales; Will, you would have failed physics if it hadn't been for my help; Vector marketing was founded in Hades; I love the many laughs of Mr. Comptons Calculus clas; Government class rules; James, that test was so easy for you that you failed it; Seth, was it necessary to vote for everyone?; Rietz: Ready to take notes, Billie!; Micah, how's that parking space going?; Charles, I think McDonalds wants to do something to you with that golf club; "Dead Poets Society" is a great movie, regardless of what Dr. Niemeyer says; Thanks Mom and Dad for everything.



Charlie Williams

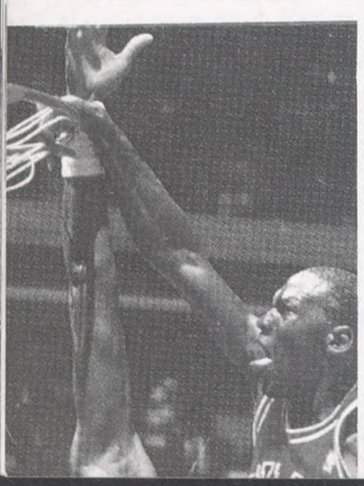
Freshman football, Freshman basketball, J.V. basketball, Varsity basketball, Big Red Club

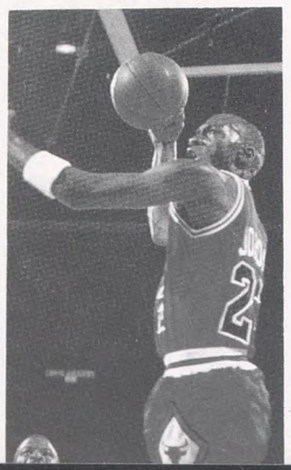
⅓ Lynyrd Skynyrd's Last; Ronnie Van Zant lives; Pat Thompson sucks! Bocephus rules; "Yeah Southwood, a country boy can survive!"; "Keep the South beautiful, put a Yankee on a bus."; "Put your heart in Dixie, or get your behind out!"; "If the South woulda won, we would've had it made!"; "I'm gonna relocate your nose 'round the side of your head!" ⅓ pumpkin smasher; "God help the man who crosses Jim David's path."; Cold pork and beans and collapsible formica sinks in Sardis, Mississippi; Beat the Creek; "Bill Boner's a fool."; Hey, Bro', I'm gonna kill your dog.' "What's up, buckethead?" ⅓ Sandestine All Night Poker Club; American by birth, Southern by the grace of God; The South willl rise again.



"It's up to you and me, brother, to try, try again."
The Allman Brothers

"You've got to scrape that $#@! right off your shoes."
The Rolling Stones

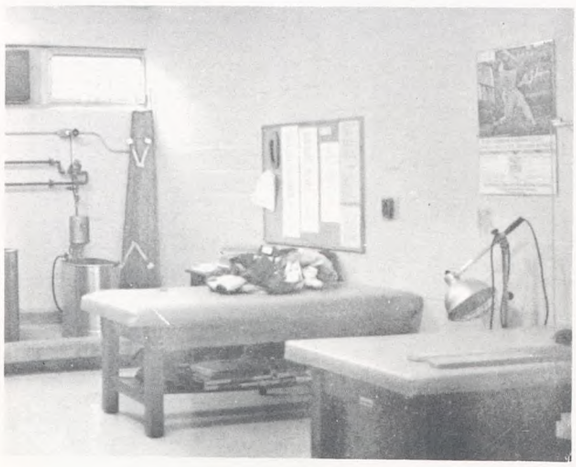


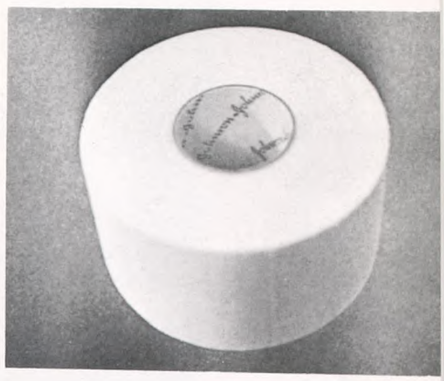


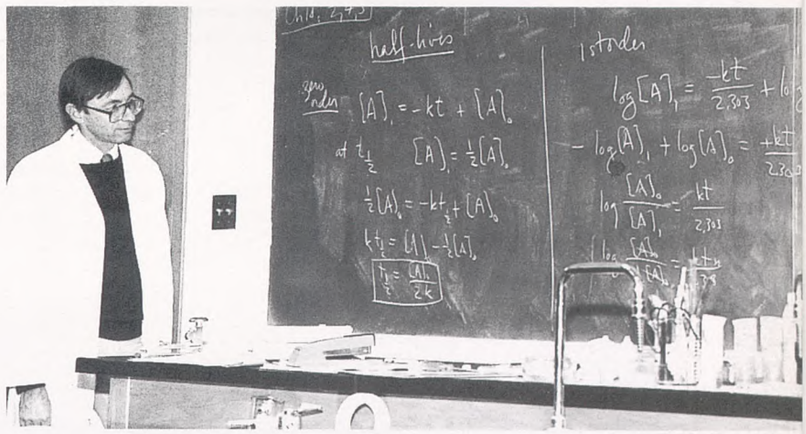
Football 2-4; Basketball 2-4; Big Red Club 2-4; Chess Club 2; 52 ½ miles of Tape; Academic Decathlon 4; Photography 4 Secretary of the Treasury.

1/ Handshake Bleeker!; Reload; Karel turns off when she runs into a wall; No, Moser, I will not tape your proboscus; Survival is the name of the game; ½ Waffle Team; Watch ya want; Steve get your hat on; Billiards; Take it easy; Goodbye James, have fun next year, ha ha; Overhead is always true; Holy Radiators; Watch out for low rocks; Chip get organized; Perfect Ankles Southwood; Blitzkrieg; 100's of Books; Izzy can't beat me in pool; Pupil of the Troll "Dr. Grubber"; Microsheet; Pilot Air Force I; Um Um Um Um; I killed 23 sophomore on Sunday; Got to be Symmetrical; Red Steak; ⅓ Atlanta Pool Fest; I hate people in yellow shirts; EEEEEEEEEEEE; I just did a Woody manuever; NOT: Starburst in the Trophy Room; 10 d's; Grammar Guru humm; Let's get fired up; I hope you realize the gravity of this situation; Golly bum; Walter pay attention; Don't get backed into a corner George; Disco still SUCKS; D'yer Maker OhOhOhOhOhOOh; Kill the MAC; 3-D Molecular Bond Theory; Woody's Ten Tactical Tips; Farfignuegen; I got that special feeling; Barney; I will miss my EZ-GO; Nine people in the Beamer; Call me; 1/? Pre-game Basketball Rap Group; Kick 1234 Kick 1234; I survived the Hill; Thanks to everyone who helped me: Mom, Dad, Kacy, and Grandma.

James Woods

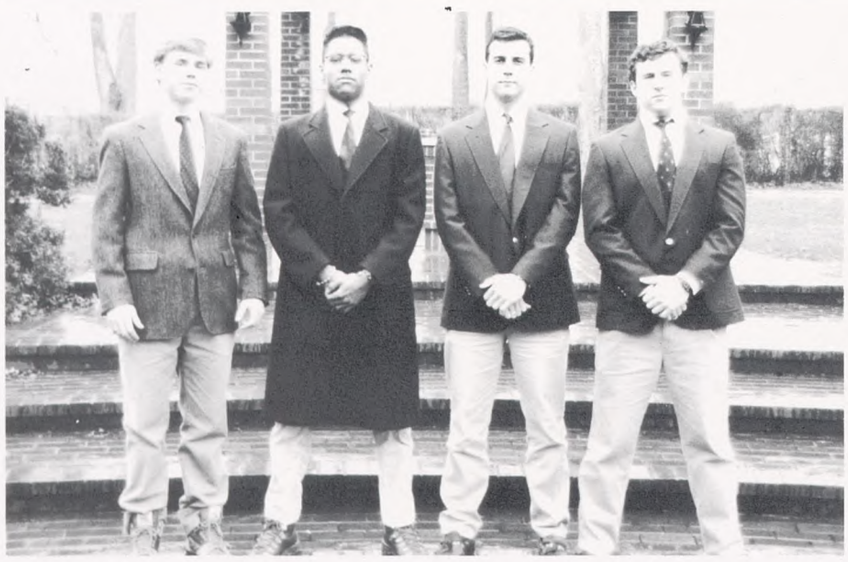






Juniors

Mark Szydlo's snacks in Economics class typify the extremes to which many wrestlers go over the course of their long season.



Student Council Representatives: Patrick Hale (Secretary), Ray Brooks (President), Joe Underwood (Vice-President), Shad Weaver (Treasurer).

Honor Council Representatives: Alex Rogers, Scott Hande, Jackson Wray

Acosta, Russell
Alley, Roy
Anderson, Todd
Baker, Carter
Bartholomew, Bo
Bell, Jaratt

Bradley, Braxton
Brooks, Ray
Burkhalter, Tab
Bynum, Chris
Cantrell, Ron
Cherrington, Brian

Clark, Hank
Connally, Warren
Connelly, Hunter
Corts, David
Crawford, Eric
Crosslin, Justin

Devgan, Paul
Dudley, Asher
Elam, Roe
Ericson, Eric
Fitzgerald, David
Foster, Matt

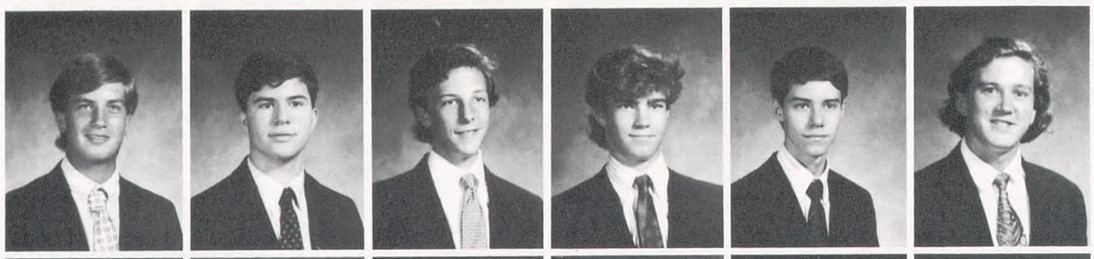
Fox, Martin
Frazier, Breen
Frazier, David
Goodloe, Graham
Greenwood, Eric
Hale, Patrick

Hande, Scott
Harris, Glenn
Heiser, Sonny
Howell, Robert
Howerton, David
Huang, James

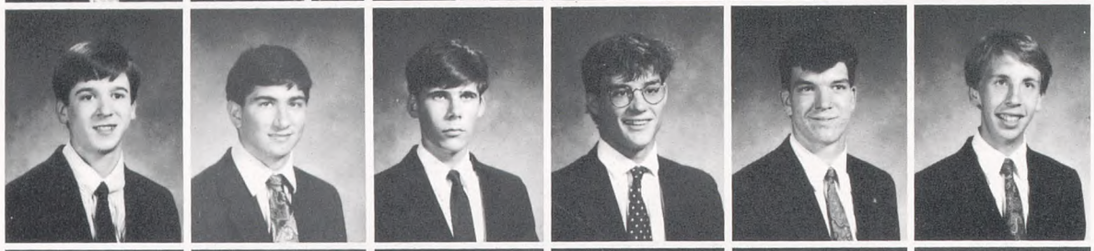
Inman, John
Johnston, Chris
Jones, Greg
Kyle, Garrett
Lawrence, Tommy
Loftin, Michael

McLaughlin, Trip
Miller, Brent
Moser, Paul
Murray, Shade
Nimmo, Ben
Parker, Morgan

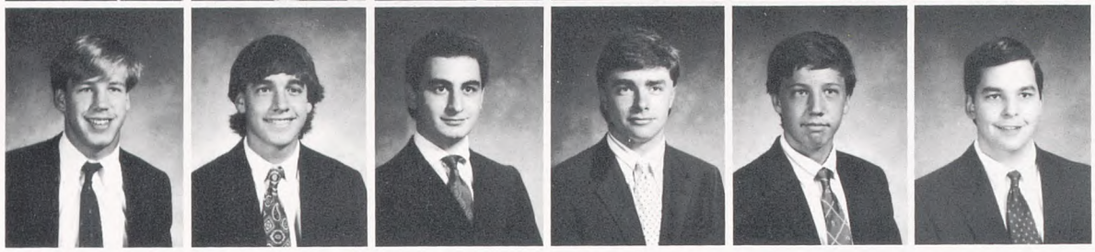
Patterson, Drew
Pearson, Andrew
Proctor, David
Purdy, Scott
Puryear, Christian
Rice, William



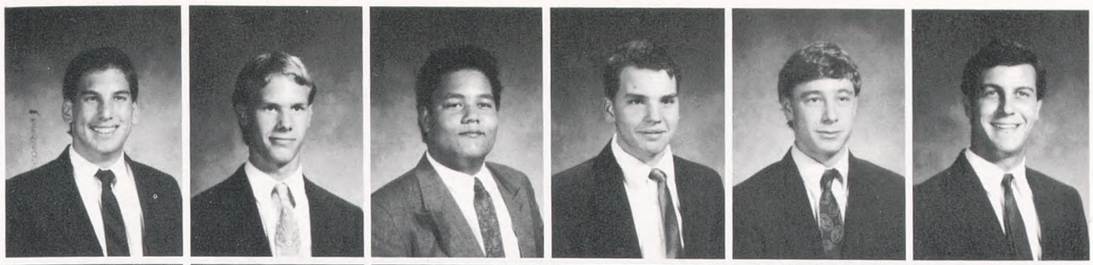
Robertson, Seth
Rogers, Alex
Roper, Tyler
Sanders, Brett
Schlansker, John
Seshul, Brett



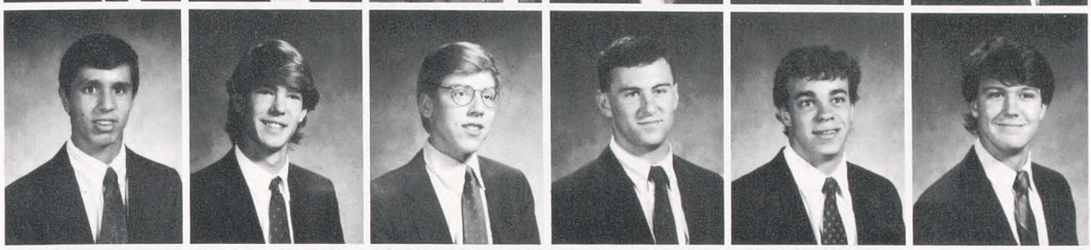
Seshul, Grant
Sewell, Malcolm
Shahsavari, Behdad
Smithson, Kyle
Stoll, Andy
Strasser, Billy



Brent Miller strains his eyes (and bites his tongue) to see just what David Frazier has cooking in the concession stand.

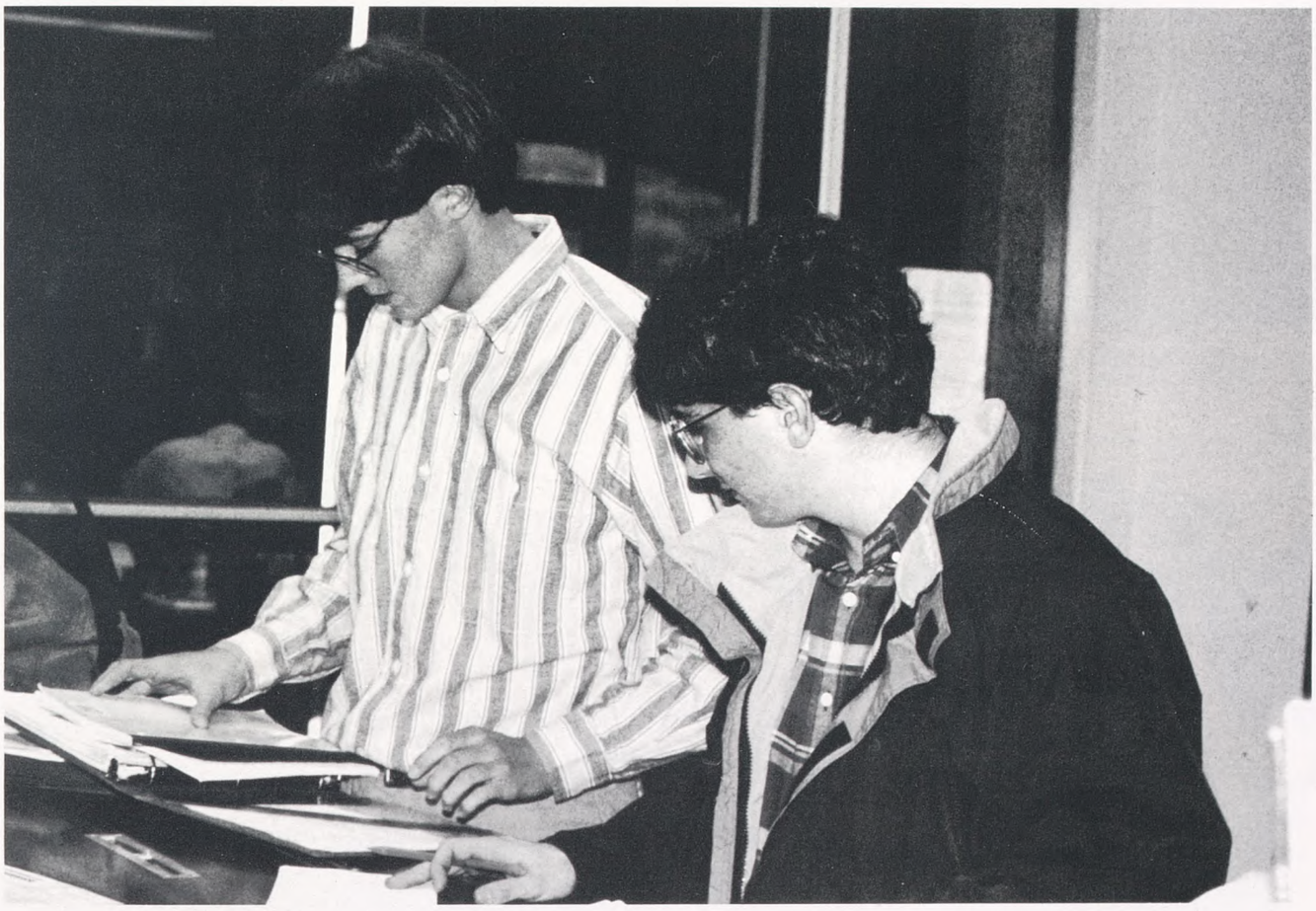


Stuart, Greg
Szydlo, Mark
Taylor, Nicholas
Tidwell, Randy
Tyrrell, Ryan
Underwood, Joe



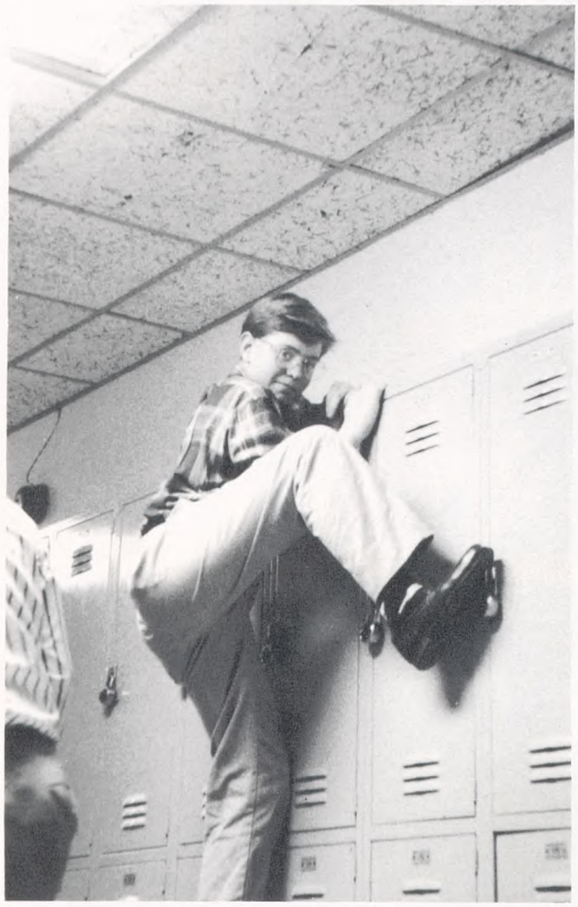
Valenti, Matt
Van Mol, Derek
Wallace, John
Weaver, Shad
Weldon, Michael
Wesley, John

Wood, Tad
Wray, Jackson
Wray, Taylor
Wyckoff, David
Zibas, Matt

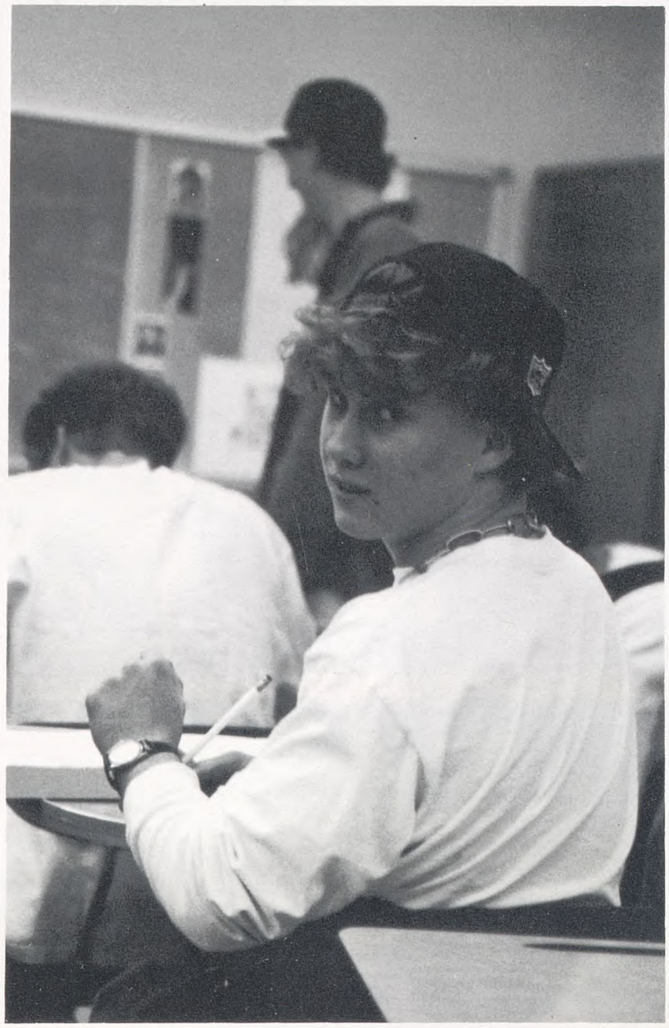


Paul Moser hones his paper football skills.

Sophomores



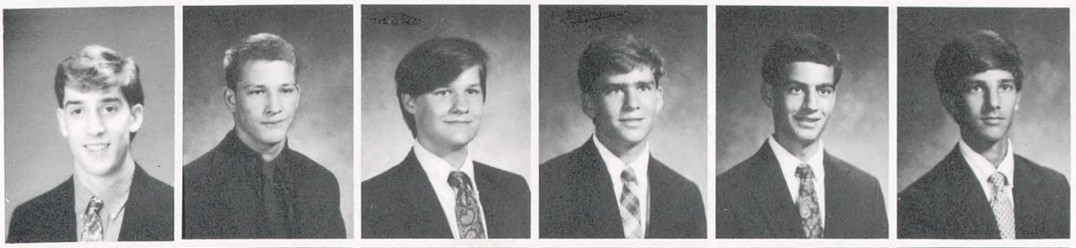
Cal Elcan tries to break into his own locker.



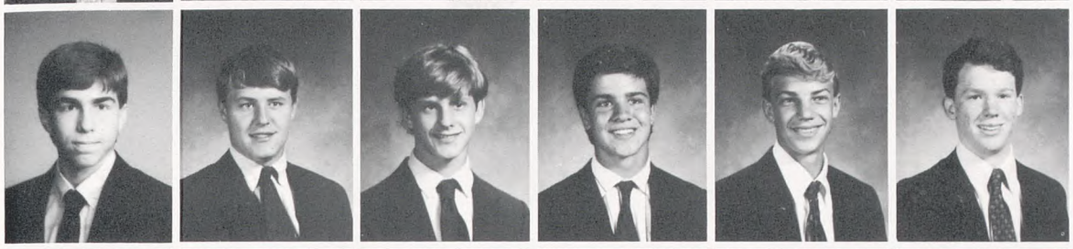
Baker Eadie violates all the MBA dress codes at one time.

Student Council Representatives: Chris Trabue (Treasurer), Mike Gavigan (President), Jody Cummings (Secretary), Mark Fuqua (Vice President)

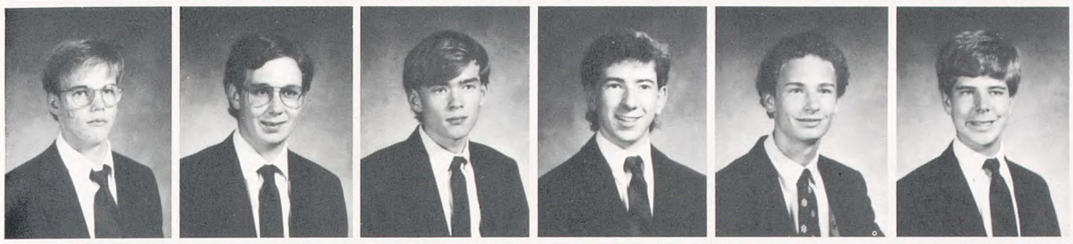
Honor Council Representatives: Julian Bibb, John Arendale



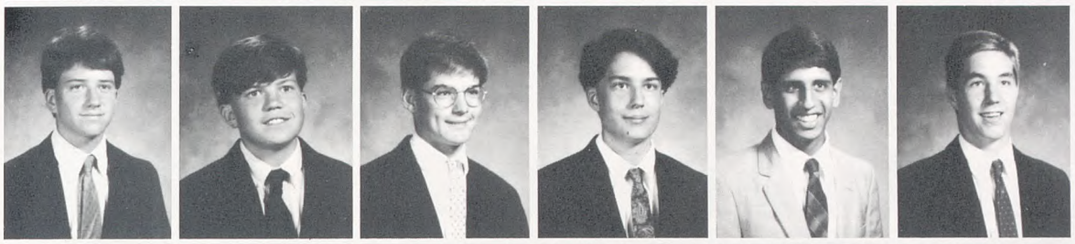
Anderson, Mike
Anderson, Shann
Anderton, Andy
Arendale, John
Barrett, Matt
Barton, Jason



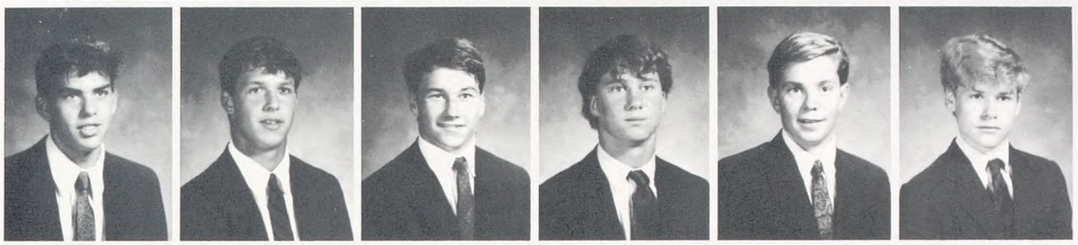
Batey, Trent
Berry, Will
Bibb, Julian
Brown, Kirk
Buntin, Frazier
Burke, Michael



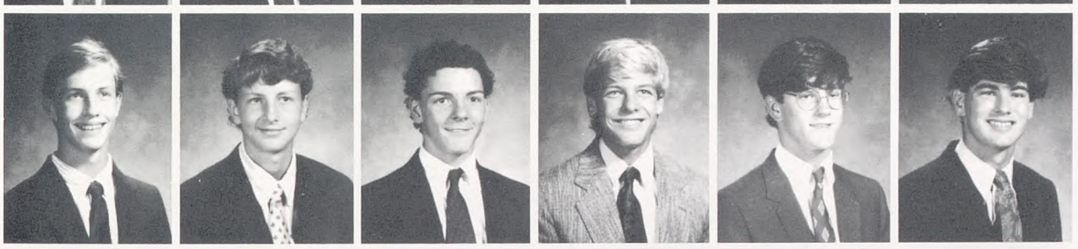
Callister, Ben
Chapman, Winston
Chastain, Guy
Counter, Todd
Crosslin, John
Crossman, Chip



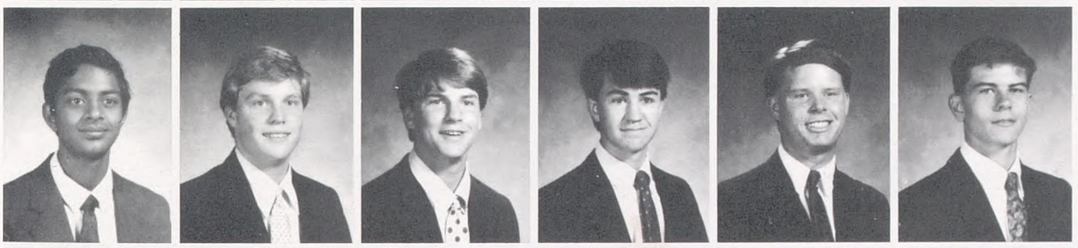
Cummings, Jody
Curtis, Ben
Dean, Alex
Derryberry, Jeremy
Dhamoon, Subir
Dickey, R.A.



Dike, Josh
Dismukes, Jim
Durrett, Shannon
Eadie, Baker
Elcan, Cal
Fitzgerald, Andrew



Fowler, Hayes
Frazer, Jay
Fuqua, Mark
Gaston, Glenn
Gavigan, Michael
Greek, John



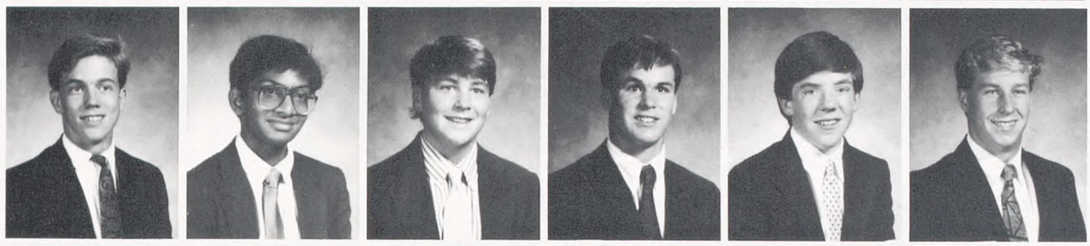
Gunasekaran, Suresh
Hagan, Jeremy
Hamling, Tom
Hartzog, Clay
Hatcher, Kyle
Hill, Phillip

Holyfield, Greg
Hughes, Brendan
Hulette, Brandon
Inman, Jason
Jackson, Patrick
Johnson, Harrison

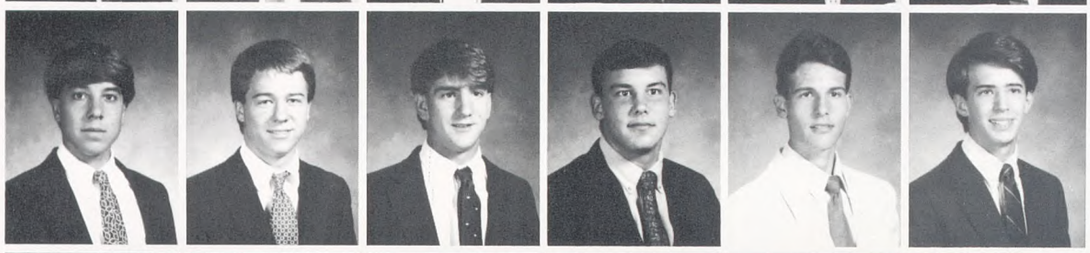
Keathley, Winn
Koon, Austin
Leek, Geoffrey
Lewis, Josh
Ligon, Michael
Lizarraga, Giachery

Maggart, Brad
McDowell, Allen
McGehee, Bartley
Mixon, Bo
Murphy, Sean
Palmer, Stokes

Parrish, Toby
Paruchuri, Kavi
Peebles, Chris
Pickel, Hal
Pierce, Doug
Publow, Andrew



Rietz, Howard
Robinson, Justin
Russ, Andy
Russell, Clinton
Salinas, D.J.
Schiel, Wesley



Shenai, Sanjay
Simpkins, Ford
Sitton, Joseph
Smaldone, Samuel
Solesby, Adam
Springer, Thomas

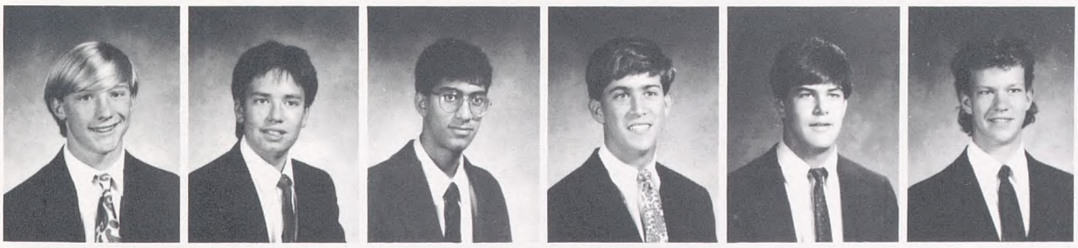
Stahl, Peter
Stein, Shooter
Strauss, Sean
Sundell, Alan
Sundius, Bo
Trabue, Chris

Howard has special lunch privileges.

THE SOPHOMORE INDEX

In late February, the yearbook staff polled forty 10th graders in an attempt to learn a few things about the class of 1993. Here are the results:

Favorite sport:	Football
Percentage preferring death by ice (rather than by fire):	65
Favorite color:	Red-black
Athlete most admired:	Bo Jackson
Most beneficial class:	English
Percentage opposed to eighth-period classes:	63
Fourth most popular sport at MBA:	Lacrosse
Percentage owning a computer	73
Aspect of MBA most wanted to see changed:	Demerit system
Aspect of MBA most wanted to remain unchanged:	Sports
Major social issue:	The War in the Gulf
Movies watched per week:	1
Books read per year (independently):	2
Number of telephones per house:	5
Most popular occupation:	Doctor — sports medicine
Percentage agreeing to go to war if drafted:	88
Favorite food:	Pizza



Uden, Jim
Vahrenkamp, Andrew
Vaikunth, Sachin
Waltemath, Ward
Ward, Andy
Ward, John

Whitley, Rob
Williams, David
Youngblood, Flagg
Zapf, Bobby

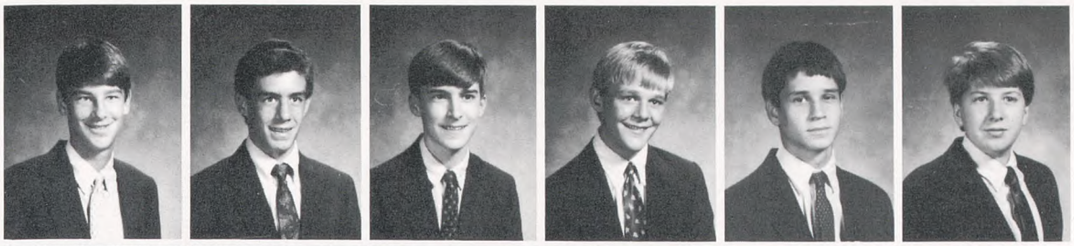
Freshmen

Keith Claverie does his impression of the Mona Lisa.

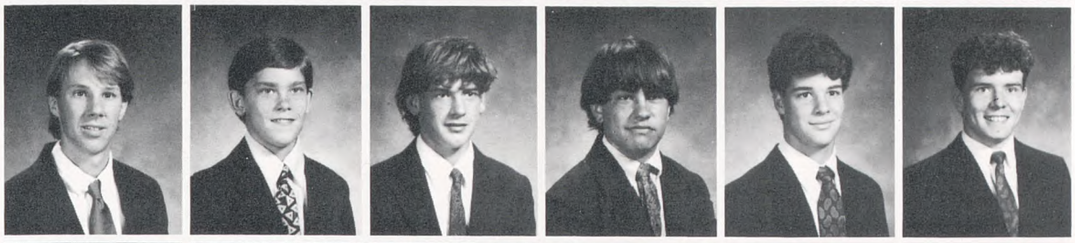
Judd English assures everyone that he has the best dentist in the world.

Student Council Representatives: Tee McCarley (Vice President), Derrick Buckspan (President), Mark Hardison (Treasurer), Chad White (Secretary)

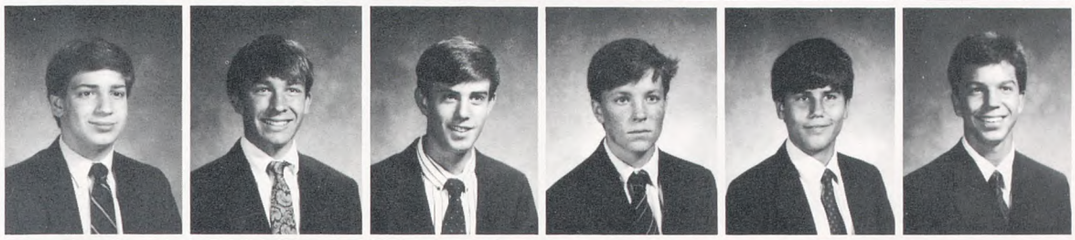
Honor Council Representatives: Charlie Thombs, Taylor Harris



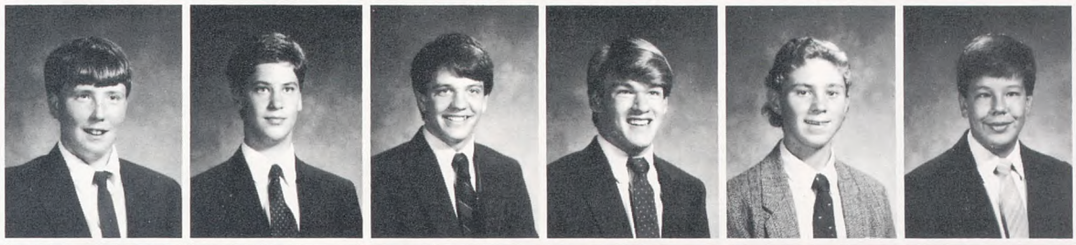
Allen, Russell
Barrett, Andy
Bennett, Jason
Bowen, Jim
Braden, Joseph
Brooks, Will



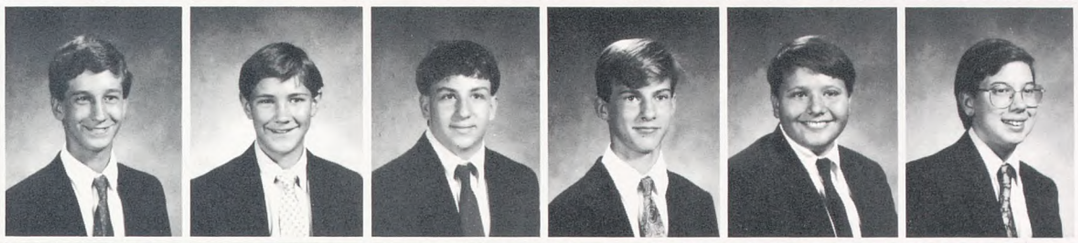
Brown, Beau
Brown, David
Brown, Tommy
Bruno, John
Buckspan, Derrick
Clabough, Nicholas



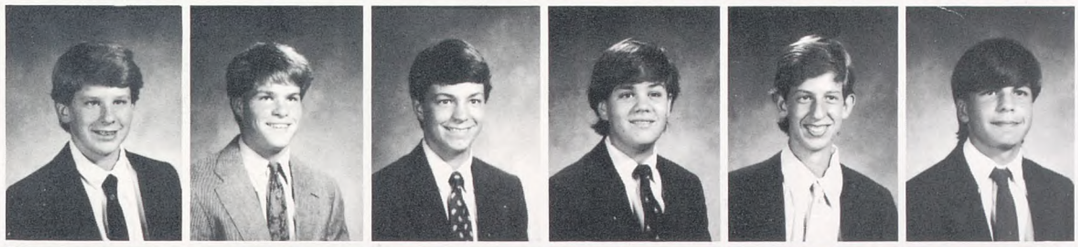
Claverie, Keith
Corbett, Ben
Daugherty, Erik
Douglas, Richard
Downey, John
English, Judd



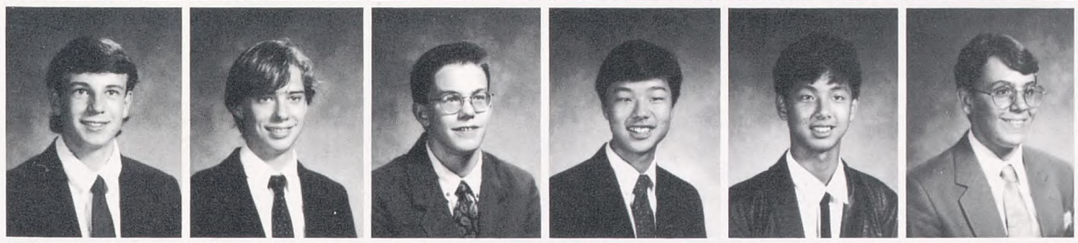
Ferguson, Dan
Frazier, George
Garton, Mark
Gaston, Hugh
Gibson, Toby
Griffin, Ben



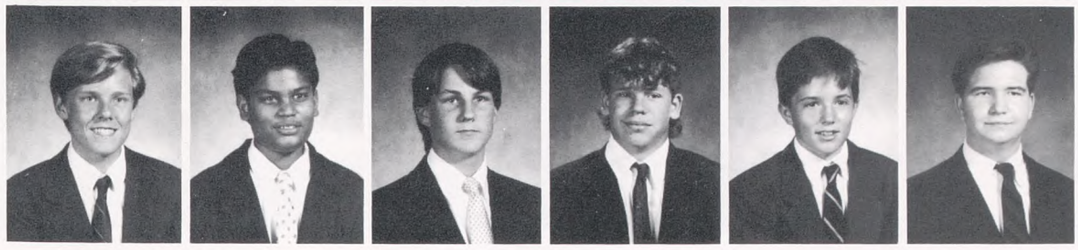
Hardison, Mark
Harris, Taylor
Hartman, Bobby
Harwell, LeMoyne
Haslam, Michael
Hegert, Trevor



Henderson, Jonathan
Hickerson, Will
Hie, Anton
Howell, Lewis
Hulbert, Jonathan
Jack, Edward

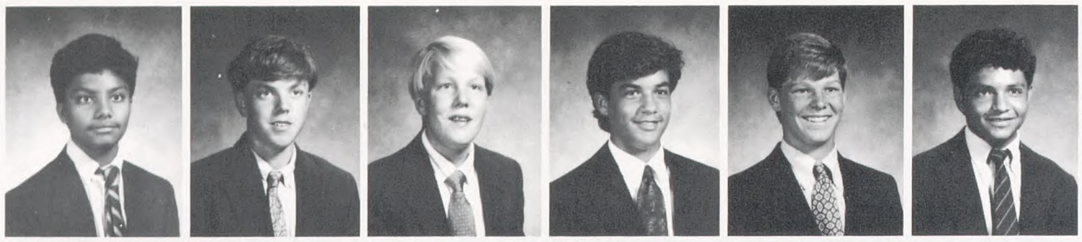


Jones, Lewis
Kemp, Todd
Kingree, Joey
Kong, Howard
Lee, Thomas
Lehman, Shawn

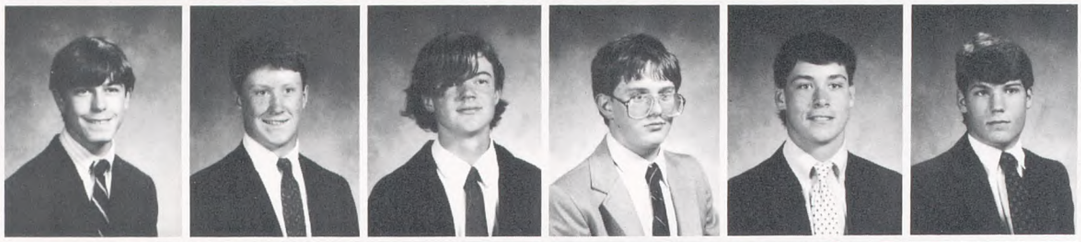


Loser, Chip
Malhotra, Rishi
Martin, Brooks
Martin, Edward
McCarley, Tee
Miller, Jim

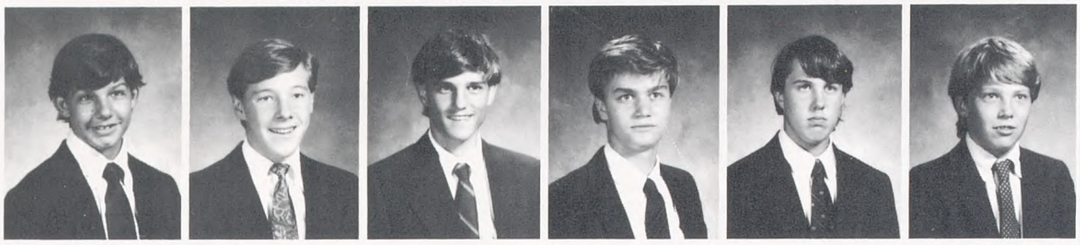
Nagella, Naresh
Nash, Loren
Nichols, Chuck
Olejniczak, Sandy
Owen, Parks
Rocha, Diego

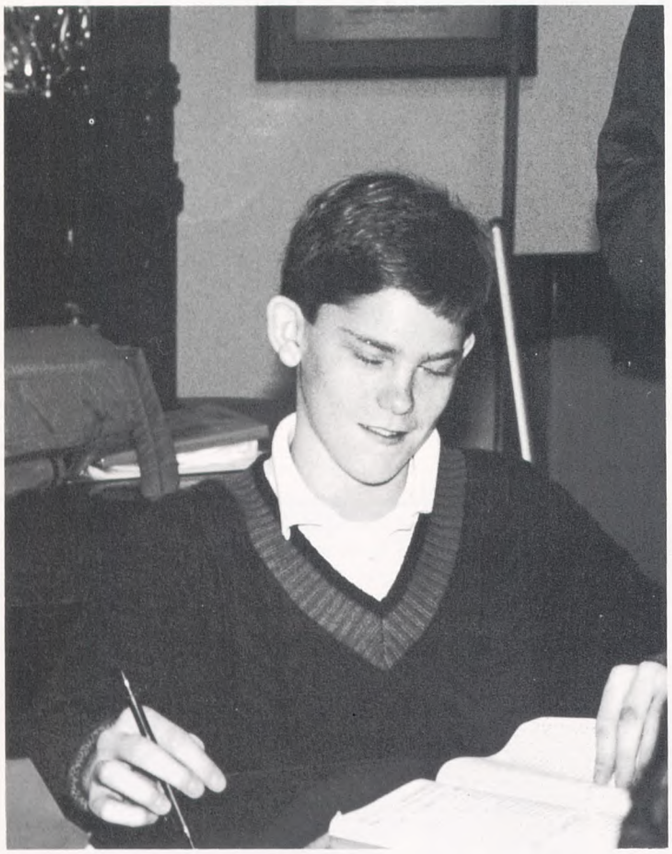


Roe, John
Rose, Barrett
Ross, Andrew
Scott, Adam
Shea, Brandon
Sherrod, Sean



Sisco, John
Sloan, Bradley
Smogur, Andrew
Solesby, Mark
Steele, J.T.
Stoll, Kevin





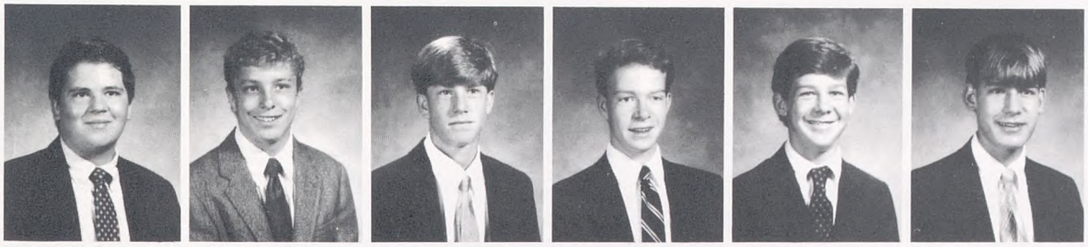
With a little practice, you too can learn to read with your eyes closed!

It's the incredible hulk! . . . No, wait, it's only Michael Haslam.

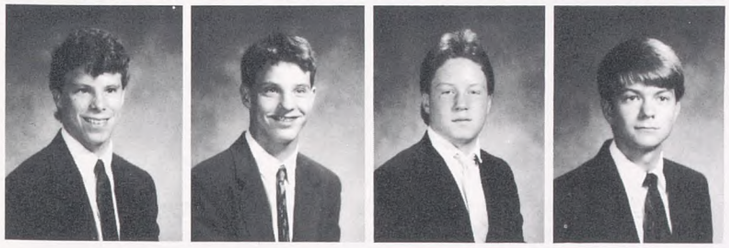
THE FRESHMAN INDEX

In late February, the yearbook staff polled forty 9th graders in an attempt to learn a few things about the class of 1994. Here are the results:

Favorite sport:	Football — basketball
Percentage preferring death by ice (rather than by fire):	73
Favorite color:	Red — blue
Athlete most admired:	Michael Jordan
Most beneficial class:	English
Percentage opposed to eighth-period classes:	80
Fourth most popular sport at MBA:	Baseball — wrestling
Percentage owning a computer:	80
Aspect of MBA most wanted to see changed:	Dress code — demerit system
Aspect of MBA most wanted to remain unchanged:	The freedom
Major social issue:	The War in the Gulf
Movies watched per week:	1-2
Books read per year (independently):	7
Number of telephones per house:	4
Most popular occupation:	Doctor — lawyer
Percentage agreeing to go to war if drafted:	80
Favorite food:	Pizza — steak — burgers

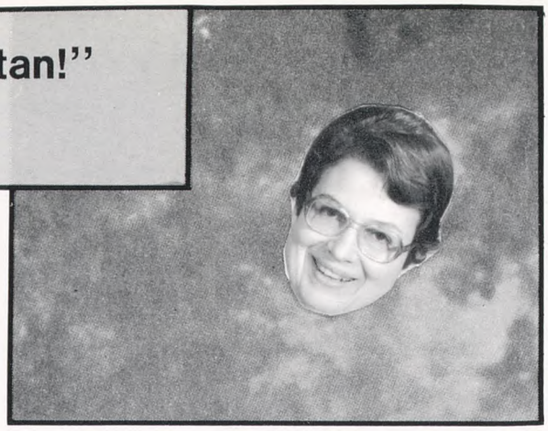


Tarkington, Bruce
Thombs, Charlie
Underwood, Larry
Ward, Stephen
Warner, Charles
West, Robert



White, Chad
Williams, Scott
Zapf, Doug
Zimmerman, Goeff

"Our Spanish Teacher Was Possessed by Satan!"
Terrified Students Say.



AMERICAN BULL

The Nation's Best Fictional Non-Fiction

Gibb Alive and Living in East Nashville

Staged Death to Get Out of the Bee Gees

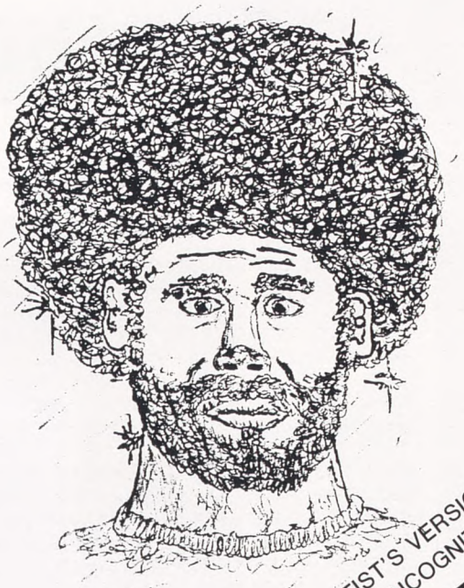
ANDY GIBB AS PHOTOGRAPHED IN 1978

4 Out of 5 Dentists Choose Passion Over Reason

Revolutionary New Schlitz and Ding Dong Diet

Meals that help lose the weight and keep it off

Tot Idol Capt. Kangaroo Arrested in Nicaraguan Girl Scout Voodoo Scandal



ARTIST'S VERSION OF GIBB INCOGNITO 1991

PLUS: The Faculty Section!!!

IN THIS ISSUE

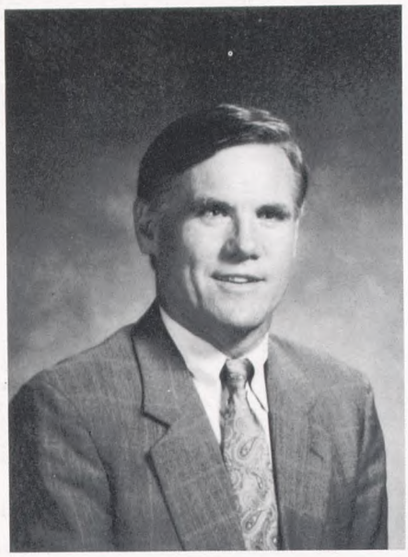
Paschall/Drake 94
Administration 95
Administration Part II 96
Faculty 97
Faculty Part II 98
More Faculty 99
Lions and Tigers and Faculty, Oh My 100
Did We Mention Faculty? 101
A Sprinklin' O' Faculty 102
Development 103

STARTLING

PSYCHIC PROPHECIES

PSYCHIC PROPHET, Will Loy, amazingly foresaw: **RUSSIA'S INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN** and how it would become **RUSSIA'S "VIETNAM"** ... The eruption of **MOUNT ST. HELENS** ... How the U.S. would have trouble with a **"PERSIAN FANATIC" IN THE "ARC OF CRISIS"** (Ayatollah Khomeini in Iran) ... The **RECORD SAVINGS AND LOAN FAILURES** ... The **GREAT STOCK MARKET CRASH OF 1987** with **no dire effect on the economy** ... The **collapse** of the **SOVIET UNION'S COMMUNIST EMPIRE** and **SO VERY, VERY MUCH MORE** that we could fill a whole book with just the titles.

HE NOW REVEALS: How we will soon be entering a **NEW AGE OF MIRACLES** when **SOME PEOPLE ALIVE TODAY WILL NEVER DIE.** *(Could **you** be one of them?)* - - - How and why we should now be preparing for the **GREATEST ECONOMIC CATASTROPHE** in history. *(Woe to those who are unprepared!)* - - - The shocking truth behind the **COLLAPSE OF COMMUNISM** and what is really coming. - - - Where, how and when an **ANCIENT SPACESHIP WILL SOON BE DISCOVERED.** *(Are you ready for the **shocking truth that will change your life forever**?)* - - - When and where the **BIGGEST EARTHQUAKE IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD** will soon occur. - - - What is going to soon be happening to **AMERICA'S BANKRUPT BANKING SYSTEM** *(Are you ready for the "Mark of the Beast.")* - - - You will be **stunned** and **thrilled** when you read what **SUPER NEW COMPUTERS, THAT TALK TO GOD AND COMMUNICATE WITH THE DEAD**, will have to tell us. - - - The **NEXT STOCK MARKET CRASH** and its consequences - - - When and how **THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST** will occur, even though "no man will know." *(Will **you** be ready to participate in the **great mysteries** and **miraculous happenings** during **THE REDISCOVERY OF REAL RELIGION**?)* - - - How there will be **LIVE DINOSAURS IN THE ZOO.** - - - Why a **2,500 YEAR OLD MAN WILL COME OUT OF HIDING** and what **fantastic** and **amazing** things he will have to tell us. - - - Coming **CATACLYSMIC WEATHER CHANGES** and the startling truth behind the **ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT** - - - The coming **SUDDEN END TO SOCIAL SECURITY** and **ALL PENSIONS** - - - **Will you know what is happening** when **YOU ARE BROUGHT BACK TO LIFE IN THE FAR DISTANT FUTURE** during **THE COMING RESURRECTION WHEN SPIRITUAL SCIENCE WILL BRING EVERYONE BACK TO LIFE?** - - - When and how **ARMAGEDDON** will begin - - - The **amazing, thrilling** and **incredible FINAL END OF THE WORLD** will **open your eyes and heart** to a **reality** that is absolutely and totally **beyond most people's imagination. All of these startling prophecies** and **MUCH, MUCH, MUCH MORE** are contained in a **special report** titled, **"WILL LOY'S PSYCHIC VISIONS FROM NOW UNTIL THE END OF THE WORLD AND BEYOND"** and in Will Loy's monthly **NEWS BULLETIN OF PSYCHIC PROPHECIES.**



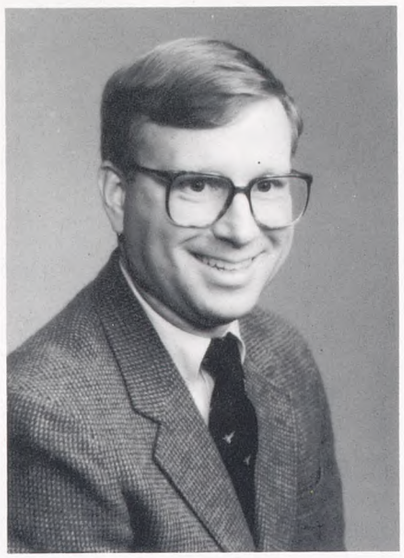
Dr. Douglas Paschall

Headmaster

After three years on the Hill, Dr. Paschall continues to show his visionary leadership in all aspects of MBA life. His interest in providing first-rate facilities and instruction in the visual and performing arts is reflected in plans for a new building to be opened in 1992, as well as in support for additions to the curriculum in music history and advanced studio art. In addition to his duties as Headmaster, Dr. Paschall teaches an outstanding junior English course that has already become one of the most sought-after classes at MBA. Overall, Dr. Paschall has successfully transformed the MBA environment into one in which tradition is not compromised in the search for continual improvement.

Dr. Paschall graduated from the University of the South where he was President of the Order of Gownsmen and Phi Beta Kappa. He received his M.A. and D. Phil. in English Literature from the University of Oxford while studying there as a Rhodes Scholar.

Dr. Paschall indulges in a salubrious respite by the art edifice.



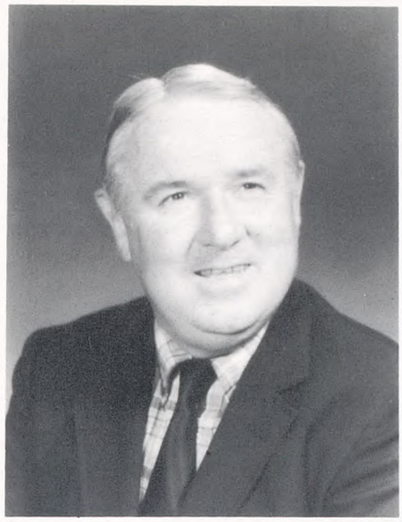
Dr. Michael Drake

Assistant Headmaster

Michael Drake is assistant headmaster of M.B.A., teaches two American History classes, and serves as an advisor to upper classmen. For seventeen years, Dr. Drake has been an outstanding faculty member. His dedication to the school is reflected in unrelenting commitment to both students and the school. His firm, yet winning personality, commands respect from the students and the community.

Dr. Drake has a B.A. from the University of Virginia in history, an M.A. from Vanderbilt Peabody in social studies, and an Ed.D. from Tennessee State University.

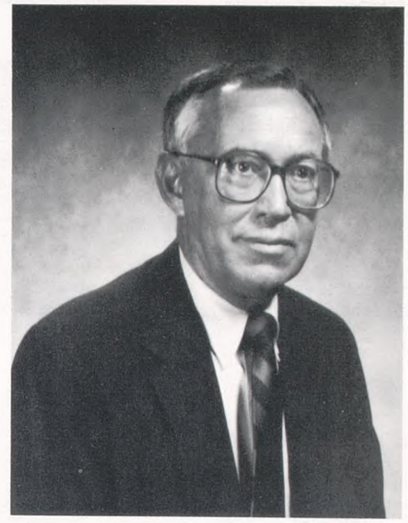
Dr. Drake seizes a new teaching perspective.



Mr. John Bennett

Dean of Students and Faculty

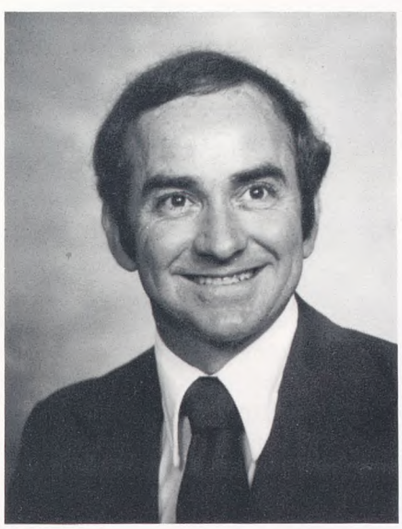
During his more than twenty-six years on the Hill, Mr. Bennett has proven himself valuable to M.B.A. as a teacher and coach. This year, Mr. Bennett teaches Algebra I and Algebra I Honors. In addition, Mr. Bennett is the Athletic Director and sponsors the Service Club and F.C.A. He received his B.E. from Vanderbilt University.



Mr. James Poston

Principal of The Junior School

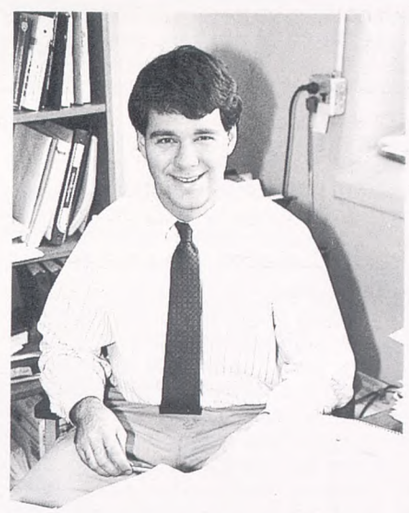
Mr. Poston has been a valued member of the M.B.A. faculty for twenty-nine years. He holds a B.A. from Belmont College and an M.A. from Peabody College. Mr. Poston continues his service as the school's guidance and drug counselor, the varsity tennis coach, the director of the M.B.A. players, and, most importantly, the principal of the junior school.



Dr. Harold Crowell

Dean of Students and Faculty

Dr. Crowell, Dean of Faculty, teaches Physics, is the Junior class sponsor, and is the chairman of the science department. Even with his obviously busy schedule, Dr. Crowell devotes much of his time to his students, insuring their top-flight education in the sciences. Dr. Crowell received his Ph.D. from Vanderbilt.



Mr. Richard Wright

College Counselor

This is Mr. Wright's first year as the college counselor at M.B.A. He has done an outstanding job helping the seniors narrow their college choices and decide to which schools they should apply. Mr. Wright received his B.A. in English from Emory University, graduated Magna Cum Laude, and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He has been an admissions counselor at Emory University and was also the college counselor at McCallie. M.B.A. is fortunate to have a college counselor with Mr. Wright's energy and expertise.

Director of grounds

Mr. Laird Smith, Jr.

Mr. Smith graduated from MBA in 1958, and he later returned to the Hill in 1973. Mr. Smith takes pride in his work, and wishes to instill a similar pride in the students of MBA by providing them with a beautiful campus. His hard work has not gone unnoticed: 2 years ago, MBA placed second in a campus competition between private schools, and this year, MBA placed first in the Nashville Scene's school ratings, with the campus' appearance as one of the criteria.

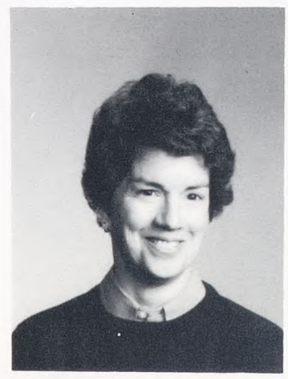
The Board of Trust

The current members of the Board of Trust are: Mr. W. Ridley Wills, II, Chairman of the Board, Mr. Brownless O. Currey, Jr., Vice-Chairman of the Board, Mr. William M. Wilson, Secretary, Mr. Robert C. Brannon, Treasurer, Governor Ned Ray McWherter, Ex Officio, Dr. Douglas D. Paschall, Ex Officio, Mr. Nelson C. Andrews, Mr. J. Barry Banker, Mr. James C. Bradford, Jr., Mr. Martin S. Brown, Mr. William S. Cochran, M. Thomas L. Cummings, Jr., Mr. G. Thomas Curtis, Mr. W. Lipscomb Davis, Jr., Mr. Matt. H. Dobson, IV, The Honorable Frank F. Drowota, III, Dr. Roy O. Elam, III, Mr. P. M. Estes, Jr., Dr. Thomas F. Frist, Jr., Dr. Thomas F. Frist, Sr., Mr. Ben S. Gambill, Jr., Mr. Morton B. Howell, Mr. E. Bronson Ingram, Mr. Sydney F. Keeble, Jr., Mr. Dan W. Maddox, Mr. George B. McGugin, Mr. Robert E. McNeilly, Jr., Mr. Richard M. Miller, Mr. D. E. Motlow, Mr. Dortch Oldham, M. Stirton Oman, Jr., Mr. James R. Pickel, Jr., Mr. Stephen S. Riven, M. Kenneth L. Roberts, Dr. Roscoe R. Robinson, Mr. John T. Rochford, Mr. John E. Sloan, Jr., Mr. DeWitt C. Thompson, IV, Mr. J. Bransford Wallace, Mr. James E. Ward, Mr. W. Miles Warfield, Mr. Albert P. Whitson, and Mr. David K. Wilson.

The foundation of a great School is either a great student body or a great faculty — or so it has been said. But at Montgomery Bell Academy the students would never get the chance to learn nor the faculty get the opportunity to teach without the Board of Trust's generosity and leadership. This year as always the Board of Trust has operated in the best interest of the community and has insured that M.B.A. will endure and prosper.

The Board of Trust's history is closely linked with Montgomery Bell Academy's own. M.B.A.'s heritage goes back to the University of Nashville, Cumberland College, and Davidson Academy. In the early nineteenth century, Cumberland College boasted of such prominent trustees as Andrew Jackson, James K. Polk, and Andrew Johnson. Years later, Board member Dempsy Weaver used funds from Montgomery Bell's estate to establish Montgomery Bell Academy. In the late nineteenth century, the Board of Trust blocked an attempt by Peabody to annex M.B.A. In 1911, Trustee Judge Robert Ewing introduced Mr. Issac Ball as the new Headmaster of M.B.A. Under the guidance of Mr. Ball, the Board of Trust acquired a thirty-two acre tract of land with a house to provide for future expansion.

In 1965, the Board, under President John Sloan, commenced an ambitious rebulding program which saw the completion of Brownlee O. Currey Gymnasium and the renovation of Wallace Hall. In the 1980's, under the leadership of President Joe Davis, the Board of Trust embarked on a major fund drive. Their generosity led to the construction of Jack C. Massey Hall for the Junior School, the renovation of the Old Science Building, the completion of the new football stadium, the track, the baseball field, and five tennis courts. Presently, W. Ridley Wills is the Chairman of the Baord of Trustees.



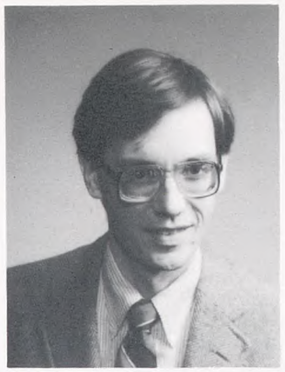
Development Office

Mr. Tom Weaver and Mrs. Ruth Napier are in charge of the Development Office, which raises money and serves the alumni. MBA is fortunate that the money they raise does not have to be used to pay the annual bills as it does in most schools but can go directly into an endowment fund managed by three brokerage firms. The interest from this fund not only pays expenses but also subsidizes each student's tuition. Last year, the program was very successful. Before 1987, the school raised money primarily by holding capital campaigns, fundraisers for specific goals such as the one in 1982 that raised $7.5 million for the Massey building, the new gym, improvement of the athletic field, and increasing the endowment. The capital campaign was officially terminated after producing a total of $11 million.

Currently, two mini-capital campaigns are underway. The Lowry Chair will provide a salary supplement as well as book and film money for Mrs. Lowry. When she retires, it is the purpose of this chair to attract the highest caliber teacher to take her place. The fund for the Lowry Chair has been targeted for a half million. The second of the mini-campaigns has resulted in the renovation of the science labs this past summer. The next big project to be considered is a "multi-purpose building with emphasis on the arts, including an auditorium."

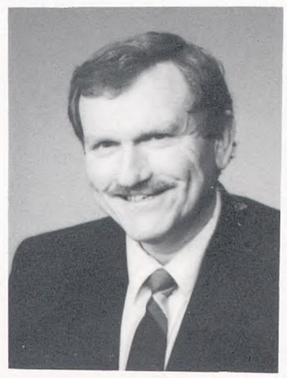
Besides handling MBA's financial affairs, the Development Office serves the alumni. In 1987, the first alumni list which includes each alumnus's address and occupation was published. An updated list will be made every five years.

Dr. Wayne Batten
English I, English II, English III; Sponsor to ARCHIVES; Ph.D., Vanderbilt; B.A., M.A., University of Wyoming



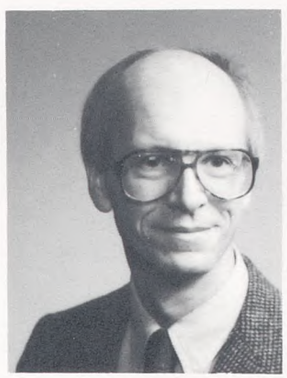
Mrs. Jeannine W. Bowers
French I, III, IV (AP); D.E.S., University of Nancy, France

Mrs. Carol C. Brewer
Seventh Grade English, Eighth Grade English; B.A., Earlham College, M.A., Ball State University



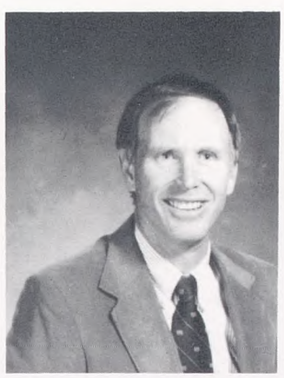
Mr. Michael L. Caldwell
Calculus BC, Geometry, Computer, Sophomore Class Sponsor; Varsity Golf; B.E., Vanderbilt; M.A., Peaboby

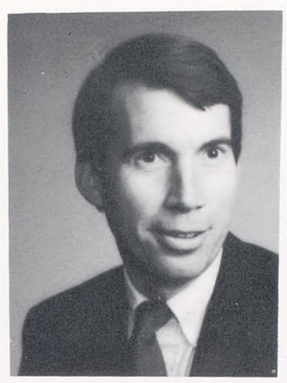
Mr. Gordon Chenery
Biology, Chemistry/Physics; B.A. University of the South; M.A.T., Vanderbilt



Mrs. Anne Christeson
Latin I, II, III; Sponsor of Academic Decathlon; Sponsor of Fine Arts Club; Microbe Cross Country; B.A., Vanderbilt; M.S., University of Tennessee

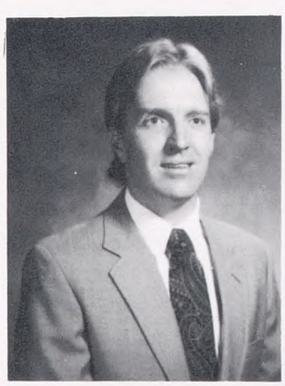
Mr. Paul Clements Seventh Grade History substitute; American History substitute; B.A. Vanderbilt

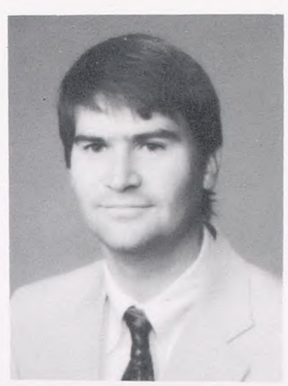




Mr. William Compton
Calculus AB, Computer; Science AP, Computer; Senior Class Sponsor; Varsity Track; Davidson College, B.S., Duke University, M.A.T.

Mr. Dennis DeYoung
Latin I, II; Asst. Debate Coach; B.A., Calvin College; M.A. University of Toronto



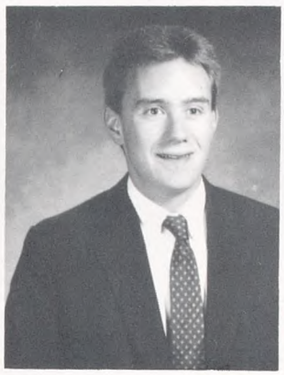


Mr. Ken Downey
Eighth Grade History; Varsity Football Assistant, Varsity Basketball Assistant; B.A., Vanderbilt

Mr. Floyd Elliot
Algebra I, College Algebra, Algebra II-H; Varsity Football, B.S., Tennessee Tech

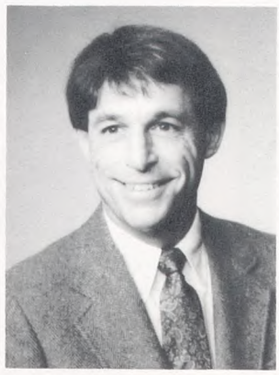
Mr. Fred Forehand
Seventh Grade History; Varsity Baseball, Freshman Football; M.A., Tennessee State University; Middle Tennessee State University

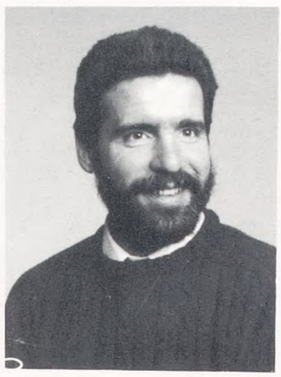
Mr. Jeff Forehand
Word Processing; Touch Keyboarding; Microbe Basketball, Asst. Varsity Basketball, Asst. Varsity Baseball; B.S., Belmont College



Dr. G. Edward Gaffney
Latin I, Latin IV-V (AP), Greek, German I; Travel Club; B.A., M.A., Ph.D. Vanderbilt University; Classical Summer School of the American Academy in Rome; Intercollegiate Center for Classical Studies in Rome; American School of Classical Studies in Athens

Mr. Anderson Gaither
Latin I, II (H), III; Microbe Wrestling, Microbe Track, Freshman Wrestling, Ass't Varsity Wrestling; B.A., M.A., University of Tennessee



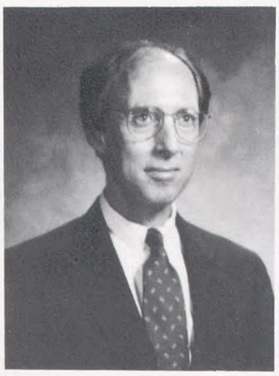


Mr. Dan Herring
Modern History (AP), U.S. History (AP), Ancient and Medieval History; Freshman Class Advisor; Freshman Football; B.A., Carson-Newman, M.A. University of Tennessee

Mrs. Virginia Hollins
French II (H), French III (H); Chairman of Foreign Language Department; Sophomore Class Sponsor; B.A., Duke University

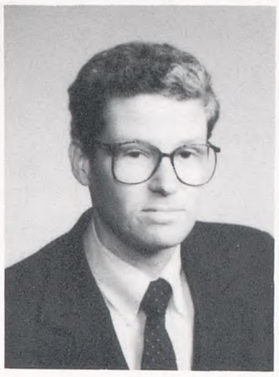
Mrs. Janice Kemp
Seventh Grade Music Enrichment; Chorus; Music History; B.M.E., University of North Texas; M.M.E., Belmont College

Mr. Michael E. Kemp
Choral Director; B.M.; Westminster Choir College, Princeton, New Jersey, Performance Certificate in Viola from The Royal Conservatory of Music, Hague, Netherlands, M.M.; University of Oklahoma



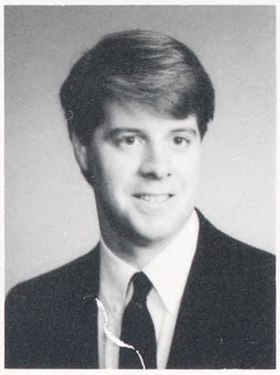
Mr. Luther Killian
Eighth Grade Math, Algebra I, II; Microbe Football, Microbe Track, Varsity Wrestling; B.S., University of Tennessee at Chattanooga, M.Ed., Georgia State University

Mr. John Lanier
Geometry (H), College Alg/ Trigonometry (H); Microbe Soccer, Varsity Soccer, Weights and Running; B.S. Vanderbilt



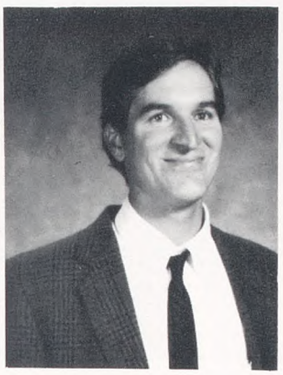
Mrs. Mary Helen Lowry
English IV, V (AP); Senior Class Advisor; Chairman of English Department; B.A., M.A., Vanderbilt

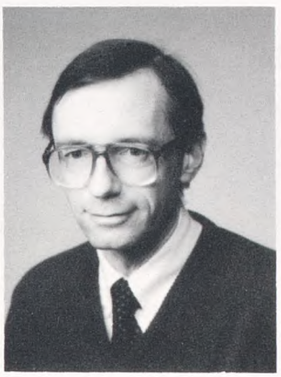
Mr. David Mikell
American History (AP), American Government, Economics; Freshman Football, Assistant Varsity Soccer, Junior Varsity Soccer; B.A., Auburn University



Mrs. Sue Miller
Assistant Librarian; B.A., Westman College, M.L.S., Peabody College of Vanderbilt

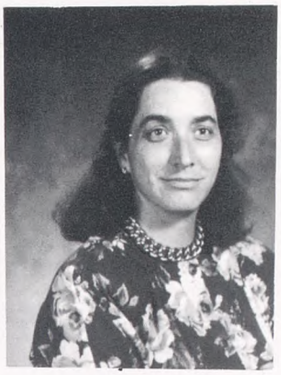
Mr. Haywood D. Moxley
English I, I (H), II, II (H); Yearbook Sponsor; Sponsor of Boy's Club Tutorial Program; B.A., University of Georgia, M.A., University of South Carolina





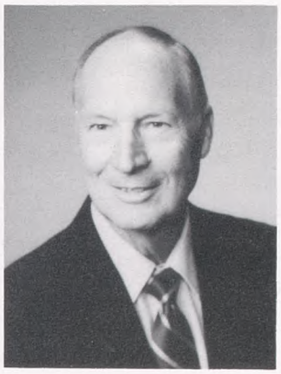
Dr. Jon Neergaard
Chemistry, Chemistry (AP); Head Video Technician; B.S., Washington and Lee University, Ph.D., University of Virginia

Dr. Christian Niemeyer
English III (H), English IV, The Bell Ringer Advisor; B.A., Notre Dame University, Ph.D., Vanderbilt



Mrs. Beatrice O'Connell
French I and II; Honor Council Advisor; B.A. and M.A.T. Vanderbilt

Mrs. Ann Orth
English III, IV; Junior Class Sponsor; B.A., Brown University, M.A.T., Vanderbilt

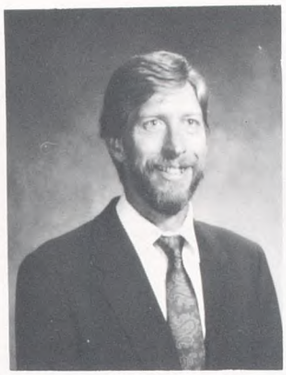


Mr. Tommy Owen
Modern History; Varsity Football, Varsity Track; B.A., Vanderbilt, M.A., University of Kentucky

Mrs. Jo Palmore
English I, II (H); Freshman Class Sponsor; B.A., M.S., University of Tennessee

Mrs. Rosie Paschall
Art studio at MBA and Harpeth Hall; Diplomé in commercial and applied art from the University of Natal, South Africa

Mr. Robert Pruitt
Biology, A.P. Biology; Freshman Class Sponsor; Sponsor of Lexicology Club; Varsity Cross Country, Varsity Track; B.A., Vanderbilt, M.S., Tennessee State University

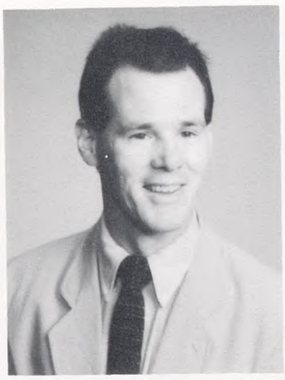


Mr. Damon Regen
Geometry, Calculus/Statistics; Varsity Football, Strength Coach, Varsity Track; Freshman Class Sponsor, Totomoi Advisor; B.E., Vanderbilt University

Mrs. Mary Louise Shell
Eighth Grade English; Virginia Intermont College, B.A., East Tennessee University

Ms. Diane Simmons
Chemistry; B.S., Austin Peay State University, M.S. University of Kentucky

Mrs. Mildred Simmons
Librarian; B.A., Cumberland University, M.L.S., Peabody College



Mr. James Spiegl
Seventh and Eighth Grade Science; Varsity Cross Country; Varsity Wrestling, Microbe Softball; B.A., Purdue, M.A., Teachers College, Columbia University

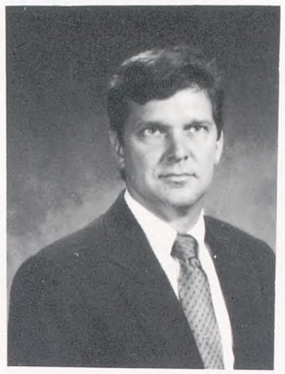
Dr. Alice Springer
Spanish I, II, III AP Language; IV AP Literature; Soup Kitchen Coordinator; B.A., Eckerd College, M.A.T., M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt.

Mrs. Carol Steele
Seventh Grade Word Wealth; B.S., Middle Tennessee State University, B.S., University of Tennessee at Knoxville

Mr. Billy Tate
Speech; Forensics and Debate Coach; Mock Trial Sponsor; B.A., University of Alabama

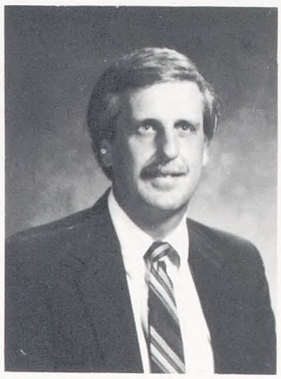
Mr. Joe Thoni
Seventh Grade Math; Varsity Basketball, Microbe Baseball; B.A., University of the South, M.B.A., Tulane University

Ms. Barbara Waugh
Eighth Grade Earth Science; Outing Club Sponsor; Cheerleaders' Sponsor; B.A., Carleton College; M.S., Vanderbilt University.



Mr. Jim Womack
Art History AP, Studio Art; Outing Club Sponsor; B.A., Davidson College, M.A., Virginia Commonwealth University

Mr. Pat Woolsey
Geometry, Algebra II; Fall Tennis, Freshman Basketball, Asst. Varsity Baseball; B.A. and M.Ed., University of Tennessee-Chattanooga

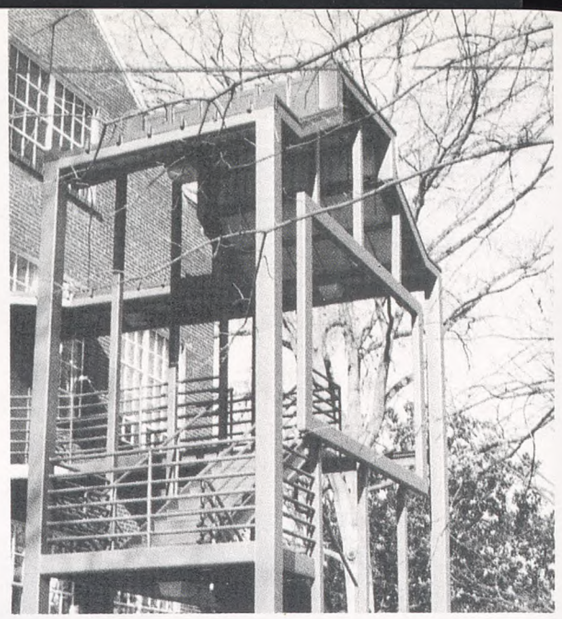


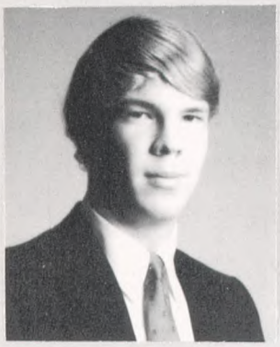
Office Staff

The five members of the MBA office staff are a vital part of the school. Mrs. Bradshaw, the High School receptionist, is always ready to assist those with problems. In the high school office, Mrs. Garriot and Mrs. Miles assist Dr. Paschall and Dr. Drake, while Mrs. Sowell manages the business and accounting tasks of the school. In the Junior School, Mrs. Morrissey serves as Mr. Poston's staff assistant.

From left to right: top row: Mrs. Bradshaw and Mrs. Garriot; bottom row: Mrs. Miles, Mrs. Morrissey, and Mrs. Sowell.

Ball Building Fire Escape Actually Functioning Alien Radio Antenna





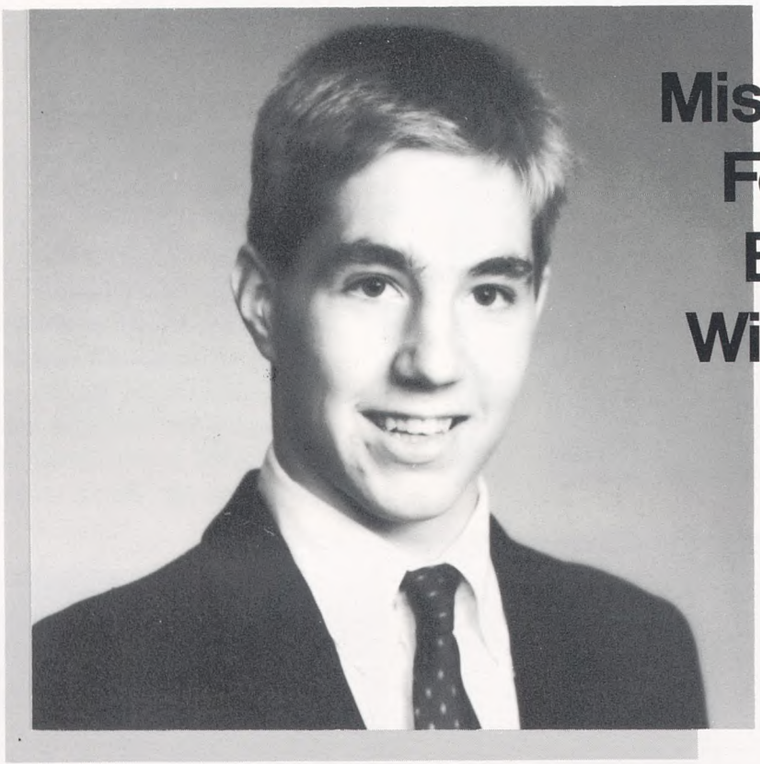
Rebel Follicles Start Upheaval and Instigate a Rebellion on the Oppressed Scalp of Clay Posey! Hair now resembles that of Willis on "Diff'rent Strokes"

American Bull

The Nation's Best Fictional Non-Fiction

Shocking New Find:

Elvis Really Is Dead!!!!!!!!!! Dental Records Match Those of Skull Found in Wyoming



Missing Link Found In Borneo Wilderness

Man Marries His Breakfast Cereal and Has Children

Shocking Pictures of Miniature Bran People That Stay Crispy in Milk

Plus The Sports Section

In This Issue

Varsity Football 104-108
JV Football 108
Freshman Football 109
Cross Country 110-111
Golf 112-113
Varsity Basketball 114-117
JV/Freshman Basketball 117-118
Hockey 119
Varsity Wrestling 120-123
Freshman Wrestling 123
Riflery 124
Swimming 125
Varsity Baseball 126-128
JV/Freshman Baseball 129
Varsity Soccer 130-131
JV Soccer 132
Freshman Soccer 133
Varsity Tennis 134-136
LaCrosse 137
Varsity Track 138-140
Freshman Track 141

The goal for the 1990 football season was simply to compete for the district title. This goal was achieved in dynamic fashion with an undefeated regular season and an advance to the quarterfinals of the state tournament. The year kicked off with two weeks of excruciating two-a-day practices under the hot August sun and with preseason wins against David Lipscomb and Antioch combine with a 14-14 tie against nationally-ranked Brentwood Sports Academy.

Varsity Football

	MBA	Opponents
Games	13	13
Points	302	99
Total off. (Yds)	2780	2409
Rushing (att-yds)	531-2204	424-1482
(avg)	4.15	3.5
Passing (comp-att)	36-72	63-152
(yds,TD;int)	576,9;3	927,4;23
Penalties (#,yds)	49-403	53-572
Fumbles (#,# lost)	32-11	28-16
Punts (#,yds)	43-1708	51-1637
(Avg)	39.7	32.1
Kick off ret. (#,yds)	27-481	38-774
(Avg,TD)	7.8,0	20.3,0
Punt ret. (#,yds)	21-156	12-56
(Avg,TD)	7.4,0	4.7,0
INT Ret. (#,yds)	23-309	3-43
(Avg,TD)	13.4,3	14.3,0
First Downs	150	120

Scoreboard

MBA	42	Beech	8
MBA	17	Pearl Cohn	0
MBA	40	Hendersonville	8
MBA	21	Warren Cent.	14
MBA	28	Hunters Lane	24
MBA	21	Father Ryan	3
MBA	27	Whites Creek	6
MBA	35	Overton	9
MBA	20	Hillsboro	7
MBA	20	Hillwood	0
MBA	21	Glencliff	14
MBA	7	Gallatin	0
MBA	3	Germantown	6
MBA	302	Opponents	99

On February 15, Jackson Wray interviewed Coach Owen about the 1990-91 season.

Q. What were the high and low points of the 90-91 season?

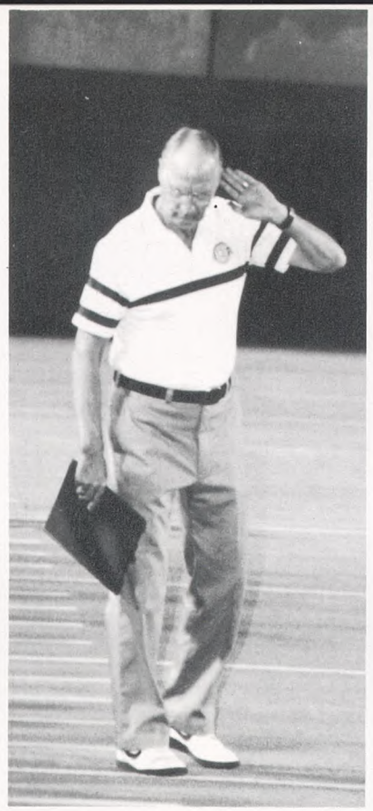
A. I think that one of the high points was the win against Warren Central because they are a strong football program, and they put us over an important hump on the way to an undefeated season. I think that the low point was the game against Hillsboro. We got caught up in the Homecoming festivities and the t-shirts, and we went out and were almost embarrassed. Another high point was the Hillwood game with two 9-0 teams squaring off. We played extremely well on both sides of the ball. The Gallatin games was huge because it was our twelfth win, and our defense played great. The Germantown game was of course a downer because anytime you lose in tournament play, you are not exactly satisfied.

Q. To what do you attribute the success of the past season?

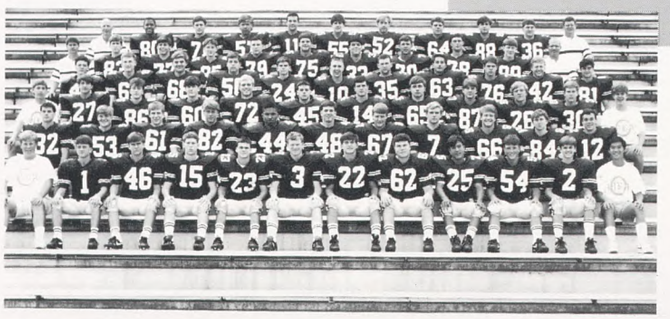
A. I think that it had to do with Senior leadership as much as anything. All of our seniors did a great job of that. Football hasn't changed any. The teams that block, tackle, and kick the best generally win. It makes no difference what formations you run. If you do those three things the best, you will have a successful season.

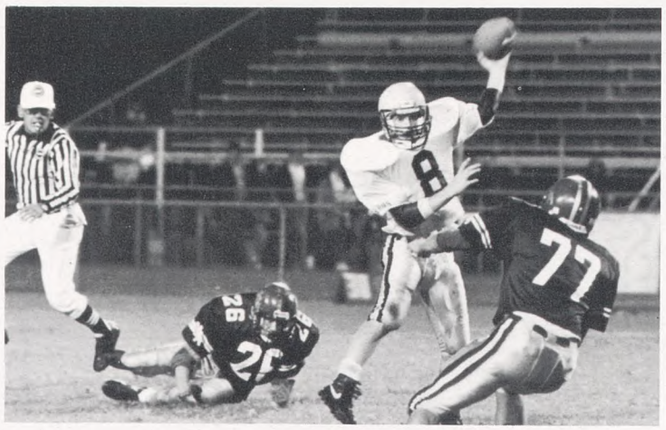
Q. Why did you change to the wishbone formation this year?

A. There were several reasons for the change. First, we felt that De had the ability to read the defense and make the correct choice, and he had quick feet to make it work. We also wanted to put Robert and Glenn in the same backfield, and give Chris a chance to carry the ball inside.



The first test of the season for the Red came from district foe Pearl-Cohn, but the Big Red triumphed behind three touchdowns by quarterback De Thompson. The next test for our gridiron warriors arrived when Warren Central, Ky. came to do battle on a rainy night in the fourth week of the young season. The defense controlled the line of scrimmage and held Damon Hood, Mr. Football in Kentucky, in check. It took an overtime, however, before MBA finally prevailed. In the sixth week of the season, the pigskin warriors beat Ryan at Vanderbilt for the first time in ten years. On that night, the team was led by the defense and the golden toe of Pat Harkleroad as they triumphed 21-3. The next week, MBA traveled to Whites Creek, and for

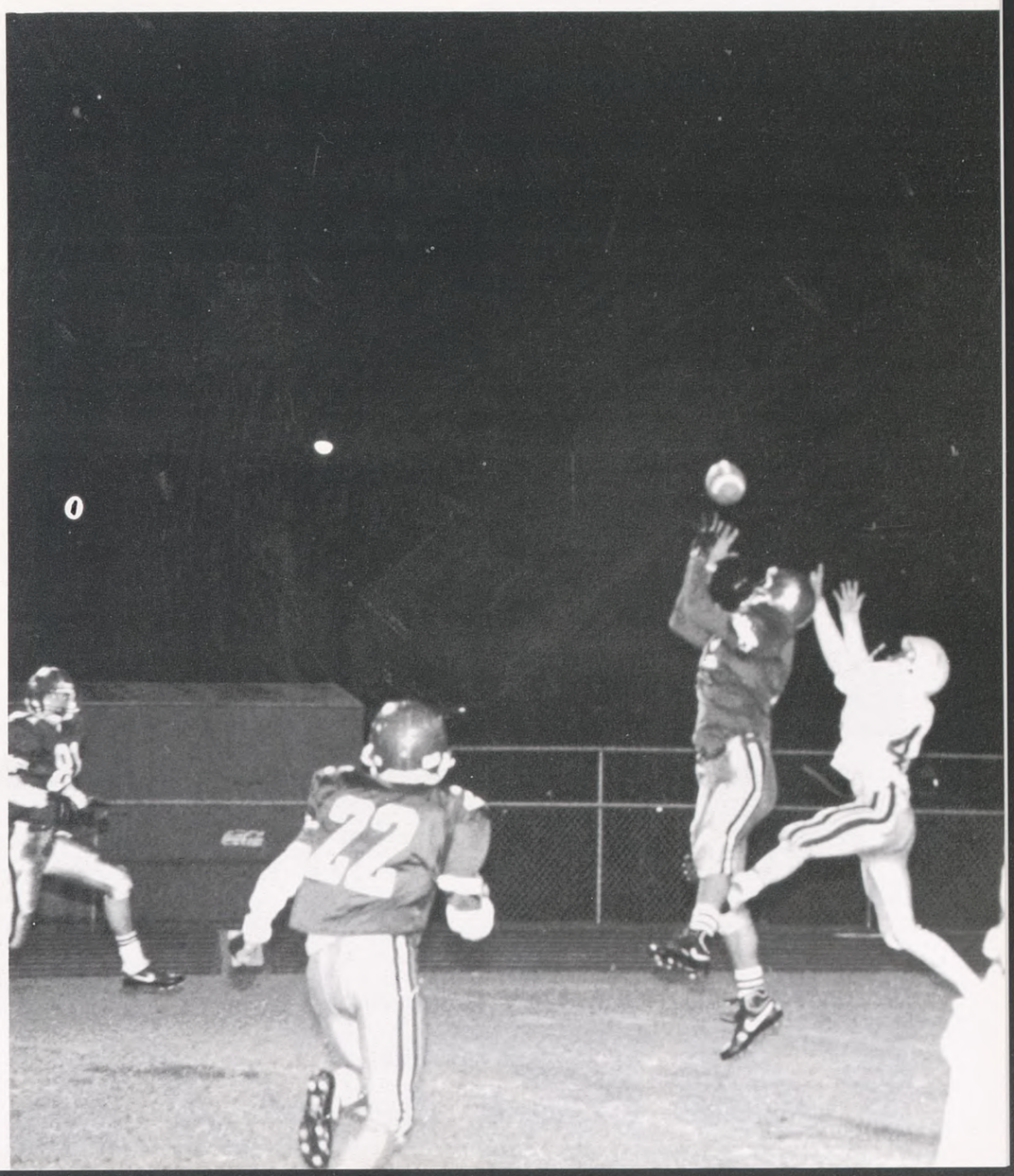




the first time, they beat the Creek behind touchdowns by Shad Weaver and Glenn Harris. This win set up the inevitable — a matchup of two unbeatens.On the final night of the regular season, MBA and Hillwood squared off in a game that pitted two teams with identical 9-0 records. The game was played at MBA, and the prize was the District championship which the players wanted so badly. The Hilltoppers never had a chance. The Red won by a 20-0 count and clinched the first district championship in four years. In the first round of the playoffs, MBA rebuffed a challenge from Beech and their All- Metro running back Dennis Mimms with a dramatic interception return for a touchdown by Joe Underwood. In the 2nd round, the team travelled to Gallatin to challenge the defending State Champions. In a defensive duel, the only score was a De Thompson touchdown plunge set up by Robert Echols' interception deep in Green Wave Territory. This dream season was finally brought to an end by the Germantown Red Devils who were eventual runners-up in the state.

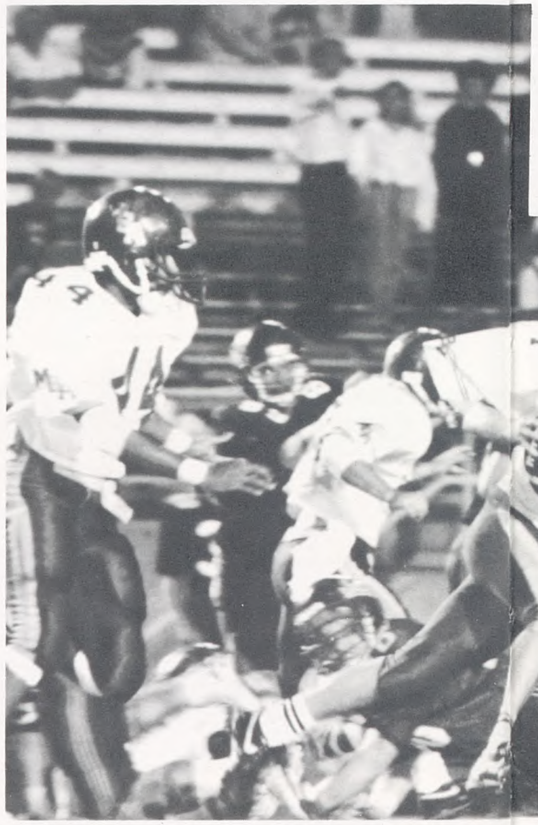
The team was led by Quarterback De Thompson who was honored as the Metro MVP for the 1990 football campaign. Running backs Robert Echols, Glenn Harris, Andy Russ, Shad Weaver, and Chris Vlahos (an honorable mention All-State selection) combined to give the team a diverse and effective running attack. Thompson's strikes frequently found the hands of Tate McDaniel, a fellow senior and the leading receiver on the team. The offensive line was anchored by Brian Bleecker and Jeff Lundstrom. The suffocating defense was led by lineman Adin Lara, linebackers Robert Echols and Matt Poe, and corners Todd Foust and David Mason.

The 1990 football campaign garnered more wins than any MBA team in the last 92 years. This success is directly attributable to senior leadership, hard work, dedication, and flawless coaching. Following football teams will have a tough act to follow.



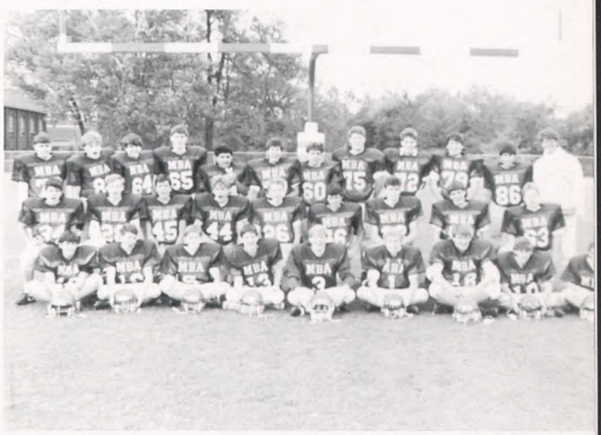
JV Football

Once again, the JV football team served double duty by helping the Varsity prepare for their games and compiling a 4-1 record on their own. The explosive offense was led by quarterbacks Jody Cummins and R.A. Dickey and a tandem of great runners in Mark Fuqua and Eric Crawford. Opening holes for the backs were Kyle Smithson, Mike Gavigan, and Bo Bartholomew. The defense was led by standouts Shannon Durrett, John Arendale, and Baker Eadie. Undoubtedly, the best game of the year was the 18-6 destruction of a fine Whites Creek squad in the penultimate game of the year. When looking at a season as successful as the Varsity had, we must not forget the instrumental part that the JV team played in that success.



MBA		Opponent
28	Pearl Cohn	24
0	B'wood Acad	06
20	Hendersonville	14
18	Whites Creek	06
21	Hunters Lane	07

Freshman Football



The 1990 season was one of ups and downs for the Big Red frosh, but it ended with the promise of a new crop of talent for the MBA pigskin tradition. Despite the 2-5 season record, Coaches Forehand, Herring, and Mikell were pleased with the gritty squad that they had formed. Undoubtedly, the highlight of the season was the 14-0 shutout of the Hillwood Hilltoppers.

The offense was anchored by the leadership and enthusiasm of quarterback Parkes Owen. Behind him was a talented backfield of Derrick Buckspan and Edward Martin. Opening holes in the line were an unparallelled pair of blockers, Brandon Shea and Barrett Rose.

Although opposing lines were consistently bigger, the defense never gave up. Defensive end Hugh Gaston and fellow standout Diego Rocha caused sleepless nights for opposing runners and receivers all season. The undisputed best game of the season was the showdown with Whites Creek. Though it ended in a tough 0-6 loss, the heart and determination of the entire team showed through. Unquestionably, a number of those promising pigskin players plan potential placement on the Big Red Varsity.

Cross Country

The cross country team began the season with a great deal of excitement because of the prospects of a great season after having lost only two seniors to graduation. The big meet schedule kicked off with the Tennessee Classic at the Steeplechase where the team placed third led by the first place finish of Keith Ikard. The best performance of the season by the entire team was in the Oak Ridge Invitational where the team won the event against other top powers from around the South. Co- Captains Keith Ikard and Casey Jones placed second and third respectively, and Junior newcomer Roy Alley placed sixth. Rounding out the top five for MBA were John Crosslin (22nd) and Matt Zibas (24th). The next big race for the Red was the District 11-AAA meet. The Big Red won first place by 60 points, placing all 7 runners in the top 13. The next triumph for the team was the Region tournament in which they won for an unprecedented tenth consecutive time. Casey Jones won the meet in record time, and Ikard and Alley placed second and third respectively. Following close behind were Justin and John Crosslin who finished tenth and eleventh. In the state meet despite the largest MBA student attendance ever, the team did not run their best times. They did, however, get 4th place which was the best ever performance for MBA. The team would like to thank Coaches Drake, Spiegl, and Pruitt for their support and encouragement. Despite the losses of Ikard, Jones, and George Rietz, returning performers Alley, Zibas, the Crosslin connection, Glen Gaston, Scott Hande, Josh "the Grinch" Dike, Alex "Ralph" Rogers, Frazier Buntin, David Wyckoff, Robert "not Bob" West, Taylor Harris, and Jason "it's smelly, I'm going home" Barton.

WBA
594

WBA
396

CENTRAL
821
830
395

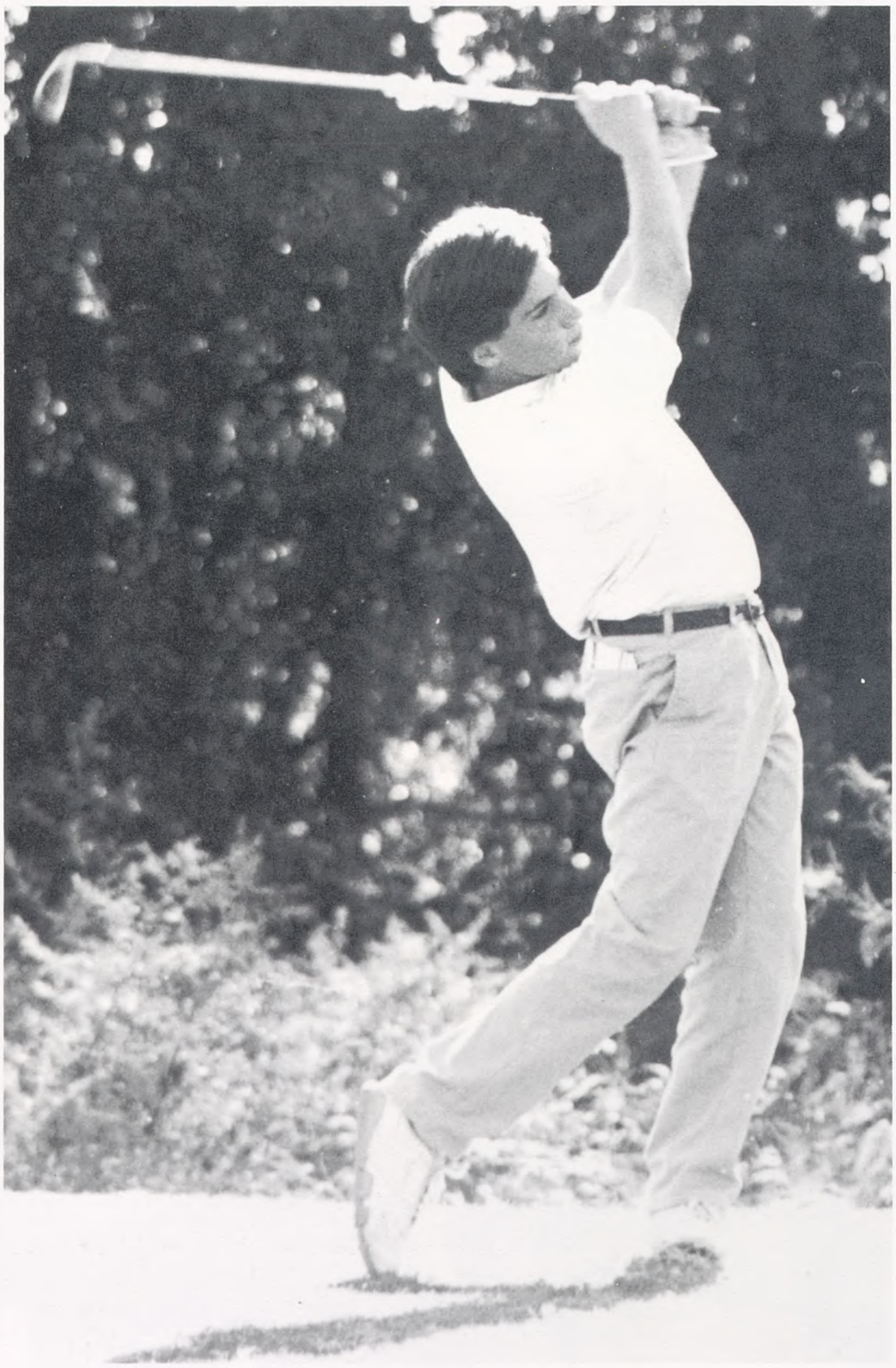
WBA
397
WLA
518
WBA
393
398

Golf

Another competitive golf season has ended, and once again, the linksters won with humility and lost with dignity. The Big Red came out of the gates strongly with wins over Hume Fogg, University School, and Pearl-Cohn, but the team flagged against district contender and traditional foe Father Ryan.

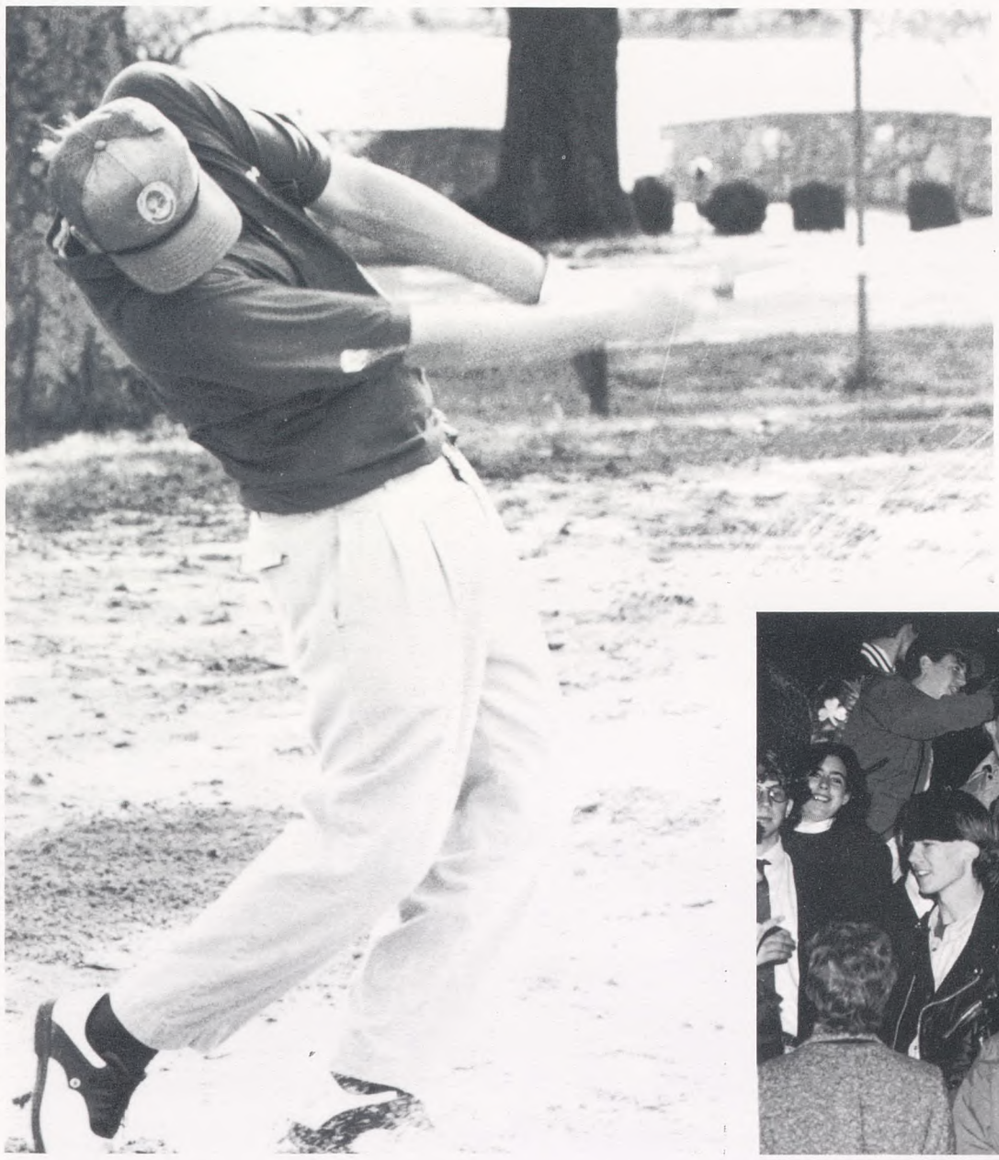
When the District tournament arrived, the team was edged out for the championship by the evil empire from Elliston Place. A high point for the Big Red was senior Jason Ritchason's score of 74, good enough to win the individual district championship. By placing second in the District, the Big Red advanced to the region tournament where the team to beat was still Father Ryan. Despite the leadership of sophomore D.J. Salinas and Junior Drew Patterson and the senior leadership from Jason Ritchason and Charles Israel, the team did not fare well. Individually, D.J. Salinas shot a 73 to win the individual region title and advance to Henry Horton State Park as MBA's single representative in the state finals. Despite the play in the Region tournament, MBA placed a strong second in the District.

As for the future, the Big Red is losing seniors Jason Ritchason, Charles Israel, and James Nash. Richard Douglas, Jeremy Hagan, Tommy Lawrence, Drew Patterson, and D.J. Salinas will be returning to the team next year. The future is looking good, and the MBA golf team has Father Ryan and the state finals in its sight.



Above: Jason Ritchason gives the putt some body English
Right: Tommy Lawrence tees off

(L to R): James Nash, Tommy Lawrence, Jeremy Hagan, D.J. Salinas, Charles Israel, Drew Patterson, Jason Ritchason



Above: DJ Salinas takes a crack
Left: Charles Israel's perfect form
Below: The crowd, seeing Chuck's shot, erupts.

Varsity Basketball

MBA	Opponent	
84	Maplewood	47
78	Mt. Juliet	37
78	Clarksville NE	68
93	Jo Byrns	54
92	BGA	62
109	Hillsboro	60
71	Father Ryan	56
68	Cookeville	56
57	Whites Creek	72
79	Skyview	45
56	Pearl-Cohn	53
66	MUS	75
83	Hillsboro	56
85	Overton	91
82	McGavock	64
58	Hillwood	40
54	Father Ryan	66
82	Stratford	73
53	Whites Creek	79
85	Hunters Lane	67
58	Pearl Cohn	71
70	Overton	58
94	Hillwood	63
100	Antioch	54
84	BGA	52
74	Glencliff	55
70	Beech	77
	District Tournament	
55	Father Ryan	51
66	Whites Creek	78
	Region Tournament	
72	Stratford	54
56	Maplewood	52
59	Whites Creed	85
	Substate	
70	Gallatin	79

Seniors (L to R): Walter Southwood, Taylor Mayes, James Wood, Alex Waddey, and Charlie Williams

Back (L to R): Ron Cantrell, David Fitzgerald, John Schlansker, Hunter Connelly, Joe Underwood, Patrick Hale, R.A. Dickey, James Huang; Bottom: Coach Thoni, Coach Downey, Walter Southwood, Taylor Mayes, Alex Waddey, Charlie Williams, James Wood, Coach J. Forehand

MBA began the season with high hopes after losing only two seniors from a team that had gone 16-9 the previous season. With third year starters, Alex Waddey, Taylor Mayes, and Walter Southwood, leading the way, and senior Charlie Williams lending his touch from 3-point land, the 90-91 team promised to be not only powerful but also experienced.

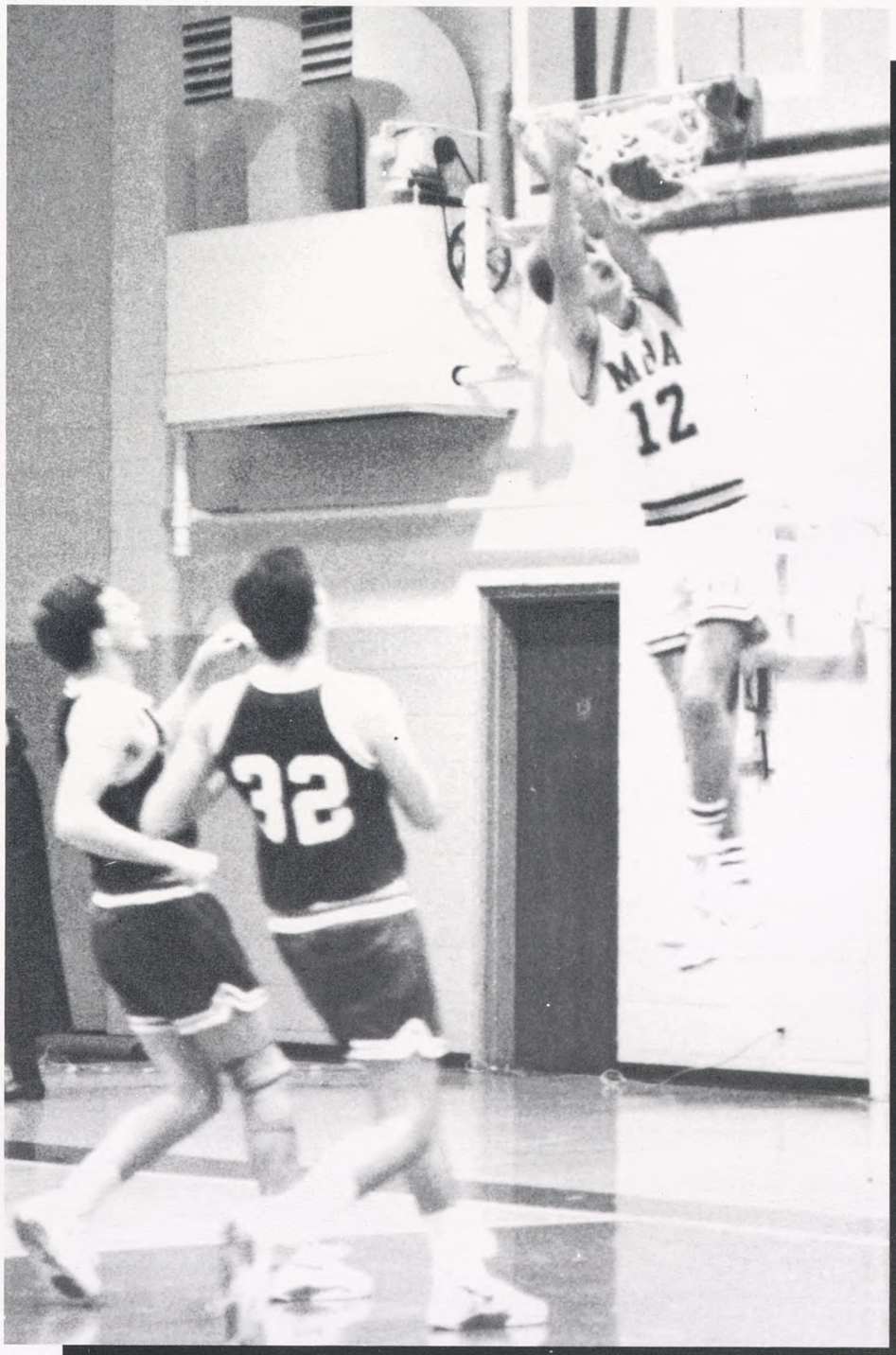
After a grueling pre-season of running and lifting weights, the Big Red basketball team began its season with a huge victory over Maplewood in the opening round of the Keysaer Tourney. MBA then defeated Jo Byrns and Clarksville Northeast en route to the championship.

The first loss for the team came in a close decision against nationally-ranked Whites Creek. The cagers bounced back, however, and beat Pearl-Cohn on a last second lay-up by Hunter Connelly. The Red, then, had a two week break before traveling to Memphis for the Memphis University School Holiday Classic. MBA beat Skyview and BGA before losing to MUS in the finals. Carrying a gaudy 11-2 record into January, the hoopsters had no thoughts of letting up. With a career performance off the bench from Patrick Hale, MBA thrashed Hillsboro but was then beaten by Overton in overtime. During exam week, the emotionally and physically drained players lost a close decision to the purple fairies from Father Ryan.

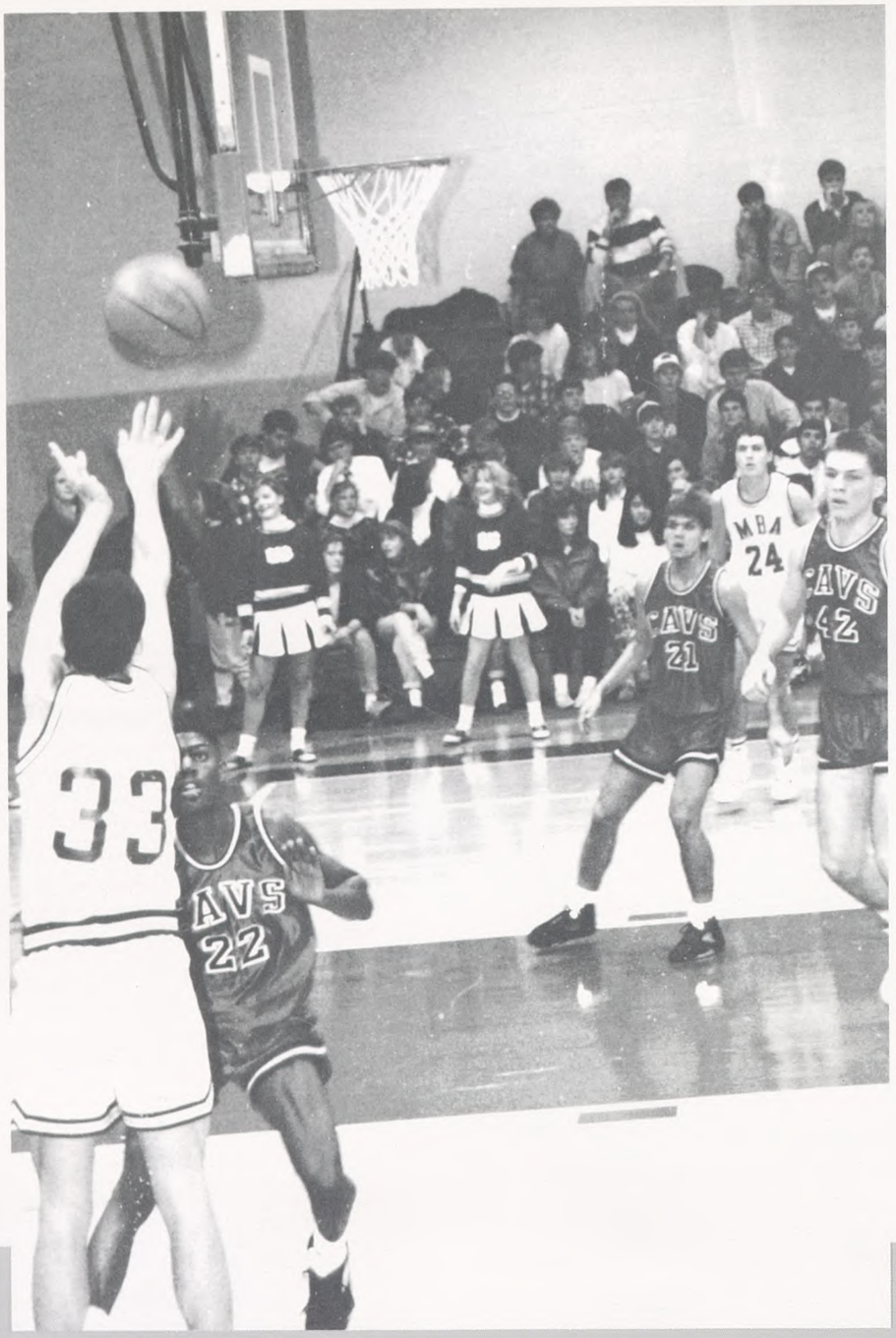
One highlight of the season had to be the Whites Creek game at MBA, in which the gym was filled to more than capacity. The Red once again lost to the Cobras, in spite of the great crowd. Following this game, the team was still somewhat shaky, but they closed out the season by winning five of their last six games. In the final home game, against a Beech team that was ranked third in the state, MBA played probably their best half of basketball of the season in the first half before finally succumbing to the Buccaneers.

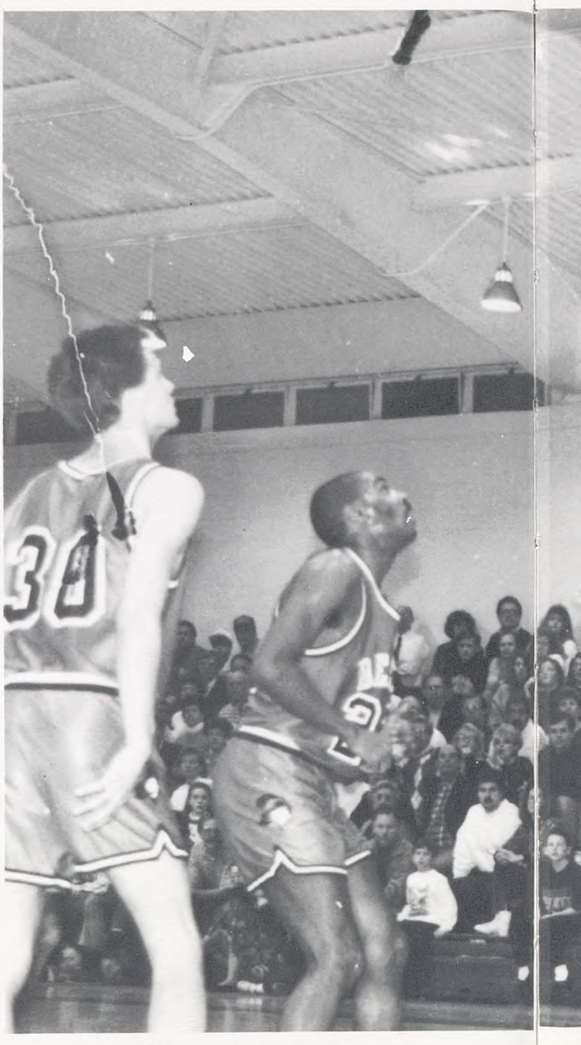
The team received a first round bye in the district tournament as a testament to their #2 seed and then beat Ryan in the semis to earn the right to play Whites Creek on their home court for the district crown. The team came up short, but they advanced to the Region VI tournament, which was also to be played at Whites Creek. MBA beat both Stratford and Maplewood to set the stage for a fourth meeting with Whites Creek in the finals. Despite great performances by Joe Underwood and reserve John Schlansker, MBA could not muster a victory and was forced to travel to Gallatin for the sub-state game. The Red suffered a disappointing loss to the Green Wave, but it was still a fantastic season for the team.

The 24-10 record was the best in MBA history, and the team advanced as far as any previous team had. The loss of the for seniors will hurt, but with players such as Joe Underwood, Hunter Connelly, Patrick Hale, John Schlansker, David Fitzgerald, R.A. Dickey, Ryan Tyrell, and Glenn Harris returning, the team will be very strong next year.



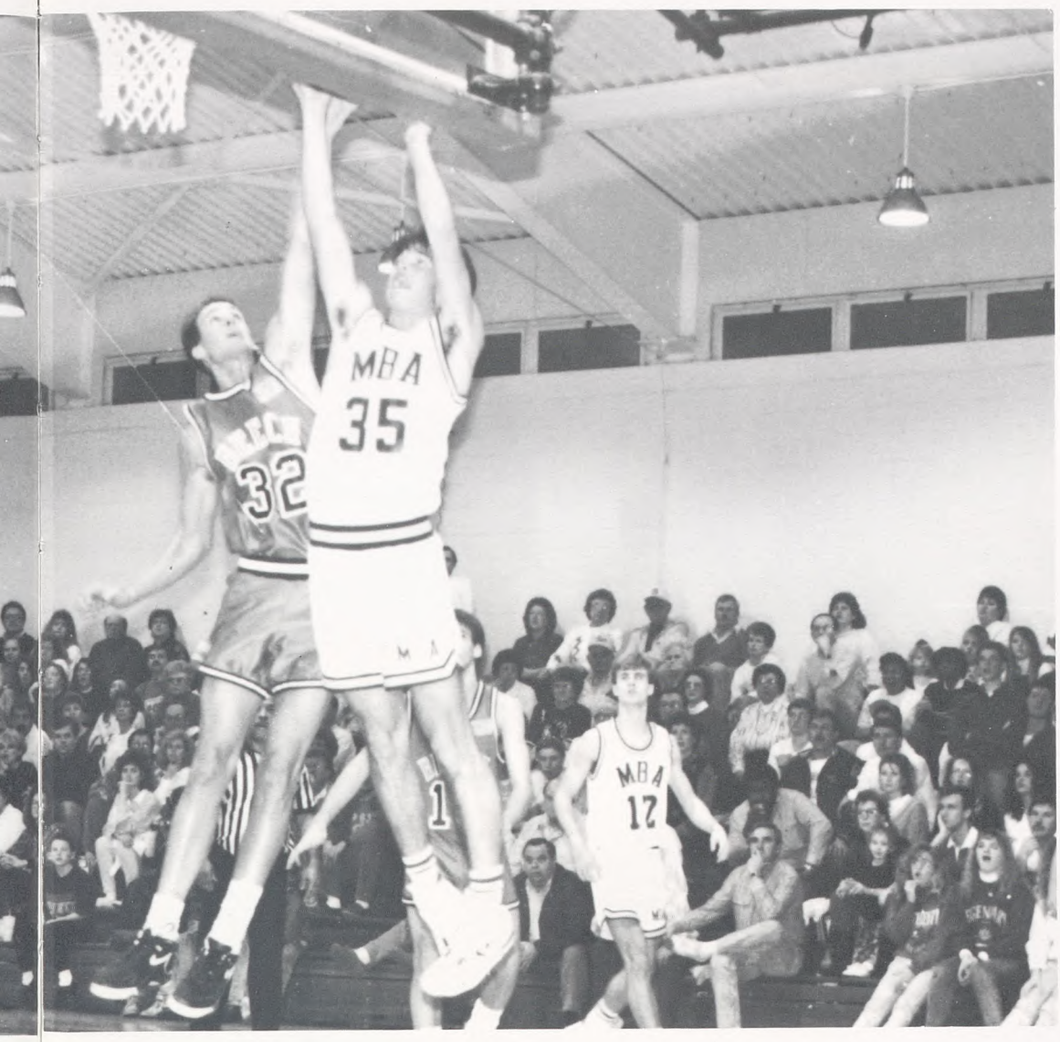
There aren't words . . .

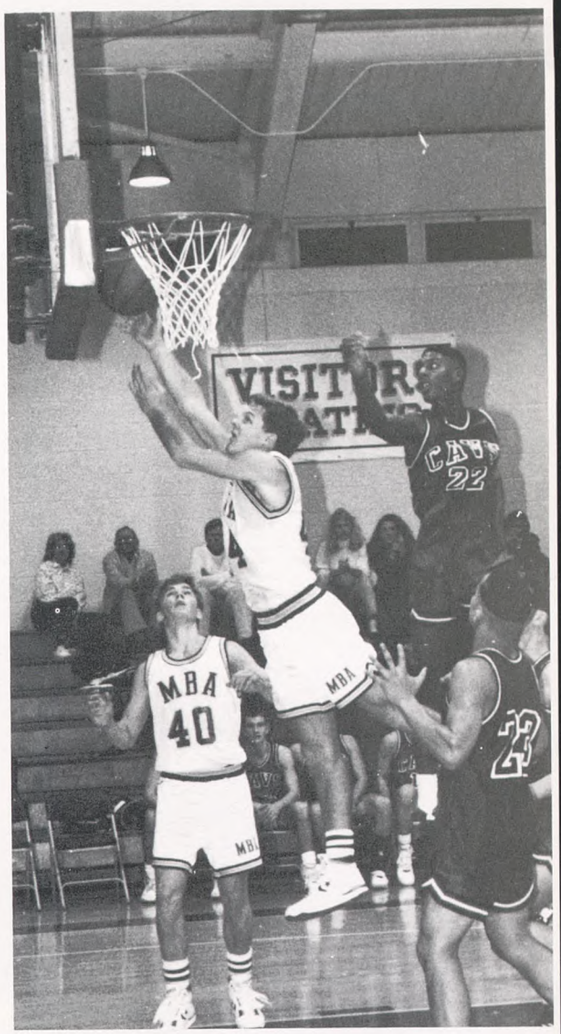




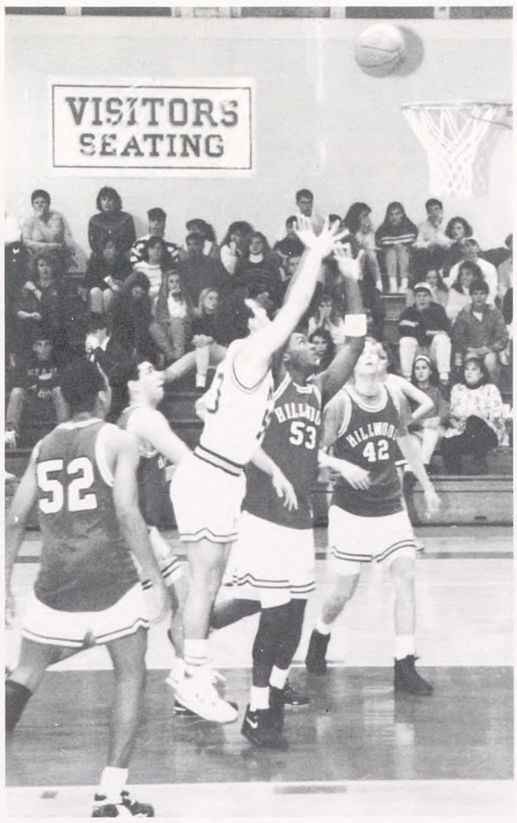
Left: Hunter fires for three
Above: Taylor takes it strong to the basket
Right: Taylor skies for the jump ball

Player	Points	Avg.	FG%	3-%	3's made	FTM	FTA	FT%
Dickey	39	1.9	36.8	31.0	9	2	8	25.0
Waddey	360	10.5	52.1	28.0	14	84	128	65.6
Fitgerald	39	1.5	38.2	31.2	5	8	21	38.0
Williams	241	7.3	36.7	33.3	53	30	50	60.0
Connelly	375	11.0	47.0	41.6	57	92	124	74.1
Mayes	458	13.4	39.5	32.8	49	115	164	70.1
Hale	196	5.7	54.7	**	**	46	72	63.8
Schlansker	105	3.1	55.3	31.5	6	27	36	75.0
Southwood	393	11.5	62.5	43.4	10	99	142	69.7
Underwood	294	10.5	52.2	23.5	4	34	66	51.5





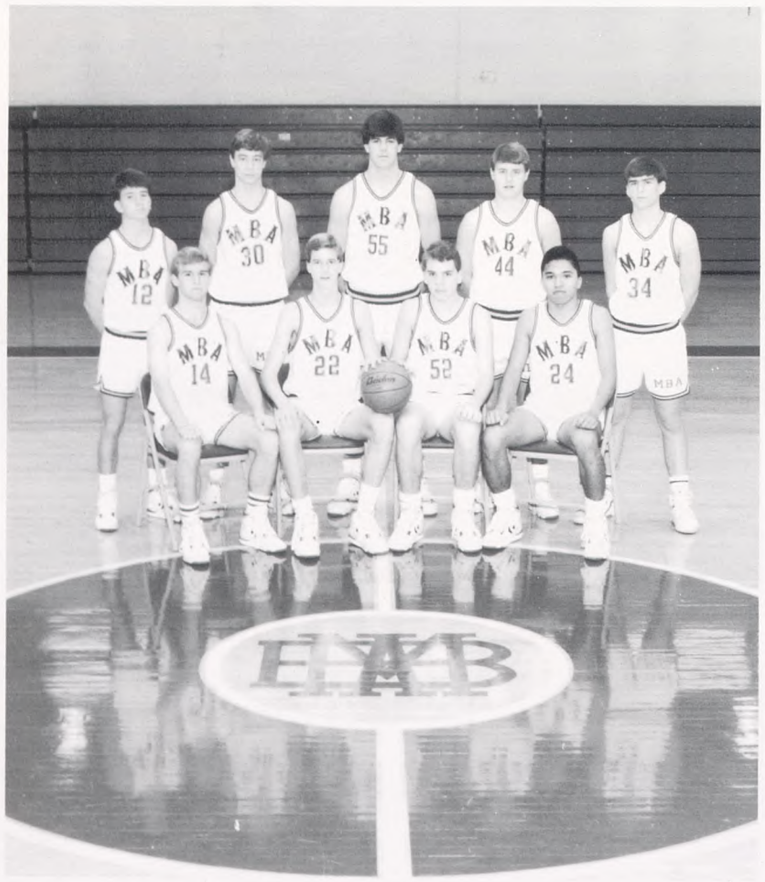
Above: Walter lays it off the glass
Below: Alex drives for the lay in



Joe tries to convert on the 1 on 4 fast break

JV Basketball

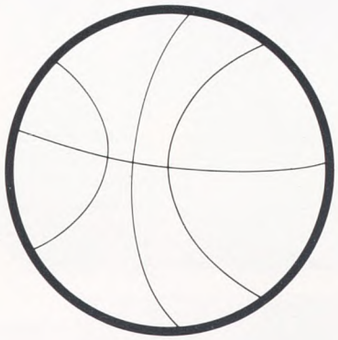
After weeks of hard practice, the MBA JV basketball team, under the leadership of Coach Downey, opened its season with a 90-37 drilling of Hillsboro. Ryan Tyrell led the way with 30 points, and every member of the squad scored. Then, led by varsity players R.A. Dickey and David Fitzgerald, the Big Red proceeded to rack up 6 more wins, including a buzzer-beater overtime victory over Cookeville. MBA's streak came to an end when Ryan barely edged the squad by three in double overtime. After adding Tiger Harris to the lineup, however, the Red went on another winning streak, closing the regular season at 14-1. Fitzgerald ran the offense while Harris, Dickey, and Tyrell all averaged double figures in scoring. Consistent inside play by Andy Ward, Randy Tidwell, and Scott Hande, as well as bench support from Jody Cummings, Jackson Wray, John Arendale, and Will Berry helped make this year so successful. MBA entered the B team tournament, beating Clarksville, Hendersonville, and Stratford before losing to Beech in the finals. Over the year, MBA outscored its opponents 1299-703 while racking up a 17-2 record. Next year, the varsity team can look forward to a successful season as these JV players move up and play prime time.



Back (L to R): Jody Cummings, Ryan Tyrell, Andy Ward, Will Berry, John Arendale; Front (L to R): Jackson Wray, Scott Hande, Randy Tidwell, Glenn Harris

Freshman Basketball

Back (L to R): Jonathon Henderson, Parkes Owen, Larry Underwood, Robert West, Russ Allen, Loren Nash, Bradley Sloane, Ben Corbett, Andy Barrett; Front (L to R): Taylor Harris, Tee McCarley

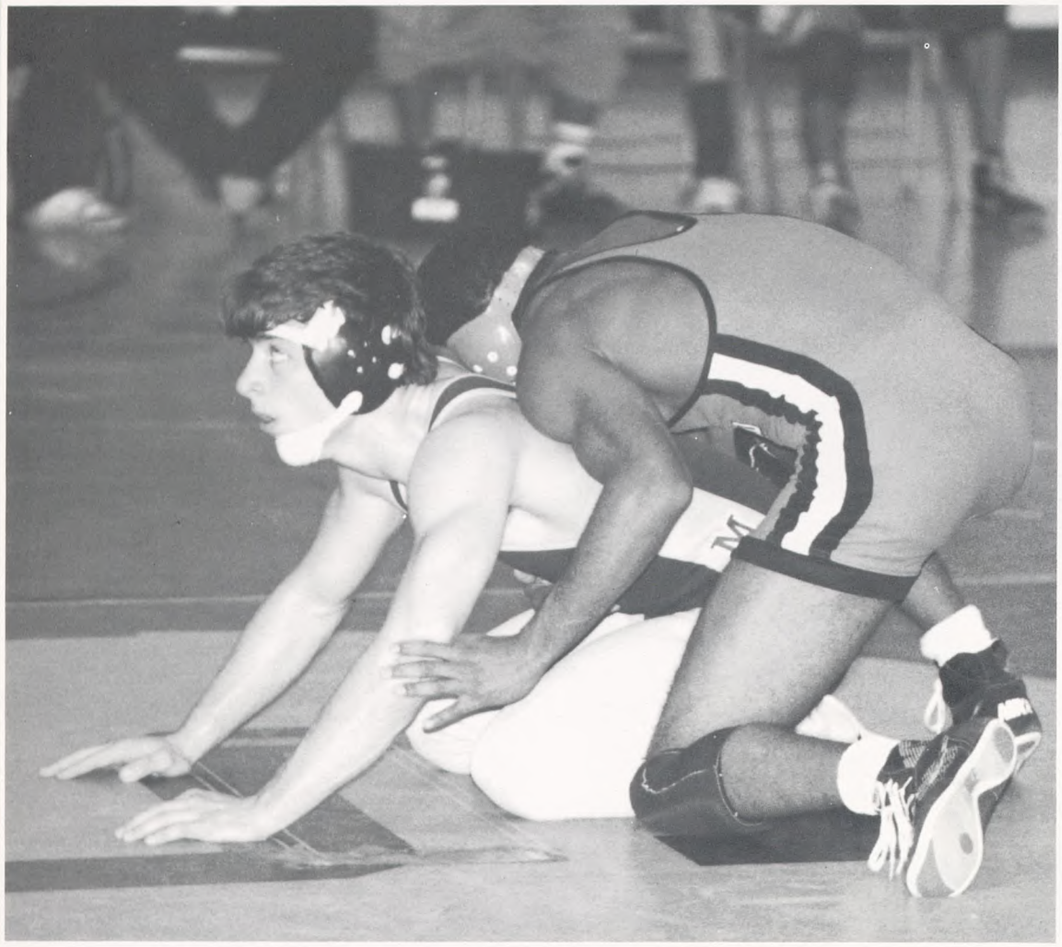


The 1990-91 Fresman Basketball team, under the first-year guidance of Coach Woolsey, began the season with such stalwarts as Robert West, Parkes Owen, and Russ Allen returning from the Microbe team of a year ago. New players like Ben Corbett, Andy Barrett, and Loren Nash were among the others added, and the group quickly was transformed into a team. The overall record for the club was 10-4 with a second place city finish. The key game of the regular season was the whipping that the Frosh gave to Whites Creek. This win insured that they would finish with the #1 seed in the City Tournament, and it also gave the team momentum going into the tournament. In the semis, the Red beat Hillwood by three points, avenging an earlier loss to the Toppers, only to lose to Whites Creek in the finals. Ben Corbett and Russ Allen were selected to the All-tournament team, helping to prove that the class of '94 will be one to contend with in the future.

Hockey

The hockey team once again had an extremely successful season under the leadership of Coach Boss. The team received outstanding play from its netminder Scott Purdy that translated into several big wins for the team. The highlight of the season was doubtlessly the win over Ryan that clinched a .500 record for this team. Senior leadership for these men was provided by the trio of Jim Morehead, Thomas Carlton, and C.B. Harwell. Other key performers were Brian Cherrington and Edward Martin, and the enforcer, freshman Brandon Shea. In conclusion, the hockey team represented the school with pride this year, and it looks as though they will continue to do so in the future.

Varsity Wrestling



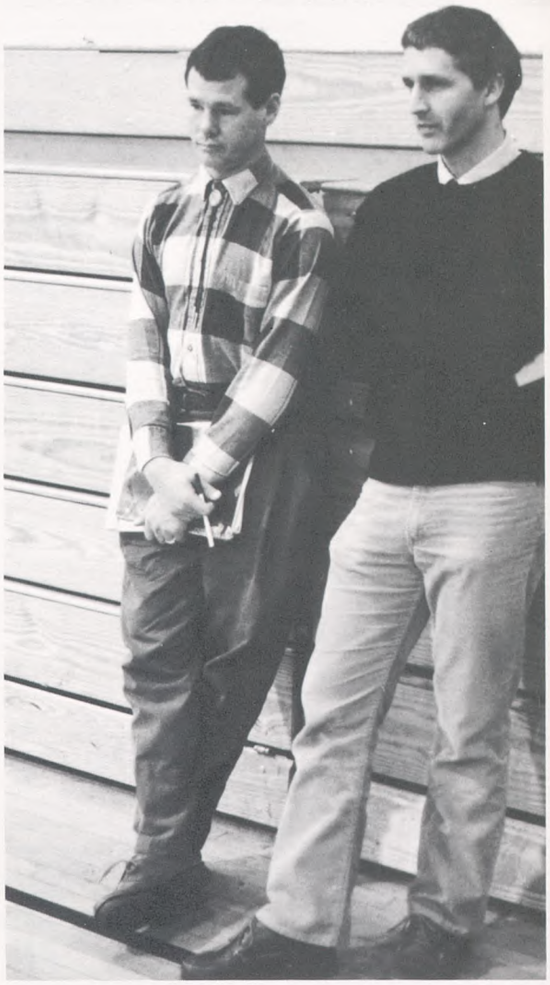
Above: Spencer Leek prepares to take an opponent to school
Right: Lance Carney takes control

The 1990-1991, MBA Varsity wrestling season started out as a rebuilding year but proved to be much more than that. Head coach Luther Killian, along with faithful assistants Spiegl and Gaither, led the twelve returning letterman and many others to a Region VI title and a fourth place state trophy.

Graduating six strong seniors did not hinder the Big Red this year as they opened the season with a win over traditional powerhouse Brentwood High. Next came the important Hillsboro tournament which was pinned by the wrestlers. The Burros from Hillsboro could not muster enough muscle for a win, and MBA, chalked up another one in the W column. An unfortunate loss in the Ryan tournament was followed by a big win in the Overton Invitational, which is generally considered one of the most important of the year. The Red then rolled on to victories over the likes of Ryan, Glencliff, and Hillwood to wrap up the regular season. Finally came the Region Duels where MBA faced Brentwood High, a team that it had defeated earlier in the season. Alas, luck turned sour for the team, and the Bruins put them down for the count and unable to advance the whole team to state. The wrestlers would next travel to the Region individual tourney where they compiled enough points to take top honors in the Region and qualify all but two wrestlers for the state tournament. In the region, Mark Szydlo and Anthony Albrecht both won fourth and thereby qualified for state. Furthermore, Jim Uden and John Butler finished third in their divisions while Glenn Gaston and Eric Crawford were runners-up. Brett Sanders, Barry Downer, Spencer Leek, Lance Carney, and Bo Bartholomew all were Region VI champions in their respective weight classes. David Frazier and Barret Rose also helped put the team over the top by winning matches.

The season came down to the state tournament where eleven of our grapplers competed for state titles. When the dust had settled, the Big Red had secured fourth place overall in the state. Winning individual medals for MBA were: Barry Downer and Spencer Leek, fourth; Lance Carney, third; and Brett Sanders, runner up in the 125 lb. weight class.

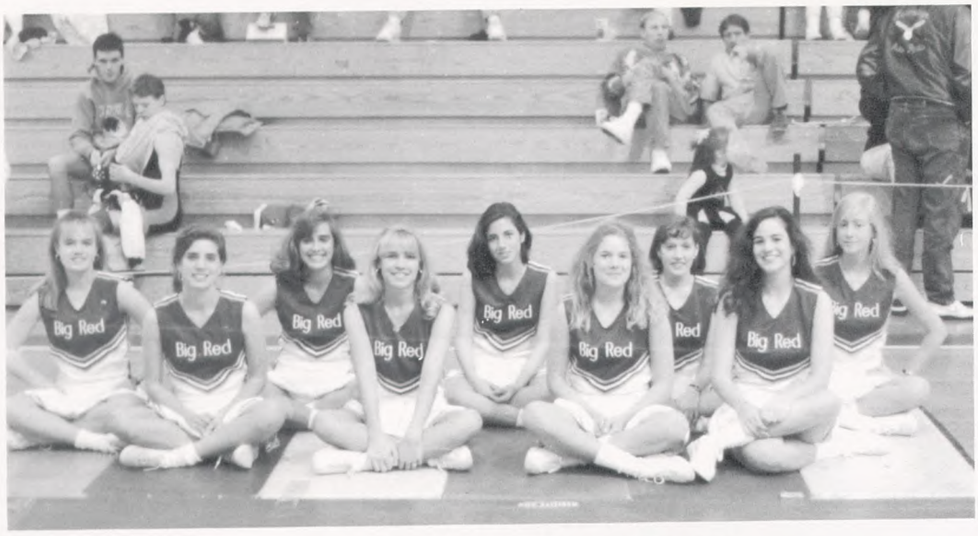
Next year, seven seniors leave. What they leave behind them is not only an outstanding record, but also the traditional challenge to those who follow.



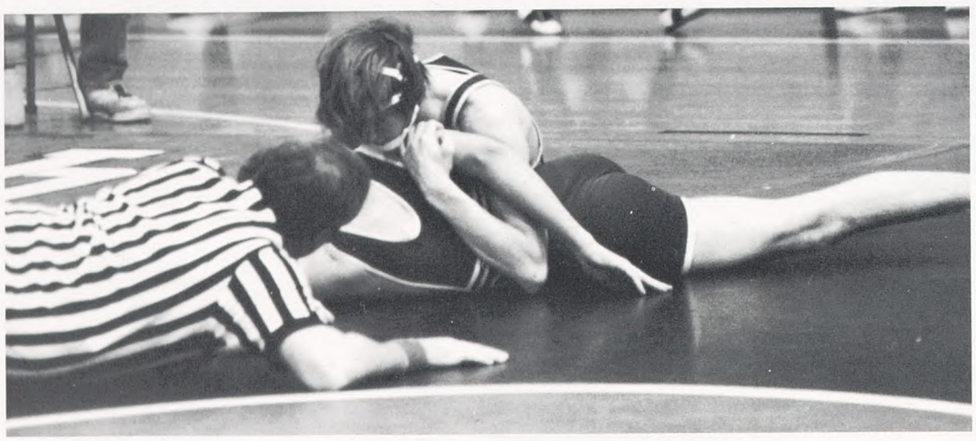
2/3 of the brain trust

Top row (L to R): Coach Killian, Coach Sowell, David Hitt, Spencer Leek, Lance Carney, Kirk Brown, Barry Downer, Michael Weldon, Coach Gaither, Coach Speigl; 2nd row: Sonny Heiser, Anthony Albrecht, Eric Crawford, Bo Bartholomew, Ford Simpkins, John Butler, Luke Davis, Kyle Smithson; front row: John Crosslin, Baker Eadie, Dudley Hammond, Jim Uden, Brett Sanders, Glenn Gaston, David Frazier, Mark Szydlo, Thomas Springer, Carter Baker

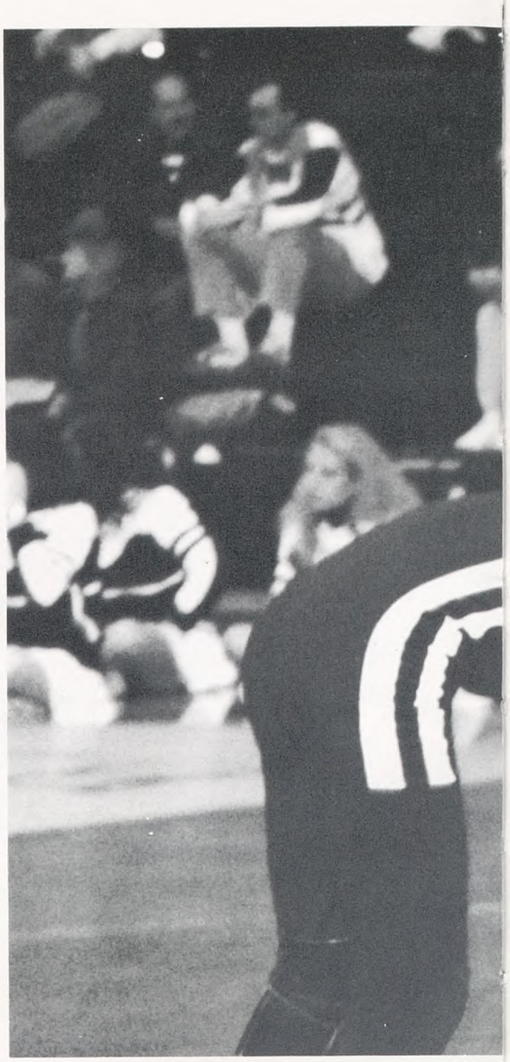
Bo and Barry demonstrate their new dance routine.



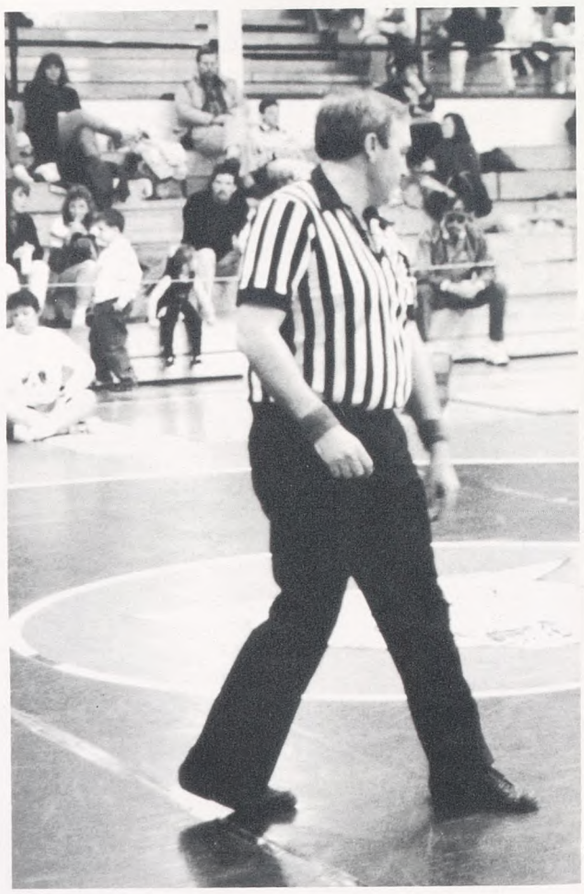
The 1990-91 wrestling cheerleaders inspire the grapplers



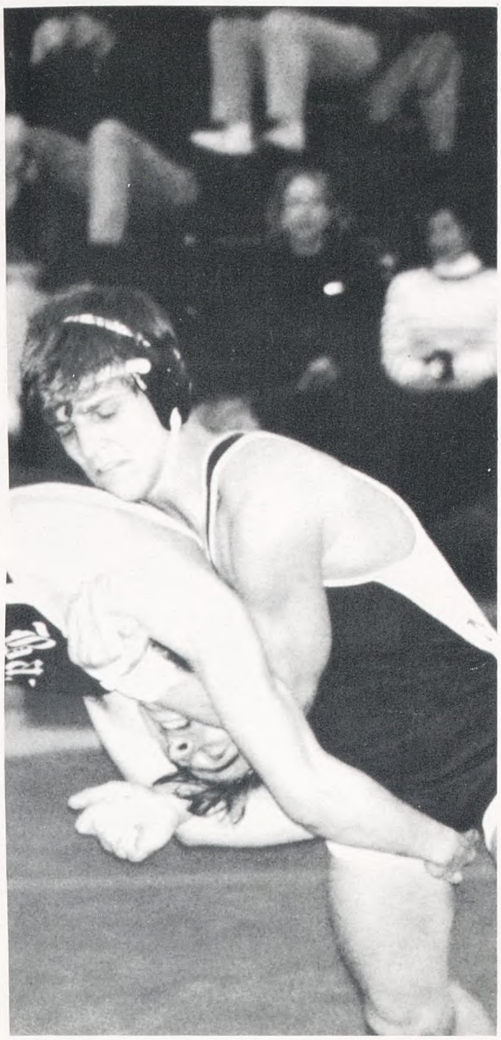
Jim Uden goes in for the kill.



Seniors 1991 Top (L to R): Luke Davis, John Butler, Lance Carney, Anthony Albrecht; Bottom: David Hitt, Spenser Leek, Barry Downer, Dudley Hammond



Freshman Wrestling



Top (L to R): Will McKeand, Andrew Douglass, Andy Corts, John Roe, Jay Cooper; Bottom: Sean Sherrod, George Frazier, Barrett Rose, Derrick Buckspan
Left: Barry Downer gains the upper hand.
Below: Spenser puts his opponent on his back.

This year's freshman wrestling team had a fairly successful year despite the large number of first-time wrestlers and eighth graders who were called on to help the team. Freshman such as LeMoyne Harwell, John Roe, Doug Zapf, George Frazier, and Barrett Rose provided leadership to the team as former Microbe Wrestlers. Several of these "men" also lent support to the injury-riddled varsity team. First year wrestlers such as Richard Douglass, Derrick Buckspan, Shawn Sherrod, and Nick Clabough were quick learners and helped the team immensely. With the addition of eighth graders, Will McKeand, Andrew Douglass, and Andy Corts, a strong team was formed that hoped to wreak havoc on District rivals. By the time that the Region Tournament came along, the grapplers were primed and ready to go, and they emerged with the fifth-place trophy. With so many first-time wrestlers, this finish is surprising, and there is no doubt that the frosh will make many contributions to the Varsity in the future.

Varsity Swimming

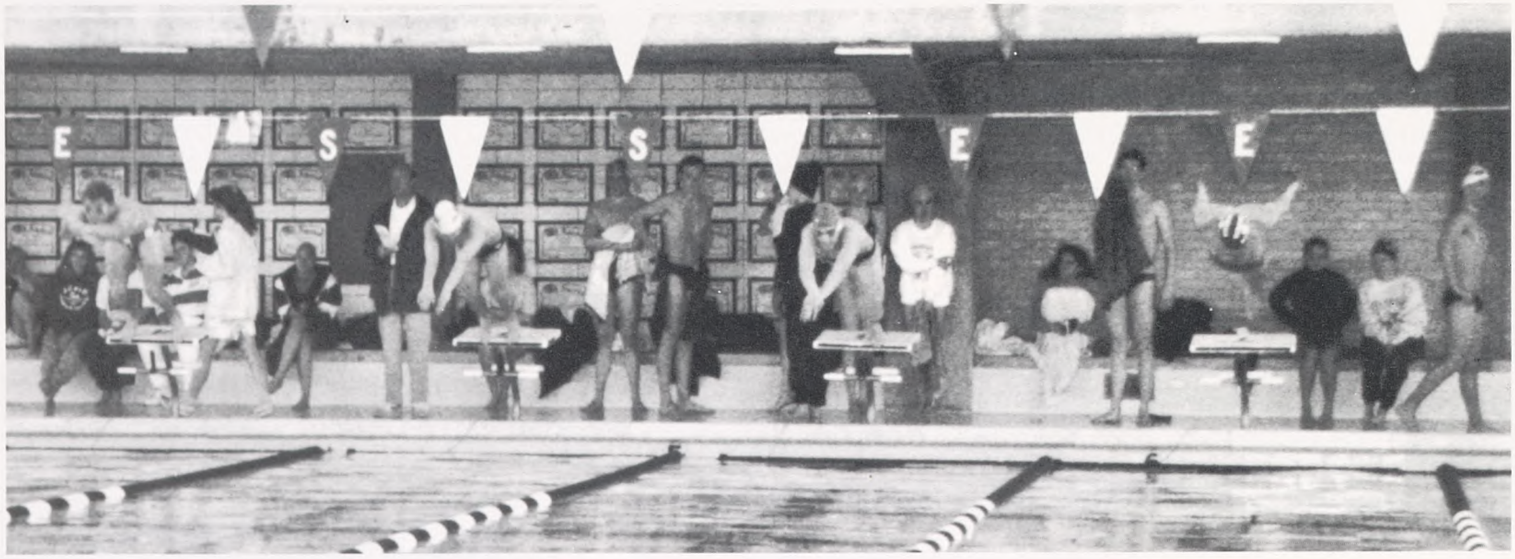
The swim team had 5 regular season meets and one invitational. During exam week the swim team participated in the Excel/Hendersonville Winter High School Invitational Swim Meet. The team placed 4th out of the fourteen team field. The next meet was at USN. The swim team had a heart-wrenching and ear-deafening loss to USN. The final score at the 3 lane, 3 feet deep, sub-basement pool in a room smaller than the Debate Room was 98 to 72, a major upset because MBA had placed higher than USN in the Invitational, Regional, and possibly in the State. The final meet and most spectacular was against Father Ryan. This was the cherry on top of the pie because the Big Red defeated the "fighting Irish" 103-31 and also sent them home with still three events to go. In the Regional swim meet the team placed fifth in the fifteen team field with 158 points and sent seven swimmers to state.

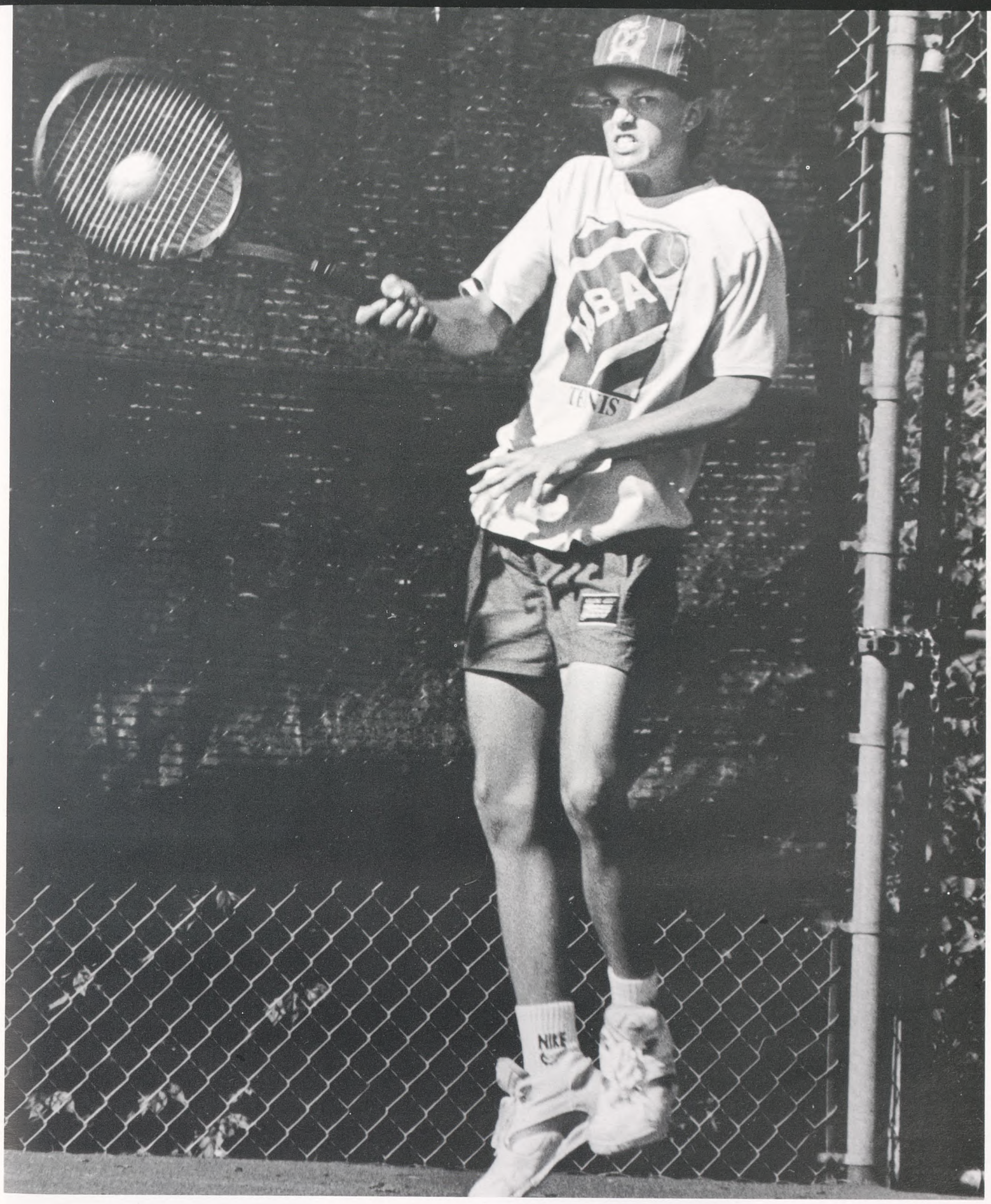
In the state swim meet at UT-Knoxville on February 15-16, MBA placed 12th in the boys division and 15th overall. These places are out of a 62 and 65 team field, respectively. The swimmers who competed in state are Alan Sundell, Howard Rietz, Thomas Lee, Andrew Publow, Bo Sundius, Brad Maggart, and Flagg Youngblood.

The Swim Team was comprised of Tab Burkhalter, Alan Sundell, Howard Rietz, Andrew Publow, Bo Sundius, Flagg Youngblood, Brad Maggart, Thomas Lee, Sam Kuykenall, Mark Roden, Jonathan Spencer, Chip Anderson, Bryce Hillis, and Joey Martinez.

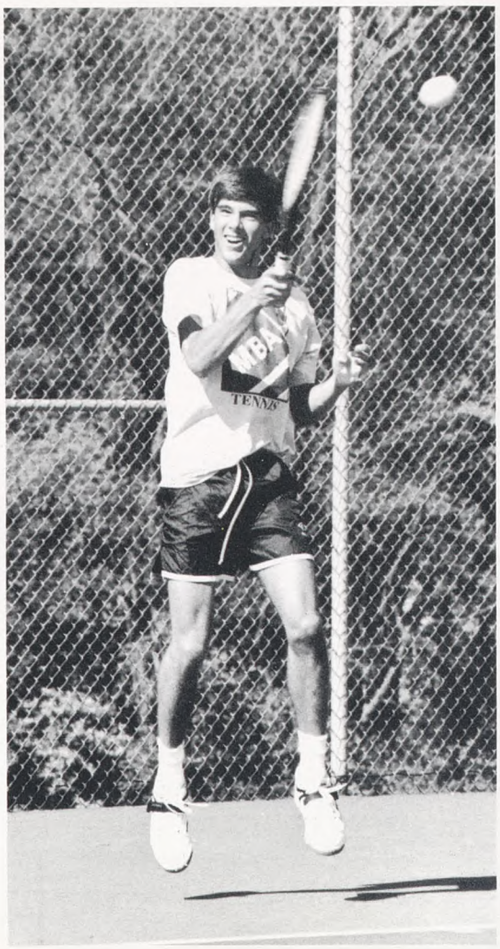
MBA 103	Hillwood/Hume-Fogg	41
MBA 68	Brentwood High	83
MBA 73	Gallatin	83
MBA 72	USN	98
MBA 103	Father Ryan	31

l to r — Front row — Howard Rietz, Jonathan Spencer, Sam Kuykenall, Mark Roden, Bryce Hillis Back row — Tab Burkhalter, Bo Sundius, Andrew Publow, Brad Maggart, Alan Sundell, Thomas Lee, Flagg Youngblood Not pictured — Joey Martinez and Chip Anderson




NBA
TENNIS
NIKE

Back (L to R): Kevin Stoll, Jim Bowen, Matt Valenti, Morgan Parker, David Fitzgerald, Charles Warner, Mark Bittles, Coach Poston; Front: Jackson Wray, Sam Smaldone, Greg Jones, Frank Bass, Andy Stoll
Right: Bittles slaps a forehand



Mason jumps to pound his forehand

MBA 5	St. Thomas	4
MBA 0	Cardinal-Gibbons	9
MBA 3	Pinecrest	6
MBA 7	Hillwood	0
MBA 6	Oakland	3
MBA 7	USN	0
MBA 6	Brentwood Acad.	1
MBA 9	Lone Oak (Ky)	0
MBA 7	Hillsboro	0
MBA 7	FRA	0
MBA 7	St. Xavier (Ky)	2
MBA 4	Trinity (Ky)	5
	Region Tournament	
MBA 7	FRA	0
MBA 5	Antioch	0
	Substate	
MBA 5	Clarksville Acad	0
	Final Four	
MBA 0	McCallie	5

The tennis team began the season with high hopes and a trip to Ft. Lauderdale, Retirement City, USA, in order to take on the top teams from the state of Florida. Despite lacking #4 Andy Stoll and #6 David Mason, the team was able to beat the defending state runners-up by a score of 5-4 led by Greg Jones who won both his singles and doubles match (teamed with Frank Bass in doubles). After a weekend in which the sun never showed itself and in which there were many leech scares, the team was blanked 8-0 by the Pirates from Cardinal-Gibbons, a team composed of mostly foreign players who trained year-round with their coach at this "school." The players returned home after being beaten again the next day and licked their wounds.

The next part of the season consisted of a series of matches from various teams from around Nashville. The closest the team came to losing was the 6-3 win against Murfeesboro Oakland. Mark Bittles helped the team out with a big win at #2 singles, and the match was clinched by the doubles teams. The Big Red squashed all district competition by a score of 7-0 during this stretch of matches.

On the eve of the Carter Invitational, Lone Oak, a perennial Kentucky power, came calling, but they were rudely rebuffed by the netsters in yet another shutout. The team was led to its best A division finish in years by Andy Stoll and David Fitzgerald, who were both finalists in #4 and #5 singles respectively, David Mason, who won the consolation in #6 singles, Greg Jones and Sam Smaldone, who won #3 doubles, and Andy Stoll and Morgan Parker, who survived a tough field to win the consolation in #1 doubles.

The next weekend, the Red traveled to Louisville and split with the top 2 teams in the state. The match the team lost was to Trinity who shamelessly stacked their double teams in order to ensure themselves victory. As the regular season drew to a close, the team looked back at a season with an undefeated record inside the state, and they began to see the state title was not out of the question.

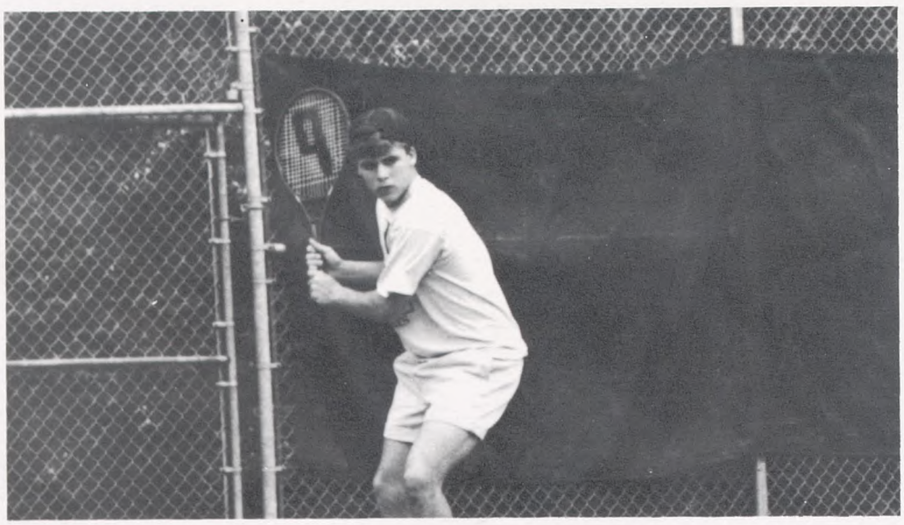
The first post-season test for the team was the District tournament. The field was completely dominated by MBA. Without even dropping a set, every entry into the tourney reached the finals, and in the finals, Morgan Parker beat Mark Bittles 6-4, 7-6 to win the singles, and David Fitzgerald and Andy Stoll dominated the team of Smaldone and Jones to come away with the district championship. Next for the team came a trip to FRA and a match against Antioch. The Big Red shut out both of these teams to win the Region team championship. The tone for both of these matches was set by Morgan Parker who completely dominated his opponents at #1 singles and led the team to victory. In the individual region tournament, once again all the finalists were from MBA; however the results of the finals were somewhat different. Smaldone and Jones avenged their earlier defeat by beating Fitzgerald and Stoll 7-6, 6-2 to win the region. In the singles competition, Bittles was able to split sets with Parker before cramps forced him to withdraw in the third set. After the excitement of the region tourney, the team had to travel to Clarkesville to take on Clarkesville Academy in a substate matchup. Once again, MBA shut out its opponent to advance to the Final 4 for the fourth year in a row.

On Thursday, May 23, the team took on McCallie in the semis of the state and was soundly defeated by a score of 5-0. This was a great disappointment to the team as they had counted on doing better, but it will serve to heighten their resolve for the next year. In the individual competition, Parker and Bittles both advanced to the quarterfinals as did the team of Jones-Smaldone. Bittles won a tough match in the 1st round in a tie breaker in the third set. He could not recover quickly enough and was beaten by the eventual champion Chris Groer. Morgan had an easy first-round match before losing to the eventual runner-up in a tight match.

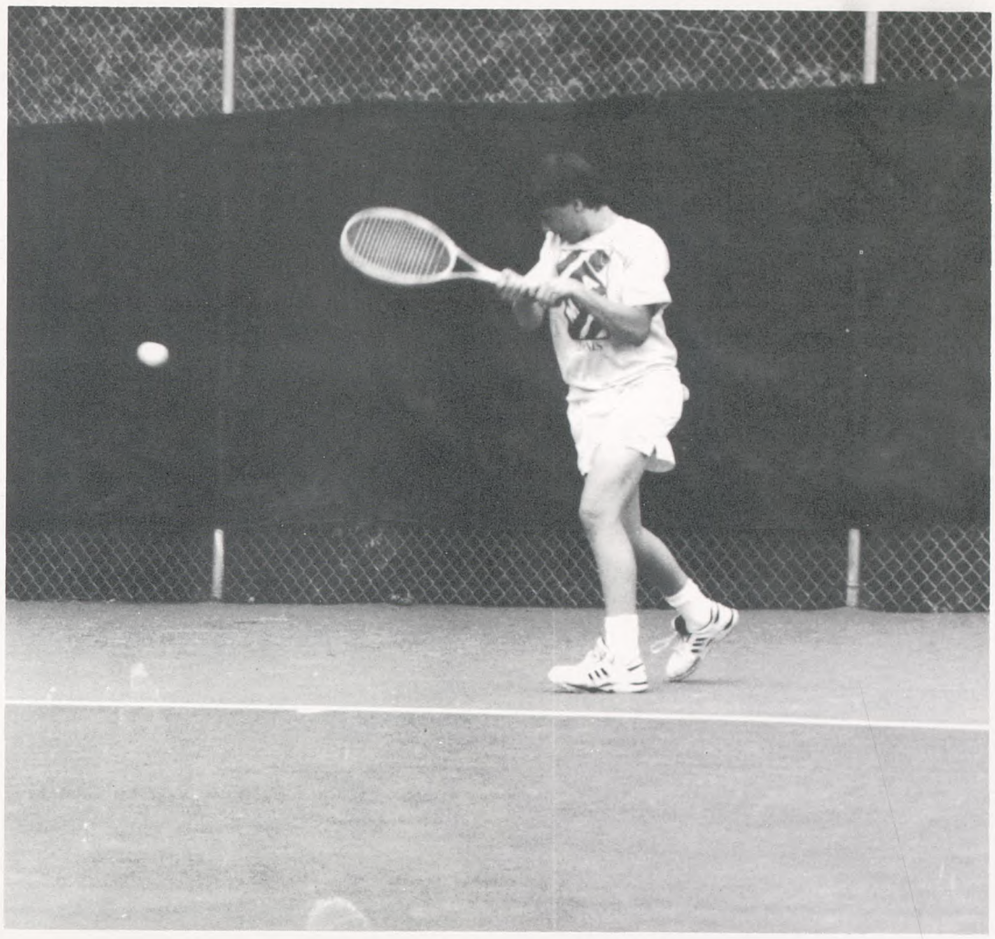
In conclusion, the loss of Mark Bittles and David Mason will hurt the team, but there are enough young players to pick up the slack and hopefully take the team a step farther.

Parker stretches to reach a backhand volley

Left: Bittles sizes up a forehand
Above: Fitzgerald "pounds" a backhand
Above right: Stoll lays into a backhand

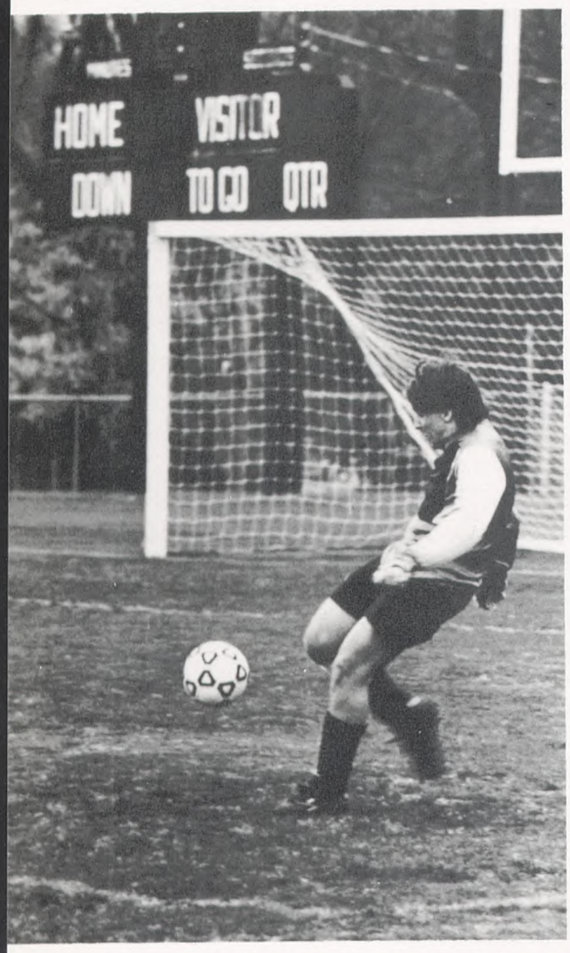


Left: Parker concentrates on the ball
Above: Warner prepares to put away an overhead
Right: Bass hits his patented topspin lob



MBA

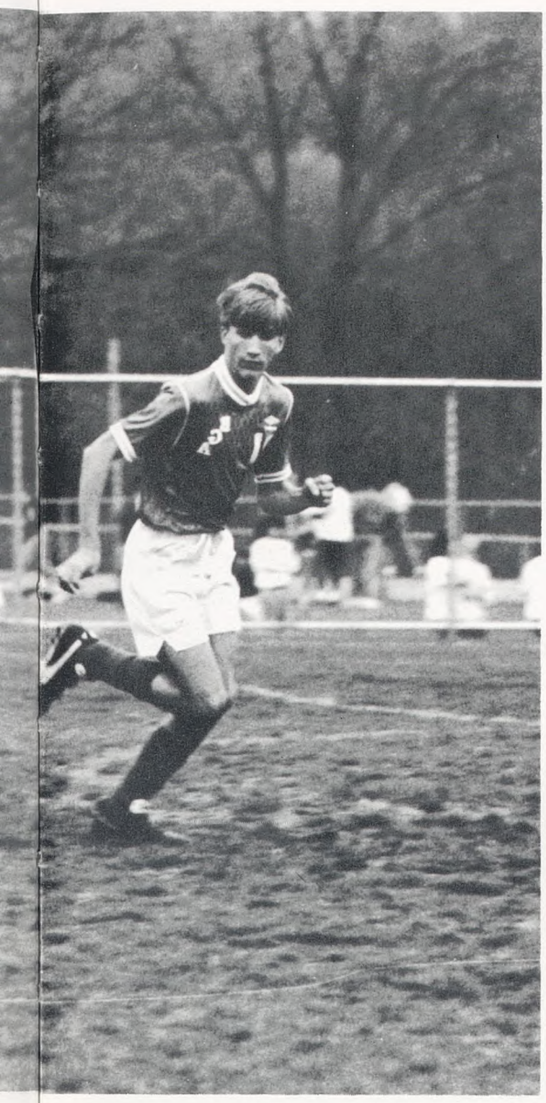
Varsity Soccer



Above: Keeper Michael Ligon gently persuades the ball to evacuate the goalie box.

Right: Andy Russ roars past several helpless defenders.

Top: Coach Lanier, Warren Connally, Porter Langfitt, Rob Welhoelter, Andy Russ, Scott Hande, Pat Hayes, Craig Spengler, Sean Murphy, Clay Posey, Manager Jim Morehead, Coach Daugherty — Bottom: Julian Bibb, J.T. Davenport, Andy Barrett, Eric Greenwood, Michael Ligon, Bobby Zapf, Justin Maestas, Matt Barrett, Pat Harkleroad, Ben Griffith, Bo Mixon — Not pictured: Manager James Huang



Anchored by strong senior leadership, a talented group of young players were able to excel in the 1991 soccer season. Four of this year's varsity corps were eighth graders. J.T. Davenport, Rob Welhoelter, Porter Langfitt, and Ben Griffith were all able to contribute to the team despite their microbe status. The seniors, Justin Maestas, Pat Harkleroad, Pat Hayes, and Craig Spengler, were an intense group of guys who could smell victory before every game.

Preparation for the season began early as Coach Lanier enjoyed taking his troops on lengthy jogs throughout the winter months. Thus, winter soccer paved the way for a season of success unmatched in the annals of MBA. The Big Red began the season with a pair of road wins as it defeated Harding Academy and Bartlett on the annual team trek to Memphis. After another win at home against BGA, MBA fell in a close match against Houston, a speedy, little team from Memphis. The Big Red Express cruised to another victory against USN before stopping to face FRA. In a disappointing match, MBA only managed to reach a draw at 1-1. Unfortunately for traditional powerhouse, Memphis-Kirby, the team was pumped when these teams faced off, and the Big Red ran off with a victory. The next important test for the Red was the Mitre Invitational where only the best of the best compete. In an extremely physical battle, Christian Brothers battered and bruised the Big Red en route to the win. Against Farragut, MBA performed much better and defeated the highly ranked squad. The Big Red Machine finished the regular season strongly, winning their last 5 games. After losing to Father Ryan in the previous six years, the Big Red was able to perform its own version of a 3-peat on the Purple Fairies. Round 1: The Big Red, undefeated in district play, take down the also unbeaten Irish 2-1. Round 2: MBA turns back a frustrated Ryan team 2-1 on a game-winning goal by Scott Hande in the District tournament finals after a big win against Hume-Fogg. Round 3: MBA deals the knockout punch in the region finals by beating Ryan 4-0 after a win against Hillwood in the semis. The season came to an end, however, when the eventual state runners-up beat MBA 2-1 despite a late goal by Andy Russ.

Three players from this team were named All-district: Andy Russ, Andy Barrett, and Justin Maestas. A 16-3-1 record ensured the most wins ever for an MBA soccer team and the title of state quarterfinalist. Along with Russ and Barrett, starters Sean Murphy, J.T. Davenport, and Matt Barrett and goalies Michael Ligon and Bobby Zapf are returning, and there are extremely high hopes for next year.

Above: Craig Spengler powers "a real football" downfield.

Left: Hark! It appears that a curious shot is about to take place.

Matt Barrett and Justin Maestas leave the competition on the ground.

JV Soccer

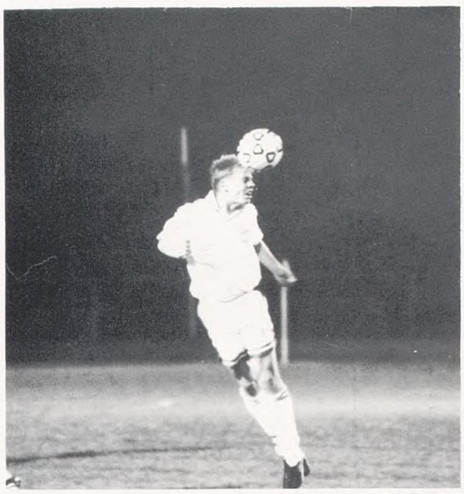
This spring, the junior varsity soccer team posted its first undefeated season in several years. Despite the departure of coach David Mikell, the team showed vast improvement because of the strength of the team and the expertise of new coach Mr. Daugherty. "It was fun to coach the JV because the team showed week-by-week improvement and worked together well," says Coach Daugherty.

The team, consisting of students from eighth-grade through eleventh grade, was led by the ball-handling of Ben Curtis, Malcolm Sewell, Michael Weldon, Charlie Thombs, and Alex Rodgers, and strong defensive play from Bo Mixon, Roe Elam, Rob Welholter, and fullbacks Braxton Bradley and Paul Moser.

This year's junior varsity soccer squad began the season with an easy win over Stratford and ties with USN and McGavock. Wins over Hillwood and Overton, as well as the season's best performance, a 2-1 win over Father Ryan, capped off the JV's 5-0-3 record. All year the outstanding goalkeeping of Ed Martin kept the JV in the game.

You heard it first, Coach Daugherty will be back, and he looks forward to another season as assistant varsity coach. The JV's talent will surely be a valuable asset to the varsity teams in years to come.

Scott Hande deftly controls the ball in the midfield area.



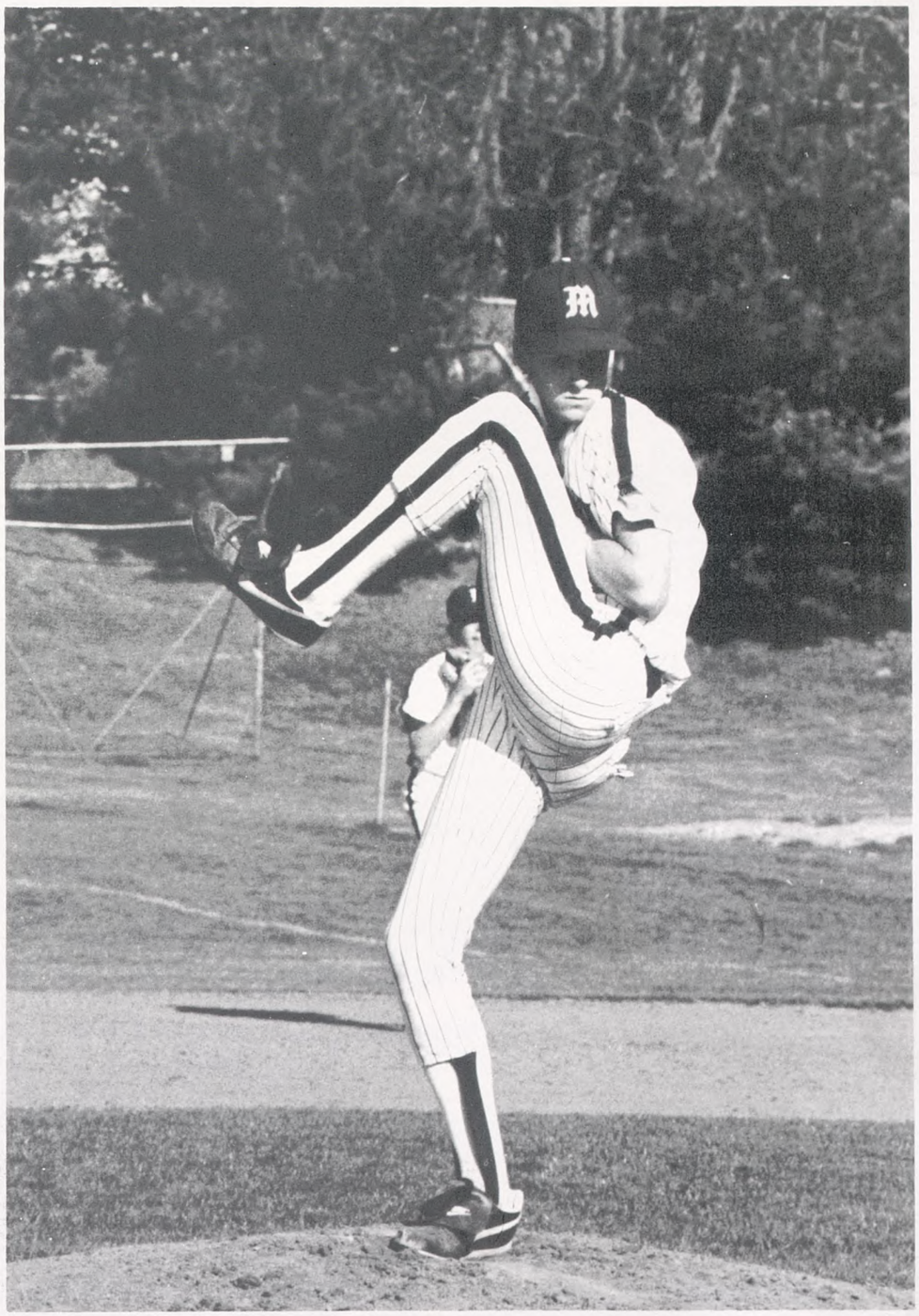
Left: Langfitt skies for a header.
Right: Murphy outmaneuvers an opponent for the ball.

Varsity Baseball

The MBA varsity baseball team began the season on March 16 with its annual trip to Florida for five intense days of training in hopes of returning to Nashville as a fine-tuned squad of ball players. The team was greeted in Florida with three days of heavy rain, but as the rain rolled out, the Big Red ran over a powerful Germantown team from Pennsylvania. The pitching of Thomas Carlton, along with a shot off the right field wall by Pat Hale helped seal the victory. The first game for the Red promised to be one of the most important as they would battle district contender Overton. David Daniels pitched a brilliant game, and the offense was able to drive in 5 runs in support to give the team a win in their first district outing of the year. The team lost its next game to Goodpasture mainly because of a lackluster defensive effort. The next big game was a doubleheader against McCallie in which the team lost both games in extra innings, but in so doing, they proved that they could hang with anybody. The regular season district title came down to a game with Father Ryan on the final day of the year. The Big Red beat up the Irish to clinch a bye into the semis of the district tournament, and thereby, a berth in the region tournament. After winning the semifinal matchup, the baseball team was faced by a strong Ryan team in the finals. Unfortunately, the team was beaten, but they still advanced to the Region tournament to play Hunters Lane. Alas, it was not to be as Hunters Lane beat MBA on a bloop single in the last half of the last inning.

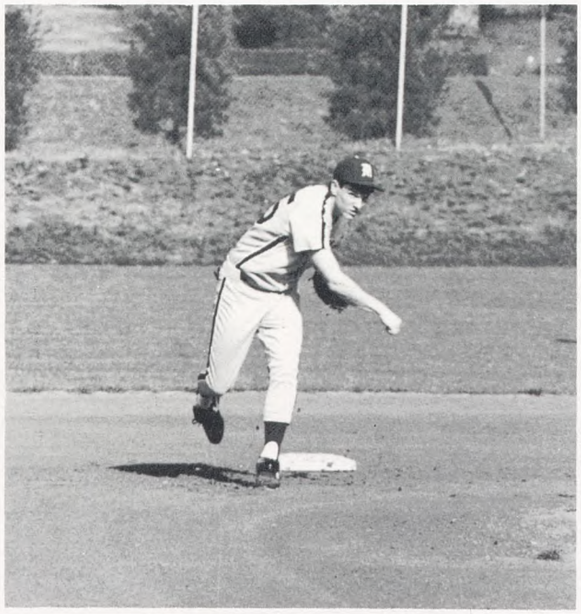
The 1991 MBA baseball team was led by seniors in almost every facet of the game. Michael Brooks, Chris Vlahos, and Bryan Bleeker all produced at the plate, and Thomas Carlton and David Daniels provided excellent pitching. RA Dickey was named all district for his prowess on the mound as a sophomore, and eighth grader Stephen Bess helped out on the mound and provided some much needed power at the plate. Glenn Harris had yet another outstanding year at the plate, and Hunter Connelly chipped in with some outstanding play. Ben Nimmo did an outstanding job behind the plate and also kept the team in games with some timely hitting. Brent Miller was also able to collect some timely hits while playing a steady first base.

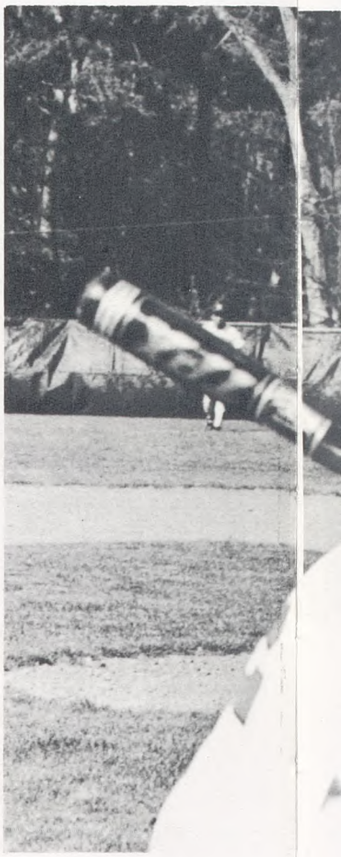
It also should be mentioned that Coach Forehand was named District Coach of the Year, and with a strong cast returning next year, the prospects for next year are anything but gloomy.



David Daniels goes into his windup

L-R, Back Row: Coach J. Forehand, B. Miller, Unknown, E. Ericson, D. Daniels, H. Connelly, R. Tyrrell, J. Schlansker, D. Sifford, Coach P. Woolsey, Coach F. Forehand; Middle Row: B. Nimmo, B. Bleecker, S. Bess, M. Brooks, G. Harris, C. Vlahos, D. Van Mol; Front Row: D. Howerton, R.A. Dickey, T. Carlton, D. Corts





Above, Left: Schlansker throws for the out at third.
Far left: Howerton fires a pitch with determination.
Left: Glenn takes his victory lap around the bases after a homerun.
Above, Right: Daniels throws a strike across the plate.

JV Baseball

JV Scoreboard

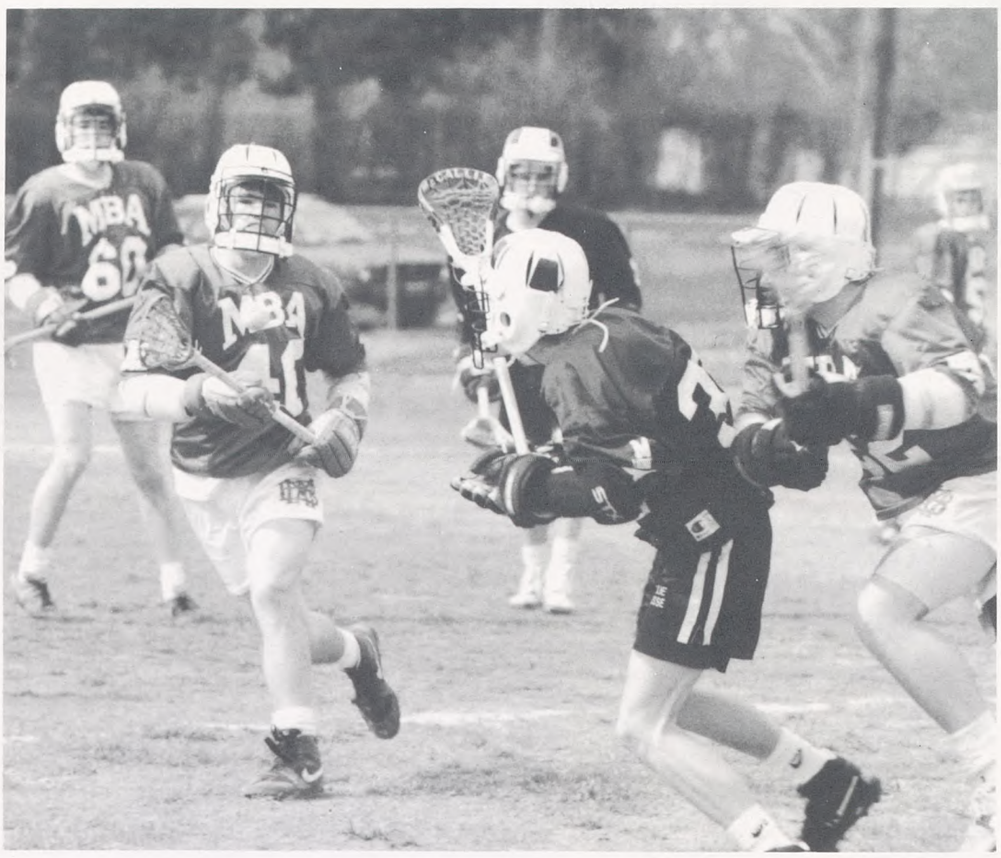
MBA	6	GOODPASTURE	6
MBA	3	MCGAVOCK	2
MBA	2	BRENTWOOD HIGH	12
MBA	2	BRENTWOOD HIGH	9
MBA	7	DCA	2
MBA	3	DAVID LIPSCOMB	9
MBA	3	GOODPASTURE	2

The 1991 JV Baseball Team experienced a frustrating, exciting season of many highs and lows. Under the leadership of first year coach Mr. Woosley, the team began its season with a bittersweet draw against Goodpasture: 6-6 final score. Highlights of the game included several spectacular catches by leftfielder Will Berry. In the following game against McGavock, behind Loren Nash's two-hit masterpiece, the Big Red escaped with a 3-2 victory. Clutch hits from Peter Stahl and Mark Fuqua helped to clinch the win. After a two-week layoff due to rain and rescheduling, the rusty team reached the lowpoint of its season: consecutive thrashings at the hands of a powerful Brentwood High team by the scores of 12-2 and 9-2. The Big Red, however, did not lose its confidence and rebounded to turn in one of its best performances: a victory over Donelson Christian's varsity team, 7-2. Wonderboy Steven Bess, who shuffled between Varsity and JV much of the season, pitched a strong seven innings while also unleashing a run-scoring triple to clinch the win. Trent Batey and Parkes Owen also contributed to the hitting barrage with multiple hits. As was the pattern all season long, the team followed a good outing with a poor one. In the first home game of the season, MBA suffered a disappointing loss to David Lipscomb, 9-3. Playing well in defeat were Greg Holyfield and David Brown. The Big Red JV finished out the season on a high note with a breathtaking 3-2 victory over Goodpasture. Bess again had a strong outing while Philip Hill and Nash both had clutch hits.

Anchoring the defense, the outfield of Berry, Fuqua, and Stahl often thrilled the crowd with diving catches and game-saving throws. The infield, led by the quickness of Holyfield at third and the versatility of Batey at short, included the platoon of Brown and John Downey at second and the gloves of Owen and Dan Ferguson at first. Behind the plate, catchers Eric Ericson and Michael Haslam gunned down would-be base-stealers. Finally, the pitching included Bess and Nash with occasional appearances by Batey and Russ Allen. With a strong nucleus of Freshmen and Sophomores, many of these players will contribute strongly to the MBA Baseball Program in the upcoming years.

Lacrosse

MBA	14	Nashville	2
MBA	6	McCallie	7
MBA	13	Darlington	1
MBA	13	Nashville	7
MBA	11	Germantown	5
MBA	16	MUS	3
MBA	9	CBHS	7
MBA	9	McCallie	13
MBA	11	Nashville	4
		playoffs	
MBA	13	CBHS	9
MBA	9	McCallie	16



The 1991 edition of the MBA Big Red Lacrosse team saw the team finish second in the state with a final record of 8-3. MBA sent a remarkable 7 members to the all-star game as well as having Jeff Lundstrom named the first all-American from Tennessee.

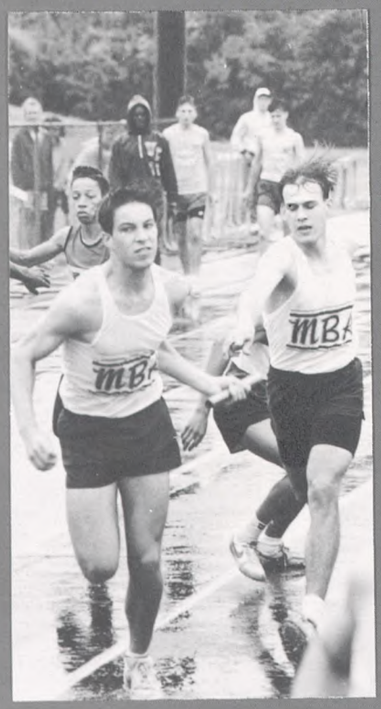
The Christmas season usually brings warm hearts and yuletide cheer, but for about fifty young men, the cold weather brought cold hands, windblown faces, and numb toes. We practiced in the dead of winter preparing ourselves for the season to come. By February 27th, we were ready to test our skills and to see if our hard work would pay off. That evening, we scrimmaged the Vanderbilt club team. Even though we came out on the wrong end, MBA showed a lot of heart and desire. The first game saw MBA destroy a rookie Nashville Club team. MBA's fun, however, was soon over when we met McCallie for the first time. After a galliant effort, MBA dropped its first game of the real season by a count of 7-6. With Spring break came a well-deserved vacation from the rigorous practices. We came back from break with fire in our eyes and rolled over our next five opponents beating them by a combined total of 39 goals (62-23). Needless to say, the Big Red was rolling. MBA, however, again ran into McCallie. A week-day jaunt to Chattanooga left the team weary and it was evident in our performance. A fourth quarter come back was in our veins as the mighty Red lost 13-9. That following weekend, the Big Red once again played Nashville, but this time in order to get into the playoffs. With this incentive MBA rallied 11-4. As the playoffs time came, MBA was peeking. The attack was scoring at will, the defense was holding firm, the midfield units were playing like never before, and our goalies were stopping everything thrown their way. On a rain drenched Saturday in May, MBA played CBHS. Earlier in the season, MBA beat CBHS by only 2 goals, but Saturday belonged to the Big Red as we rolled to a 13-9 decision. Sunday brought yet another meeting with our Chattanooga rivals from McCallie, but this time, the State Championship was on the line. The jinx, however, continued as MBA showed up stale and McCallie came prepared to play. MBA was swamped by six early goals in the opening quarter and never caught up. The final score told the story as MBA was on the losing end 16-9.

The second year of Lacrosse at MBA was as successful as the previous year. Even though the team loses some potent weapons on attack, midfield, and defense, a good core of returns to build on for next year is left. A special thanks is given to both Coach Baer and Coach Gould from the team as well as to all those who supported us throughout the year.

Varsity Track

From left to right, the 1991 Varsity Track team members are:
FRONT ROW: John Crosslin, Brian Norment, Keith Ikard, Alex Waddey, Casey Jones, Ray Brooks
SECOND ROW BACK: Carter Baker, Martin Jones, Justin Crosslin, Roy Alley, Jarrett Bell, Hal Pickel
THIRD ROW BACK: Chris Trabue, Andrew Smogur, George Rietz, David Wyckoff, Joseph Braden, Taylor Harris
FOURTH ROW BACK: Bo Bartholomew, Austin Koon, Robert West, John Dunkerley
BACK ROW: Andrew Varenkamp, Grant Seshul, John Inman, Jason Barton

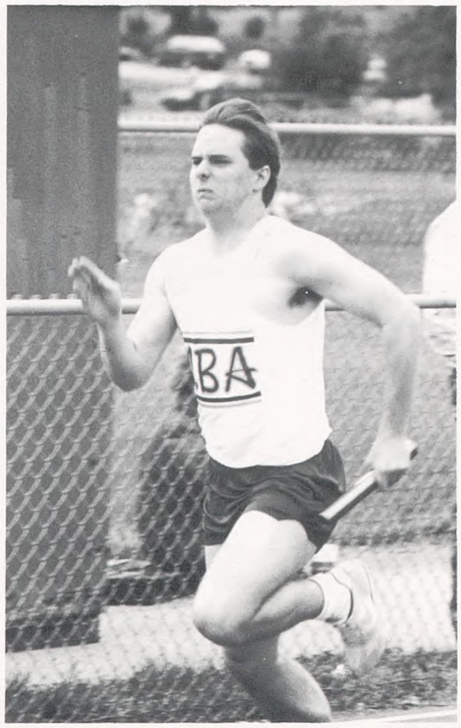
A few of the season's great hand-offs



With much returning talent, Coaches Pruitt, Owen, Compton, and Regen set a high goal for the Big Red — the Region Championship. With hard work, determination, and excellent coaching, the Track Team achieved and surpassed its goal by placing third in the TSSAA State Track Meet.

The Big Red was gifted this year with strong Senior leadership. Alex Waddey sparkled in the long and high jumps, 110 high hurdles, 300 intermediate hurdles, and the decathalon. Alex broke three school records by running the 110 hurdles in 14.2 seconds, the 300 intermediates in 38.7 seconds, and by jumping 221 feet 1 ½ inches in the long jump. Casey Jones moved from the 3200 run to the 800 this year. The move was wise as Casey broke the school record in the 800 with a time of 1:57.0 Casey again competed in the 1600, performing just as well by setting a new school mile record at 4:20.9. When called upon, Casey would give up one of his individual races to anchor a strong 4 x 800 relay team with Ray Brooks, Keith Ikard, and Roy Alley that won the Mid-South Classic. The other half of the Senior Distance Duo was Keith Ikard, running well again in the 3200 and alternating in the 1600 run and 3200 meter relay when called upon.

MBA's strong throwers always helped



Our team members in action:
ABOVE, LEFT: Roy Alley out distances a BA runner.
ABOVE, RIGHT: Chris Trabue concentrates on winning.
RIGHT: Austin Koon leaps ahead of his competitors.
BELOW, LEFT: Casey Jones surpasses his rivals on the path to victory.
BELOW, RIGHT: George Rietz utilizes all his energy to nudge out a Lavergne runner.

get the team an early lead in the field events. Junior Bo Bartholomew overcame early injuries to place a strong 4th in the shot put in the Region meet. Graham McRedmond, Andy Ward, Shannon Durrett, Adin Lara, Grant Seshul, Kyle Smithson, Tom Hamling all performed well throughout the season in the throwing events.

Carter Baker, John Inman, and Martin Jones always supplied the Big Red with points in the pole vault. The jumping events were mastered by Alex Waddey, John Dunkerley, Brian Norment, and rising star Austin Koon.

The sprinters also fought hard and won many points for the team with stong performances by Carter "SAT" Baker, Chris "Gaius" Trabue, Jarratt Bell, Austin Koon, Brian Norment, Hal Pickel, Robert West, and "Joe Alternate," alias John Dunkerley.

The distance group had exceptional depth this year, allowing Coach Pruitt to juggle the lineup when need be. The heir apparent to Keith and Casey as distance czar is Roy Alley, strong in the 3200, 1600, 800, and 4 x 800. Other members of the 3200 relay team in various meets were Ray Brooks, David Wyckoff, Rob (not Bob) West, George Rietz, Hal Pickel, and John Crosslin. Ray also was strong in the open 800. Competing in the 1600 and 3200 were Justin Crosslin, John Crosslin, George Rietz, Jason "False Start" Barton, Taylor Harris, Matt Zibas, and Frazier Buntin.

The highlight of the season was winning the Region III AAA Meet over Whites Creek by 39 points. Alex Waddey, Austin Koon, and John Inman placed first, fourth, and fifth respectively in the decathalon. Alex also placed first in the long jump, third in the high jump, first in the 110 high hurdles and the 300 intermediates to be named the Region III boy athlete of the meet. In the pole vault, Carter Baker, John Inman, and Martin Jones swept the top three places. Bo Bartholomew placed fourth in the shot put. The 4 x 800 relay team of Rob West, Roy Alley, Ray Brooks, and Keith Ikard finished sixth. Casey won both the 800 and the 1600, and Keith Ikard and Roy Alley made it through a gruelling 3200 run finishing third and fourth respectively. The 4 x 400 relay finally placed in a big meet by finishing sixth with strong performances by Alex Waddey, Brian Norment, Hal Pickel, and Rob West. Thus, MBA won the region for only the second time ever.

With many athletes advancing to the state from the team, MBA had a good chance of placing high in the meet. Alex Waddey placed fifth in the long jump, third in the 110 high hurdles, and third in the 300 intermediate hurdles. Carter Baker won the pole vault with a vault of 12'6". Casey Jones finished fourth in the 1600 and fifth in the 800. With 38 points, MBA placed third in the meet behind Memphis Hamilton (48) and a surging Hunters Lane (46).

This was the year for MBA Track. The accomplishments of the 1991 MBA Track Team surpassed those of any recent team and will never be forgotten by coaches, athletes, and fans in years to come.

Freshman Track

This year's freshman track team began the season with the challenge of completing the "four peat" challenge that previous freshman teams had issued. The team completed a great 7-0 dual meet season consisting of wins over all the local teams in competition. In addition to all of these meets, several members of the freshman team participated in varsity meets during the season.

Every year, the freshman work towards the City Meet as the goal of the season. This year was no exception, and once again, the tracksters were both physically and spiritually prepared for the challenge of winning the city championship for the fourth year in a row. After the field events, the Little Red had already taken a commanding lead. Barrett Rose and Brandon Shea took 6th and 4th in the shot and 6th and 3rd in the discus respectively. Tommy Brown and Derrick Buckspan placed third and second in the pole vault, and Robert West cleared a first in the high jump and a third in the long jump. MBA was in clear control of the meet but failed to qualify anyone in the 100m or 200m. However, team depth was demonstrated with a win in the 4 x 100 and a second in the 4 x 200. Robert West won the 400 while Taylor Harris and Geoffrey Zimmerman placed third and fifth, and Taylor also received a fourth place ribbon in the mile. The relay teams were paced by the win of the 4 x 400 team composed of Nicholas Clabough, Andrew Smogur, Derrick Buckspan, and Robert West. Finally, in the most spirited race of the day, the 4 x 800 team took second place thanks to a strong anchor leg run by Mark Hardison.

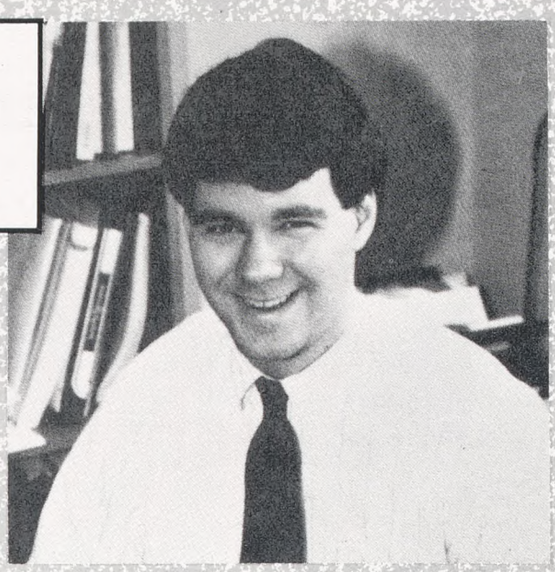
This year's team owes a tremendous thanks to Coach Compton and varsity coaches Regen, Pruitt, and Owen for training and guidance throughout the season.

Way above: Buckspan stalks the pole vault beam
Above: Robert West ignores the inclement weather in running a fine race

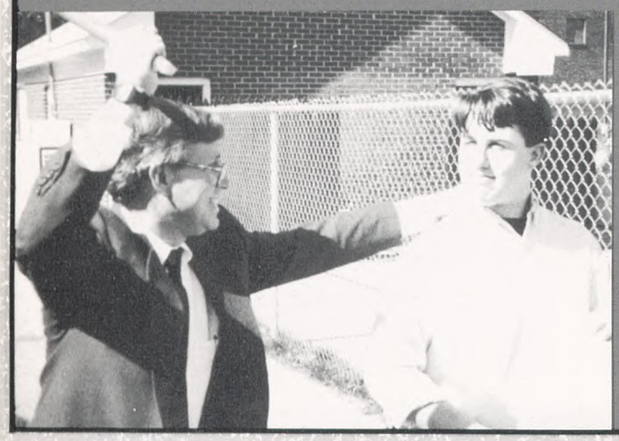
Embarrassing awards day blooper! Mr. Richard Wright accidentally given most outstanding freshman award.

American Bull

The nation's best fictional non-fiction



Revealing and insightful excerpts from Dr. Drake's



How to Win Friends and Influence People

Miraculous Find! The body of Jimmy Hoffa has been found in MBA's History Room! Mystery could have been solved years ago if people were ever allowed in there.

Amazing Discovery! English themes are dull, monotonous, time-wasting exercises in drudgery that cause students to lose sleep, hair, and virility! On the other hand, Science Fair projects are fun and not only do they attract women, but they also make you live forever! by Dr. H. Crowell

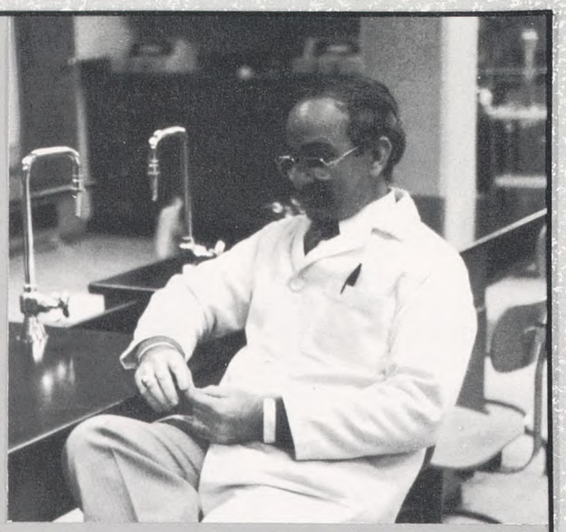


PHOTO NOT AVAILABLE

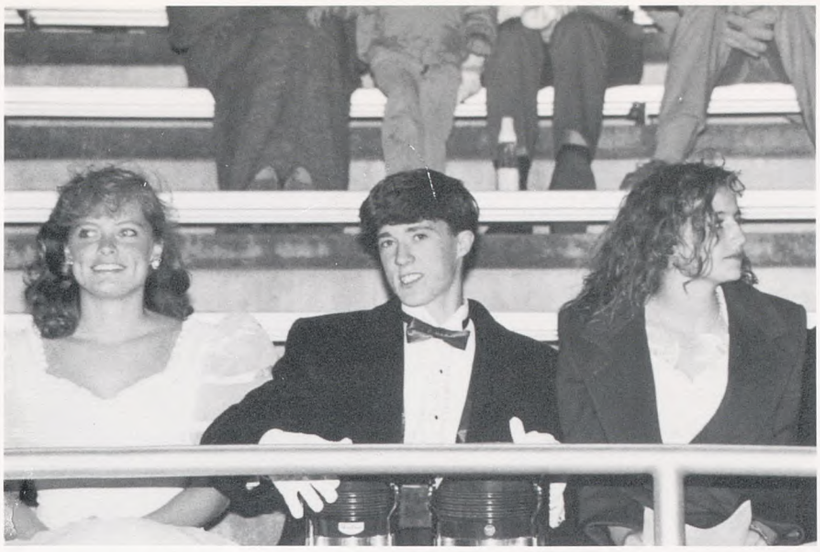
Plus the features section of the yearbook!

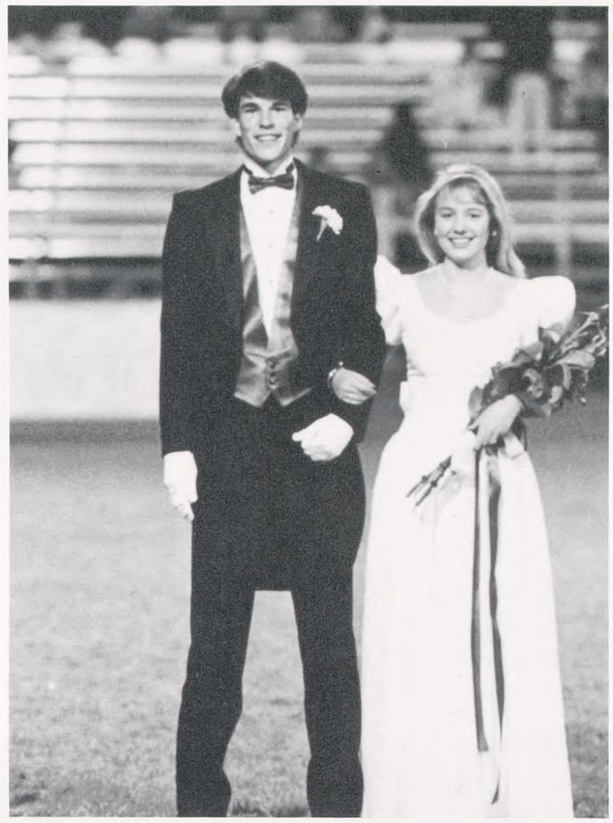
In This Issue . . .

Spaghetti Supper 144
Homecoming 145
Cheerleaders 146
Pep Rallies 147
F.C.A., Big Red Club, Service Club 148-149
Totomoi 150
Cum Laude, Junior Honor Society 151
Chorus 152
Art Shows, Art Programs 153
Debate 154-155
Mock Trial 155
Boys' Club 156
Outing Club 157
Soup Kitchen 158
Academic Decathlon 159
Lanier's Dictionary 160
Weenie Bowl 161
Archives 162
Bell Ringer 163
The Bell 164-165

Spaghetti Supper

Homecoming



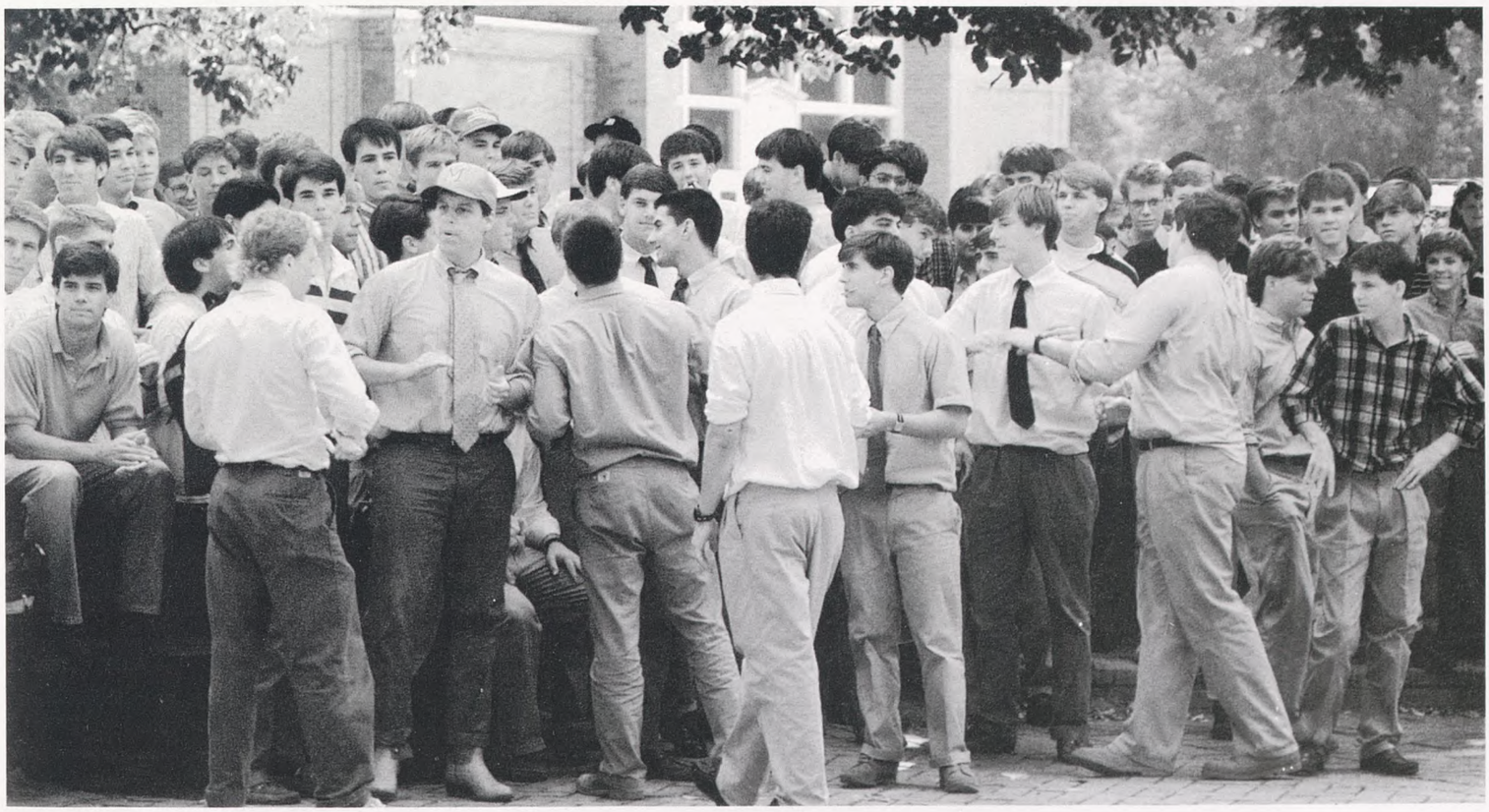


The date is October 27, 1990. It is 6:28 p.m. on this Saturday evening, and in a few short hours you will be attending that once-a-year mega partay (cough), the MBA Homecoming Dance. You are supposed to be at your date's house in two minutes, and since it takes ten to get there, you are sprinting about your room wildly, attempting to shower and get dressed at the same time. You are in the car by 6:31,and by eliminating some of the factors which might hinder your progress (sped limit, schmeed limit . . .), you arrive at your date's house only six minutes late. Naturellement, she is not ready to go, so you engage in a stimulating conversation with her father (. . . So . . . How 'bout those Bears?). He seems to be a fairly nice guy, and seems to like you, so when your date appears, he sees you off with a jovial "Just have her home before church in the morning, ha, ha . . . " (Hey, you said it, pal, not me). You return to your abode, which is the designated meeting place for you and your comrades before partaking of food and movement-inducing rhythmic noise. When everyone finally arrives, you and the other guys and gals set out for dinner. The chosen restaurant is interesting, to say the least, and comes complete with a few upside-down elephants, some Hare Krishnas, and a rather large dictionary. The food's pretty darn good and the conversation is lively, but your waiter begins to get on your nerves after a while, and you are glad to leave. Proceeding on to the "main event" of the evening, you are informed at the door by a faculty member that the entrance fee has "been raised to $13 this year ($12 if your date happens to be a member of the MBA Big Red Club . . .) As you are frantically trying to remember how much cash you crammed into your wallet on the way out, you hear several cries of "Whoah, cancel my ski vacation!" and "This band better be *damn* good." Pictures are a must, of course, so you proceed straight to the picture line. After making that oh-so difficult choice of which package to get, you and the others are hastily photographed (the friendly photographer did not see the fun in the human pyramid idea . . .). You proceed to the gym, as someone mentions that it might be interesting to actually dance at the dance. Everyone seems willing to give it a shot, so you join the mass of bodies on the dance-floor. the band is Inspector 12, your basic Stones, Petty, etc. cover band. They are reasonably decent, and you stay until their next break. Leaving the dance, everyone decides to crash at someone's house with a movie. The film choice happens to be of the low-budget bloodfest variety, and is received with mixed feelings. Realizing that you are already an hour and a half late getting home, you bid everyone farewell. You drop your date off at her house, and proceed home as expeditiously as possible (somewhere around mach 2.) You slip stealthily into your room, and sleep . . .

The week following the Homecoming Dance, a faculty embezzlement scam regarding the dance admission fee was exposed by our own "Big Rich" Cummins. Apparently, the unusually high price was due to the fact that students were being charged per person rather than by the customary couple price. Faculty members indicted in the incident were subjected to unspeakable torture, and everyone got about six bucks back.

Cheerleading

Pep Rallies



Big Red Club

The 1990-91 Big Red Club Officers are:

President:

Richard Cummins (bottom left)

Vice-President

Chris Vlahos (top right)

Secretary:

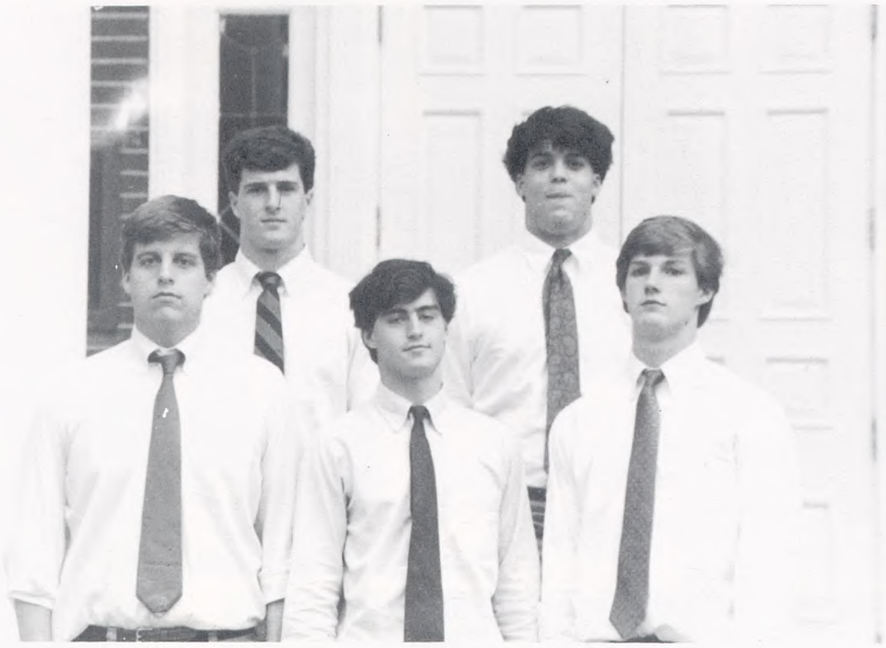
Drew Healy (bottom right)

Treasurer:

De Thompson (top left)

Special Events Coordinator:

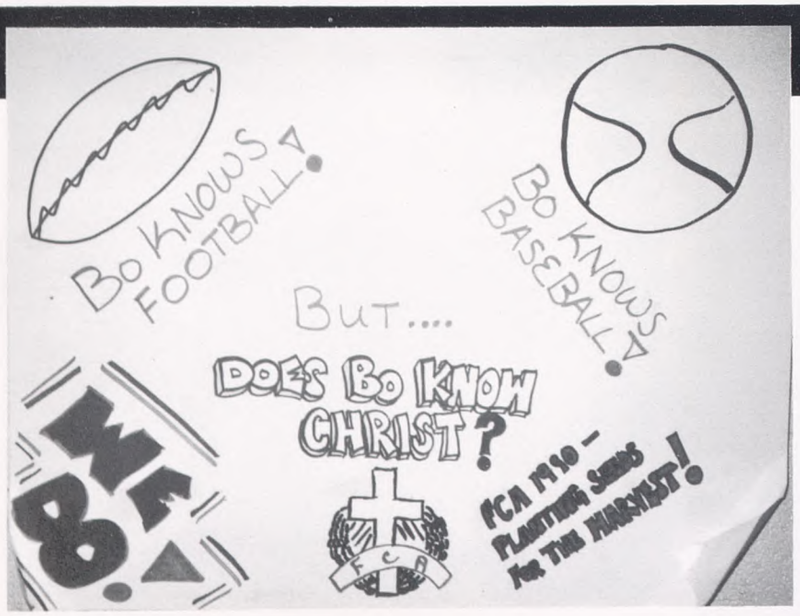
David Mason (bottom center)



This year's Big Red Club regained much of its pep and energy that had been lost over the past couple of years, and it made a resurgence as one of the most popular organizations on campus. Under the leadership of President Richard Cummins, Vice President Chris Vlahos, Secretary Drew Healy, Treasurer Dewitt C. Thompson, V and Chairman of special events David Mason, the school spirit on the Hill reached an all time High with much backing by the students. The crowds were overflowing at the football, basketball, and baseball games, and huge Varsity Crowds showed up to support the wrestling, track, cross-country, and soccer teams. The entire student body helped to rekindle the once lost "hostile crowds," and even parents got involved in this mass hysteria.

The participation of the Big Red Club lifted all the athletic teams to new heights, with the highlights coming at the tunnels before football games, and painted red and white faces at the basketball games, and the ever-present right field rowdies at the baseball games. Finally, the high levels of enthusiasm and commitment made this year's Big Red Club such a success, and with this type of support in the future, the Big Red will continue to Roll.

The Fellowship of



F.C.A. is a club that focuses on fellowship and fun in meetings that provide opportunities for spiritual growth. The club meets weekly and holds special events, such as meetings in conjunction with Harpeth Hall, the Chubby-Bunny contest in which John Dunkerly was our winner, special speakers such as: Rudy Kalis with Channel 4, William Ewing of the Pittsburgh Steelers, in addition to several outstanding youth leaders from Nashville, and a concert with the Christian band "Children at Heart." The meetings involve group discussions and an emphasis on having a personal relationship with Christ.

The Fellowship of Christian Athletes is a fast-growing program that has and still does involve the most prestigious athletes in the state. MBA has top athletes in every sport participate, such as Patrick Harkleroad who is the F.C.A.

Service Club

The 1990-91 Service Club Officers are:

President:

Michael Brooks (bottom right)

Vice-president:

Luke Davis (top right)

Secretary:

David Daniels (top left)

Sergeant at Arms:

Richard Cummins (bottom left)

and George Adams (top center)

Sponsor:

Mr. Bennett

This year the Service Club was very active, participating in many various fund-raisers and school functions. The Club was led by President Michael Brooks, Vice-president Luke Davis, Secretary David Daniels, Sergeant at Arms Richard Cummins and George Adams, and sponsor Mr. Bennett.

The year began on a good note with many members participating in Fall-Fest, a fund-raiser for various volunteer programs. Another program in which the Service Club participated was the Walk-a-Thon for Juvenile Diabetes. Among the Christmas programs which the Service Club helped were the Salvation Army and the set-up for Christmas Village at the State Fairgrounds.

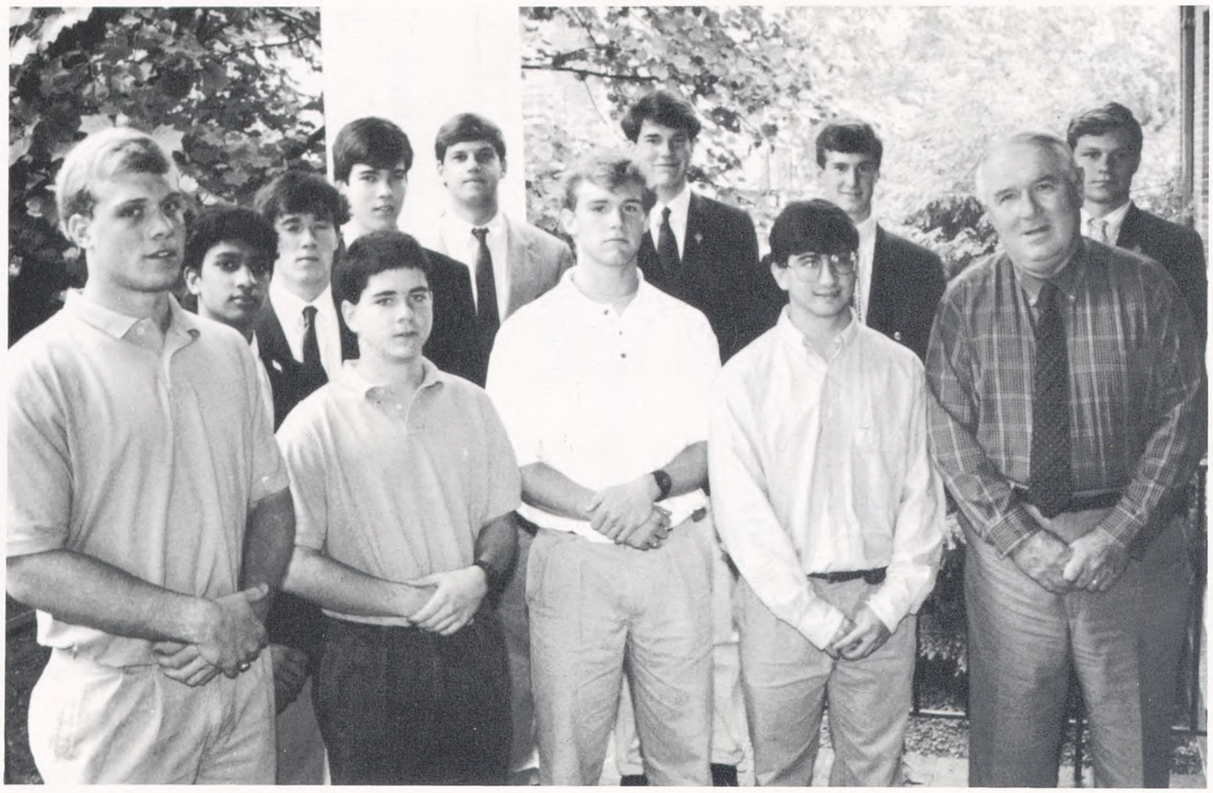
The main purpose of the Service Club, however, is to serve the school in any way that it can. This year's club did just that. By helping in numerous football, basketball, soccer, and track events, the Service Club definitely made its presence felt. MBA's Service Club has and will continue to be a vital part of the school, and hopefully next year's club will be as successful as this year's club was.

Christian Athletes

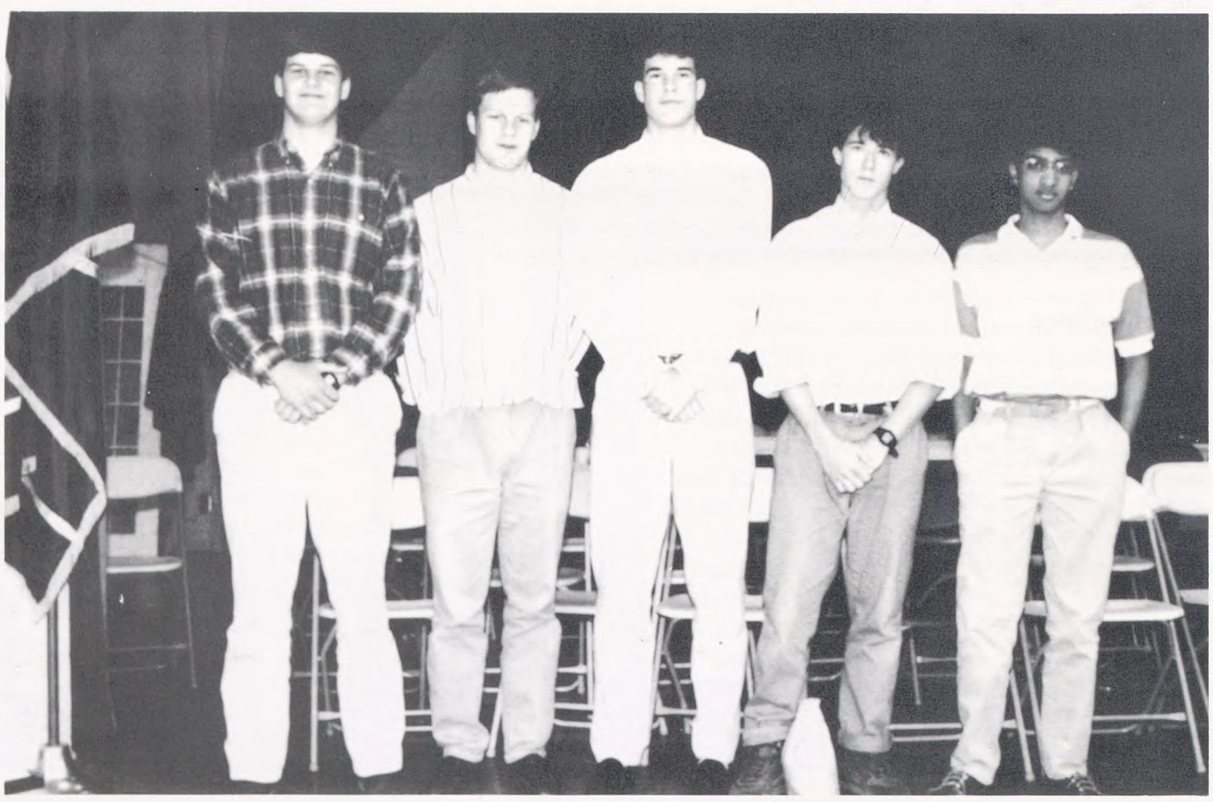
athlete of the year, along with many other students who do not participate in sporting events. F.C.A. does not have membership requirements, and every student from 7th to 12th grade is invited to participate. Fun is a big part of this club, but its main purpose remains "to present athletes and coaches, and all whom they influence, the challenge and adventure of recieving Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, serving Him in their relationships and in the fellowship of the church."

The 1990-91 F.C.A. Officers are:
(from left to right) Richard Cummins, Taylor Mayes, and Bo Bartholomew

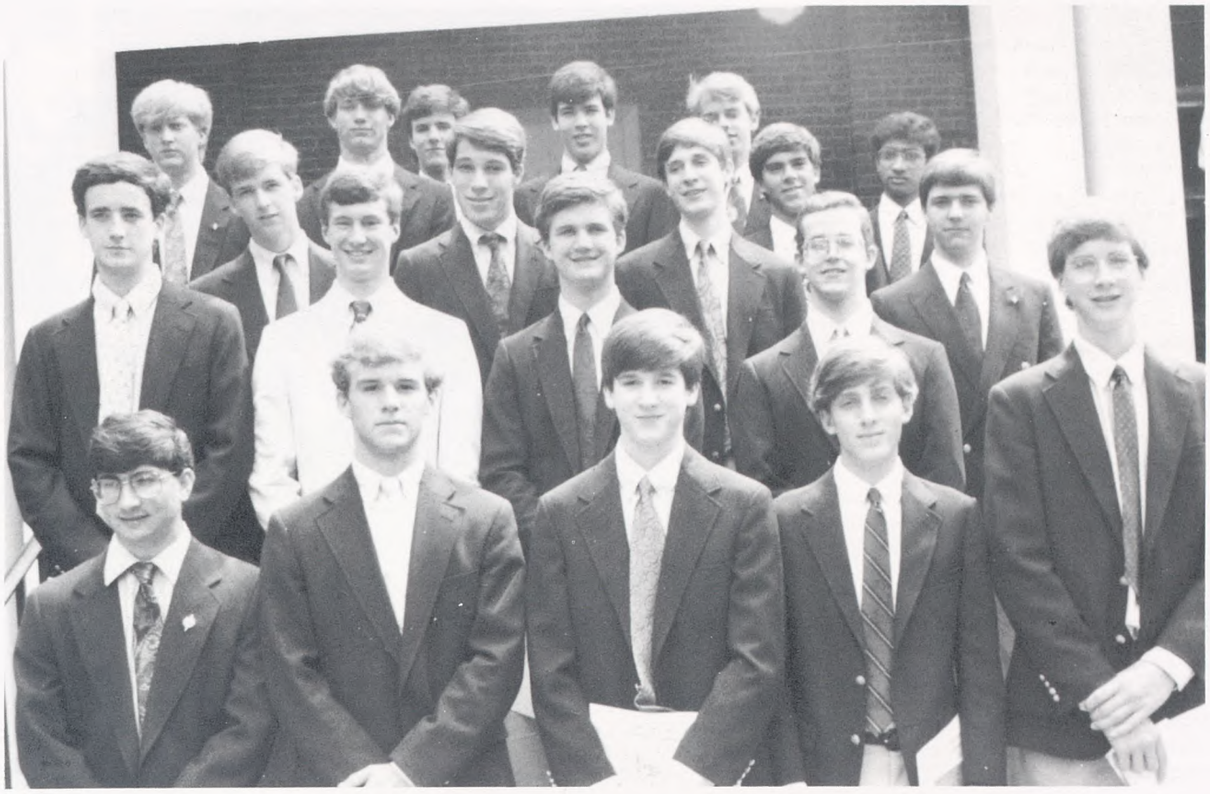
Totomoi



On April 5 and May 9, Totomoi, MBA's honorary fraternity, inducted several outstanding students for their commitment and service to the school. On the day of the first tapping, members-in-course Luke Davis and Casey Jones tapped five deserving seniors: Jeffrey Buntin, Cabot Hyde, Taylor Mayes, Walter Southwood, and Babu Paruchuri. The day of the second tapping saw juniors Jackson Wray, Alex Rogers, Bo Bartholomew, Brett Sanders, and Ron Cantrell. Each of these fine young men earned a sufficient number of points in at least three of the following areas to merit induction: scholastics, athletics, student government, organizations, forensics, dramatics, publications, and other extra-curricular activities. Additionally, faculty member Mr. John Bennett was inducted because of his longstanding excellence in teaching and coaching and outstanding service rendered to the school. MBA students continue to strive to attain worthy meritorious accomplishments so that they might garner the honor of being selected for membership in this most prestigious manifestation of the highest possible recognition of surpassing excellence and a rare plateau of greatness that an MBA student can ever hope to reach.



Cum Laude



In 1906, the Cum Laude Society was established as an organization patterned after Phi Beta Kappa with the objective of providing recognition for outstanding academic achievement among high school students. Since Montgomery Bell Academy established a chapter in 1980, the school has sought to recognize select members of the junior and senior classes each spring with memberships in this organization.

In 1991, eight new senior members were inducted: Mark Bittles, David Daniels, John Dunkerley, Alan Hassler, Casey Jones, Jim Morehead, George Rietz, and John Schweikert. Junior inductees were: Jackson Wray, Garrett Kyle, Scott Hande, David Wyckoff, Alex Rogers, and Seth Robertson.

Junior Honor Society

The Montgomery Bell Academy Junior Honor Society provides younger students who meet the qualifications the opportunity to be recognized for high academic attainment and good character prior to their eligibility for the Cum Laude Society.

In order to be considered for membership, a student must have three consecutive semesters with an average of ninety (90). The semesters taken into consideration will be during the Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth Grades, and the first semester of the Tenth Grade. These semester averages must be earned at Montgomery Bell Academy and cannot be transferred from a previous school.

Membership is retained through the end of the Tenth Grade by maintaining satisfactory academic performance and personal conduct.

This year's inductees were:

*Michael Anderson Bottomy
*Alfred Samuel Callahan, IV
*Albert Jackson Dale, IV
*John Lee Farringer, III
*Sahba Ferdowsi
*Dan Ferguson
*Jonathan Lee Fly
*Charles Benard Griffith
*Eric Andrew Himmelfarb
*David Stratton Huggins, IV
*Sean Michael Lewis
*James Bartley McGehee, III
*Theodore Gilbert Morrissey
*Thomas Frederick O'Connell
*Samuel David Smaldone
*Robert Joseph Welhoelter
*Eric Richardson Womack

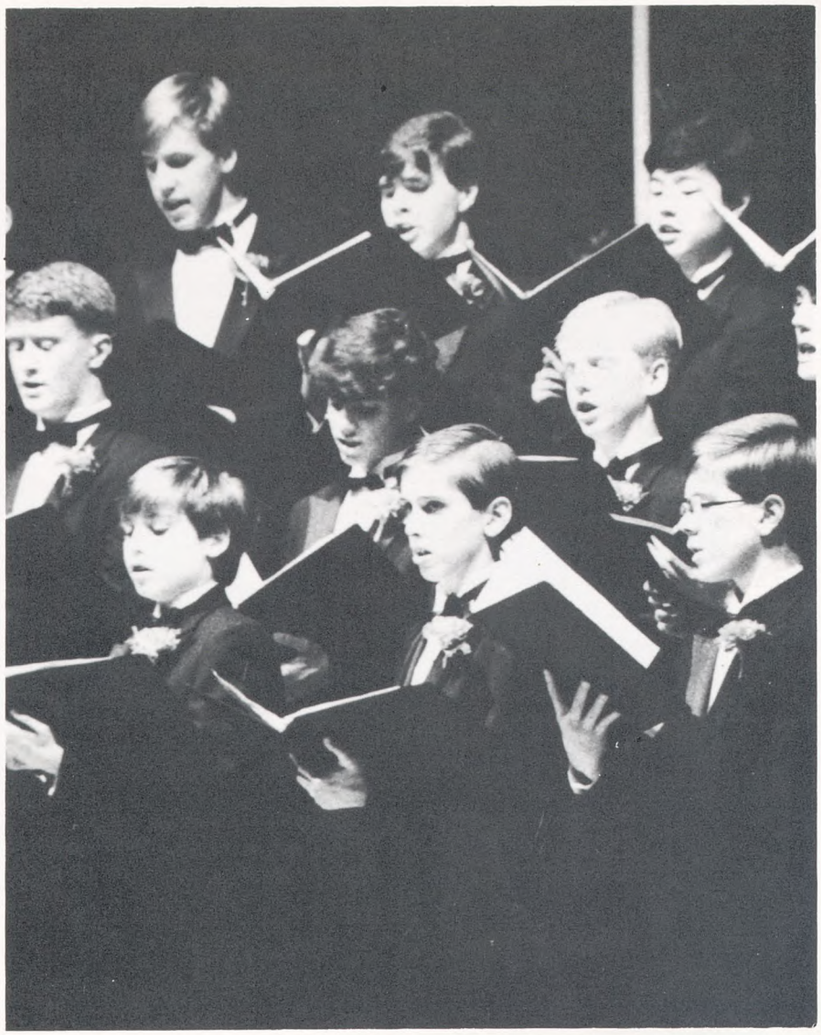
Chorus

The MBA Chorus had another outstanding year under the leadership of Michael and Janice Kemp with the fine accompaniment of Marion Ross. Deciding to keep its adoring fans in breathless anticipation, the Chorus' first performance was at St. George's Episcopal Church for the annual Christmas concert. Although the Chorus collaborated with both the Harpeth Hall and St. Cecilia choruses last year, the real men decided to top themselves along this year. The show had many especially good numbers in it including "O Come, O Come, Emmanuel," "The Little Drummer Boy," and "Deck the Halls." However, the finest performance came from Jonathan Spencer who managed not to faint during the sixty-minute concert.

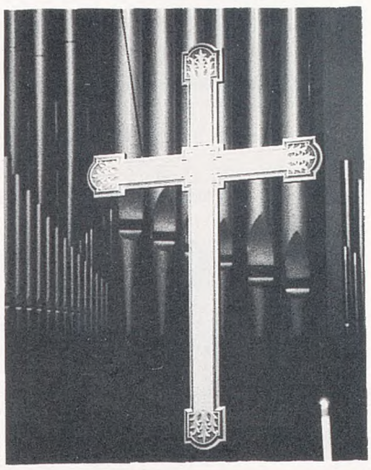
The second semester was jampacked with a whopping three performances with the Chorus working hard all semester. From late January until early March, the Chorus worked on Mozart to celebrate the anniversary of his death. Singing the *Missa Brevis* and the *Ave Verum*, the Chorus honored the great composer with the St. Cecilia chorus mainly because they wanted to see Mother Love's smiling face and happy-go-lucky charm. Needless to say the girls were blown away once again by the true singers to the delight of all the Mozart groupies who were in the audience.

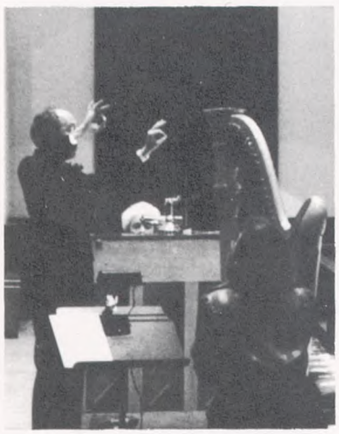
The Chorus' third performance was marked by two new arrivals: a new Second Tenor, Giacherry Lizarrga, and a new type of music, The Beatles. From March until April, Mr. Kemp taught the Chorus how to rock and roll with hits like "I Want to Hold Your Hand," "Help!" and "Seargent Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band" for the Father-Son Banquet. The last song brought delight to all at the Banquet when the Chorus pulled out kazoos in lieu of the brass instruments on the actual Beatles recording. Brandon Hulette was so touched by Todd Counter's solo during "Let It Be" that he said, "I love the Chorus. I really, really do."

The Chorus finished up the year with three rollicking spirituals: "Poor Man Lazrus," "Sometimes I Feel Like a Motherless Child," and "I Hear a Voice a-Prayin'." Mrs. Kemp was so touched by the performance she was heard to mutter under her breath, "Next year, I swear there's going to be more Solfeg."

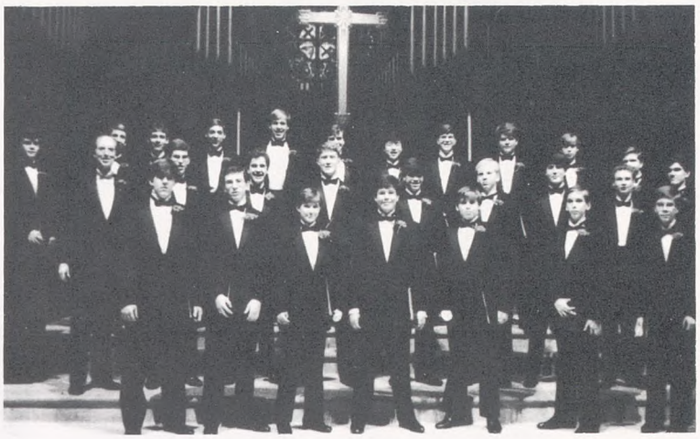


Below: James Nash entertains the Father-Son Banquet with his electric guitar.





Between performances, Wayne Mooneyham offered to let the Chorus sing in his pop single about the Persian Gulf war and appear in the video if they would work for free. Unwittingly, the Chorus accepted. The filming of the video was delayed when Wayne went to Montgomery Bell State Park instead of to MBA, but nobody seemed to mind when he promised steak dinners to all. While the Chorus waited for the premiere of the video and the dinners, Mr. Mooneyham disappeared without a trace. Once the war had ended and he still had not surfaced, Mr. Kemp consoled the dejected Chorus with, "Well, at least we learned about real show business."



Arts Program

This year, Mr. James Womack, Art Director of MBA, was gracious enough to grant an interview. In this conversation, he outlined the shows presented by the school during the year. During the fall, sculpture from the Katzmann-Werthan Gallery was exhibited around the library balcony. After Winter Break, a show featuring work from the Nashville Artists Guild was put on display. The spring was dedicated to the art of the many talented students in the Studio Art program. In speaking of the display of art in the school, Mr. Womack expressed eager anticipation of the new arts building planned to open in the 1992-93 school year: "We will have an impressive place to display works, and it will enable us to display student work all the time." Mr. Womack also stressed the importance of student exposure to the MBA Arts Program, and he believes the new facility will play an instrumental role in the growth and prosperity of this area of the curriculum.

Because the Studio Art program is structured so that a student may participate in it for three academic years, Mr. Womack encourages many students to look into it. He especially encourages "those who don't see themselves as being an artist or an artistic type" to take an interest. He believes that the key to a student's success in art is a dedication to his work and a desire to learn. With these characteristics, he says, students will quickly increase their ability and their appreciation of the Arts.

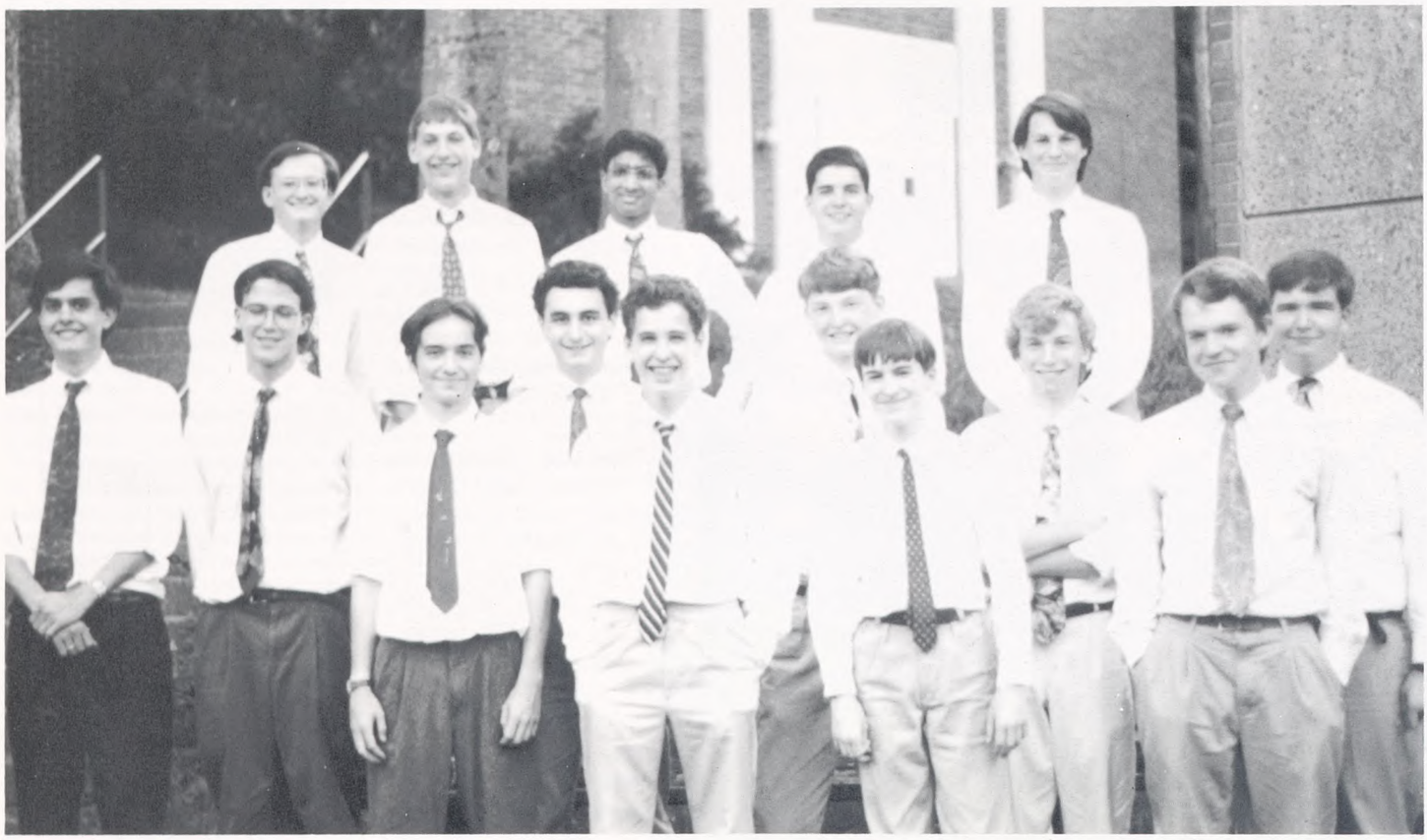
The same holds true for Mr. Womack's Art History classes, in which the history of art, from its beginnings in the caves of France to the art of the modern world, is taught. The class is unique because it approaches the study of history in a special manner. The emphasis is on the visual response of the students. The opportunity to experience this fascinating and entertaining class is highly recommended.

A Conversation with James Womack

"Traditionally, the community art shows have been one way in which we've always contributed to the overall notion of the arts in the community. It's sort of an outreach program in a sense. What we tried to do is to look for artists whose work is challenging or relevant or appropriate to this kind of a setting, and I don't mean just picture card kind of stuff but something that really raises questions about what is art and what is quality in art. I've often thought that the orange thing entitled "Indada" by Ned Crouch behind the library is one of the most helpful images on campus because it draws the most attention. 'What is this thing? Why is this thing here? Who did this thing?' — all of the kind of questions that come up (including how much is it worth) and that's important. It's important that art is an imagery, is part of one's environment; it's not just simply what goes good over the couch or what is pleasing, but there are many different ways in which art communicates, and I think it's an important part of the way we view our environment."

Continued at the bottom of page 158

Debate



Back row: Will Gray, Brandon Hulette, Ron Cantrell, Brooks Martin. Front Row: Rob Howell, John Wesley, Asher Dudley, Behdad Shahsavari, Breen Frazier, Flagg Youngblood, Jason Bennett, Alan Sundell, Patrick Jackson, Jim Miller

"Set your goals high, work hard, stay awake, eat Bar-B-Q, and success will follow."

This sound advice from the Coach Billy Tate was followed by the debate team this year and success did follow on the local and national circuit. The varsity team proved to be among the top fifteen teams in the country while the novices proved themselves the top novices in the nation.

The varsity team of Babu Paruchuri and Robert Howell competed well on the national circuit as they reached the quarterfinal round of the Glenbrook South Tournament, the elimination round of the Wake Forest Earlybird Classic, the quarterfinal round of the Bronx High School Tournament, the quarterfinal round of the Bellaire Round Robin, and the elimination round of St. Mark's Tournament. The team also clinched the district championship and, as a result, qualified for Nationals in Chicago.

The team of Behdad Shahsavari and Suresh Gunasekeran also had a successful season on the junior varsity and varsity level. This team placed first at the High Point Tournament at High Point, North Carolina, third in the Glenbrook South junior varsity division, third at the Wake Forest junior varsity division.

In regional competition, the team was unyielding in its quest for further trophies. At the Homewood Patriot Classic in Alabama, the team of Behdad and Robert reached the quarterfinal round while the team of Babu and Suresh reached the semifinal round. At the Vestavia Tournament, the team of Babu and Behdad reached the semifinal round, and the team of Suresh and Breen Frazier reached the quarterfinal round.

The novices proved themselves to be the best novice teams in school history. At the Ole Miss Tournament, the teams of Bobby Hartmann/Naresh Nagella and Hayes Fowler/Jason Bennett closed out finals while Alan Sundell/Sanjay Shenai reached the semifinal round. At the Hume-Fogg tournament, Hayes, Jason, Sanjay, Bobby, Alan, Bartley McGehee, and Brooks Martin closed out the semifinal round. At the Charles Henderson tournament, Hayes, Jason, Bobby and Naresh reached the semifinal round. Hayes, Jason, Bobby, and Naresh closed out the finals at the Homewood tournament and the Calhoun tournament. At Newburgh Free Academy, Bobby and Naresh reached the semifinal round in a competitive field. At the Hall of Fame tournament at the University of Alabama, Brooks Martin, Jason, Naresh, and Bobby closed out the finals. At Vestavia Hills in Birmingham, Jason and Brooks reached the semifinal round while Bobby and Naresh took first place. The highlight of this successful year for the novices came as Jason Bennett and Bobby Hartmann took first place at the Novice Round Robin and were officially the top novice team in the country.

In the Lincoln-Douglas arena of debate, Jim Miller, Ron Cantrell, and Flagg Youngblood closed out at the Hume-Fogg tournament by taking first, second, and third. Later at Homewood, Ron reached quarter-finals, while Jim reached semis. Ron also traveled to South Dakota where he placed fifth at the Watertown Speech Fiesta. At the University of Alabama, Jim made it all the way to quarterfinals. The final event of the year was the Novice National Lincoln-Douglas debate tournament in Birmingham at which Jim Miller placed a respectable seventh in the nation.

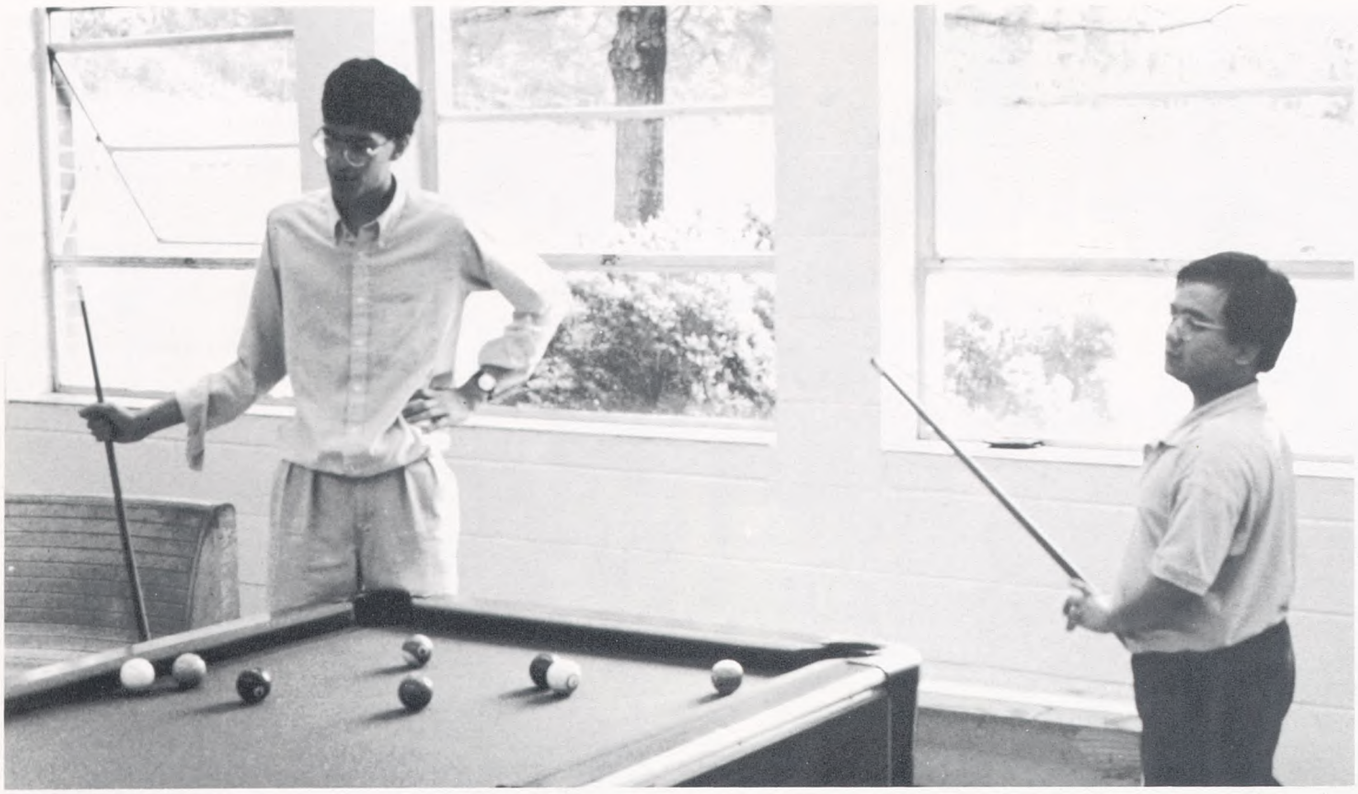
Mock Trial

The MBA Mock Trial Team reclaimed the city championship and qualified for the state tournament for the third straight year. With the return of several seniors this year the team looked to better its second place finish in the state.

There were initially two teams from MBA for the city championship. The first team consisted of David Mason, Babu Paruchuri, James Nash, John Butler, Jim Morehead, Alan Hassler, Garrett Kyle, Luke Davis, Scott Hande, Behdad Shahsavari, and Todd Foust. The second team was comprised of Breen Frazier, Wally Jones, Greg Parker, Andrew Fitzgerald, Paul Devgan, Shad Weaver, Brian Bleeker, Brooks Martin, Kavi Paruchuri, and Brett Sanders.

The team began to hold practices twice every week for five weeks before the city tournament. Eventually, the team went to the city tournament and defeated the previous state champion Father Ryan. The first team compiled a record of eight wins and no losses. The state championship was held one month later, but the team's dream of a state championship fell short as the team won three out of four rounds and saw the team from Father Ryan win the state championship.

Boys' Club



This year was the second that Montgomery Bell Academy students have participated in the student tutoring program at the Nashville Boy's Club. Run by students and led by Mr. Moxley and Susan Freeman, a Boy's Club staff member, the program offers children from local elementary schools a chance to receive educational assistance from a group of about ten MBA juniors and seniors every Tuesday and Thursday.

The tutors act not only as academic mentors but also as role models. The tutoring process works both ways because as MBA students, we are given a chance to learn about a different area of the community.

A typical day at the Boy's Club includes an educational process mixed with antics and fun. The kids are often not excited to begin work, and the tutor's job is to make learning enjoyable. Any totoree who has a productive afternoon receives an award. Tutorees who have several successive, productive sessions get to go on an excursion, such as to a movie or other fun activity.

Although much of the tutoring consists of helping the children with their homework, there are many other educational exercises as well. The activities focus on specific weaknesses of particular girls or boys, such as in the areas of reading or mathematics. Tutors and tutorees can often be found reading a book or working with flash cards to improve the child's mathematic tables. Teaching the children current events is another popular activity. By reading newspapers and magazines, the children can learn about events happening around the world or close to home. Magazines such as *Highlights, Weekly Reader, Boys' Life,* and others are used for these programs. An occasional trip to the art room to paint and draw is also a nice break from the routine of studying. The Boys' Club also has a computer that can be used by both tutors and tutorees.

Overall, the goal of the Boys' Club tutor program is to enrich the lives of both the tutoree and the tutor. The MBA student tutors have unique friendships with each tutoree, and the MBA boys gain a great sense of accomplishment by watching their pupils learn and grow.

Outing Club

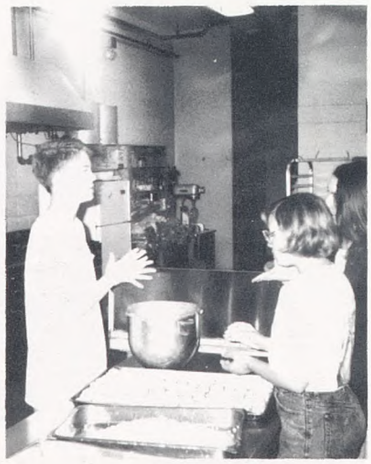
In only its second year of existence, the Outing Club has become a popular option for MBA students wishing to commune with Mother Nature. With Mr. Womack acting as intrepid leader and advisor, the members of the club set out at the beginning of the year to plan as many exciting and interesting trips as possible. One of the most memorable was the weekend excursion to the battlefield of Shiloh, a tragic reminder of the horror and senselessness of war. They spent several other weekends going rock climbing and hiking. Hopefully, despite the loss of several seniors, the Outing Club will continue to be a valuable activity at MBA.

Soup Kitchen

On the first Saturday of each month during the school year, MBA students and faculty members give of their time and money to help feed Nashville's homeless through the Soup Kitchen Program. Under the direction of faculty sponsor Dr. Springer and Program Director Mrs. Carol Hagan, MBA participants have established a well-respected reputation for doing a good job. To pay for the food, the Student Council collects money from each grade at class meetings during the week before Soup Kitchen. Then, at 9:00 sharp on Saturday morning, dedicated students and faculty members gather in the upper parking lot. This 8-12 member kitchen crew carpools across the river to Holy Name Catholic Church where all the food is prepared and served. Everyone works together to assemble a delicious lunch consisting of foods such as tea, sweet potatoes, beans, corn, broccoli, fruit, baked apples, ham, meatloaf, chicken, rolls, and cake. One student offers prayer for the food, and the serving line is open from 11:00 to around 1:00. Afterwards, the students remain to clean up. At a special assembly this year, Father Sanchez came from Holy Name to explain the significance of the Soup Kitchen Program to the entire student body. To be sure, everyone who donates a Saturday morning to this worthy cause comes away with a sense of great satisfaction at having helped those who are less fortunate.

Above: Dr. Springer jestfully passes the cleanup duties to Dr. Drake.

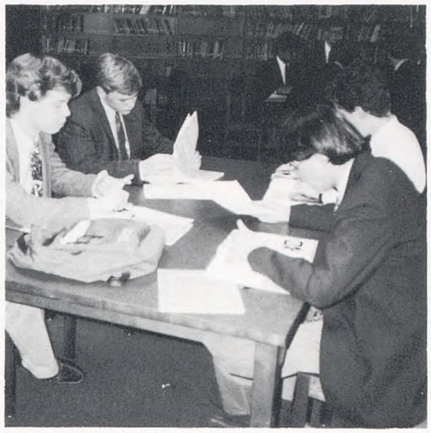
Right: Joey Kingree attempts to enchant two members of the female species with his voodoo hand smash.



"Traditionally, the community art shows have been one way in which we've always contributed to the overall notion of the arts in the community. It's sort of an outreach program in a sense. What we tried to do is to look for artists whose work is challenging or relevant or appropriate to this kind of a setting and I don't mean just picture card kind of stuff but something that really raises questions about what is art and what is quality in art. I've often thought that the orange thing entitled "Indada" by Ned Crouch behind the library is one of the most helpful images on campus because it draws the most attention. 'What is this thing? Why is this thing here? Who did this thing?' — all of the kind of questions that come up (including how much is it worth) but that's important. It's important that art is an imagery, is part of one's environment; it's not just simply what goes good over the couch or what is pleasing but there are many different ways in which art communicates and I think it's an important part of the way we view our environment."

Academic Decathalon

This year's Academic Decathalon team showed true perseverance, giving much time and effort, in order to place tenth in the state tournament. This accomplishment stands out because seven of the schools that placed ahead of Montgomery Bell had year-long Academic Decathalon classes.

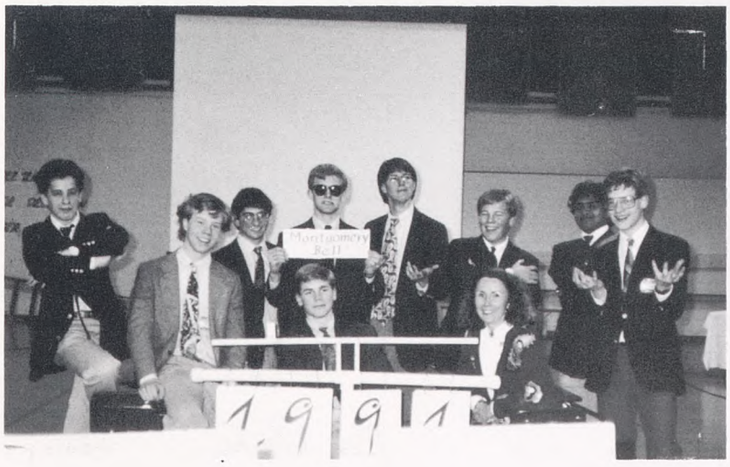


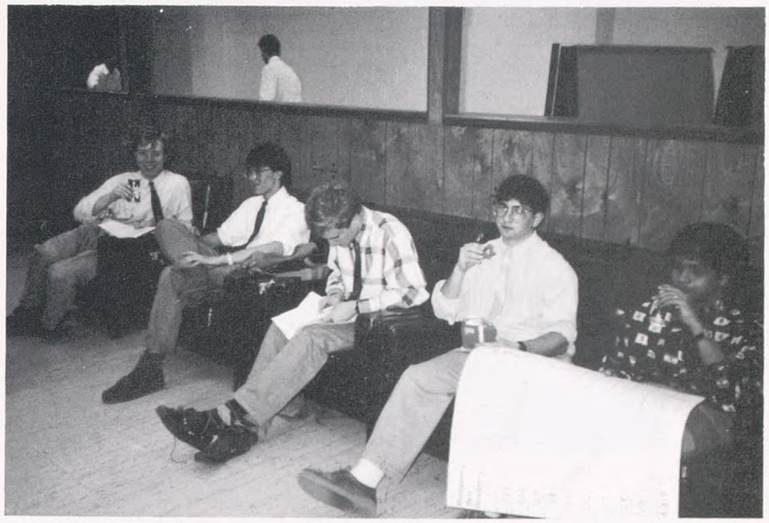
The 1990-91 team consisted of Martin Fox, Breen Frazier, Patrick Hale, Deepak Raja, Alex Rogers, John Wesley, James Wood, Jackson Wray, and Taylor Wray. These team members competed in the categories of the essay, language and literature, history and social science, speech, math, interview, economics, fine arts, science, and the Super Quiz on the topic of space exploration. In the state tournament, individual medal winners were: Breen Frazier, winning a bronze in the interview; James Wood, winning a bronze in the interview and a silver in language and literature; Martin Fox, winning a bronze in science and a silver in language and literature; John Wesley, winning a silver in the fine arts; and Alex Rogers, winning a gold medal in the speech competition. One must note that people who tie for any of the first three places acquire medals. MBA's strong finish in a non-athletic statewide contest shows that MBA can compete in many different arenas.

The team would like to thank all those teachers who gave up their free time to help in preparing for the competition, and a special "thank you" goes to Mrs. Christeson who made the experience possible.

Above: Alex Rogers displays one of his various winnings from the decathalon.

Below: The team seeks physical nourishment after a wearing day of brain-bashing.





Sire's Definitive Exhaustive Dictionary

It has come to my attention that an important aspect of artistic expression at MBA has been overlooked. An entirely new language has developed in MBA's math classes that has gone almost completely uncatalogued. This dictionary is the third edition of the compiled language of math that Mr. Lanier has used to enlighten students in math class. It is hoped that this dictionary will augment the student's grasp and enjoyment of Geometry, Algebra II, and Math IV.

aaAah: an expression of elucidation when a student has made a significant discovery pertaining to a math problem
affirmative!: yes
ah, (student's name) doesn't get it: an expression indicating that further explanation of a concept is necessary
bloody: adjectival expletive expressing impatience or disgust at an absurd situation or a student's blunder
Bumper! or Bummer!: exclamation of disappointment made when an obstacle is found to the solution of a problem
compoot: solve a problem for a numerical answer
compooter: calculator
Crow's Nest: frequent roosting place for unruly students (e.g. Morgan Parker)
curious: an expression used to describe an intriguing situation in a math problem
DILCUE!! Euclid backwards; hence anything that is illogical, nonsensical, or just plain dumb (applied to students and to incorrect mathematical procedures alike)
dollah: dollar (most words normally ending in "-ar" or "-er" end in "-ah" in Lanierian; the plural form is also usually the same as the singular)
eighty-eleven: a very large number
gentlemen — and others!: address used to get the attention of a rowdy class
homeverk — soccer match: the assignment for days when there is a soccer game
it don't make no nevermind about the price of tea in China: it doesn't matter
krank!!!: to go through the process of solving a problem
la-dee-da, la-dee-da: the act or operation of cancelling terms in an equation (sometimes accompanied by "cha-cha, cha-cha")
lovely: an expression indicating the agreeableness of the outcome of a problem or part thereof; an expression of mildly pleasant surprise
memory cells: (1) brain (2) memory or recall
negative: (1) no (2) incorrect
nerve gas oil treatment: corresponding sides of similar triangles are proportional
nil: zero
no need!: this procedure is unnecessary
poppycock!: preposterous; m-m-m-balderdash!
punt!: to get rid of this problem, it is not conveniently doable
pushups?: the usual suggested remedy for laziness, sleepiness, or some other malady in class
proceeding: (1) be that as it may (2) OK, let's move on
reload?: will you please repeat your seemingly non-sensical statement? it does not compute
routine: the usual standard method for approaching a commonly occurring problem type
SIRE!?: (1) a form of address used to recognize one petitioning aid in class after raising his hand or wishing to contribute some sagacious material (2) a term used to ask a student to clarify his remarks (3) an address expressing some degree of surprise at an observation of some student
troops: a group of students; a class or team under Mr. Lanier'a supervision
-type: a suffix indicating a kind of gendre of people, objects, etc. (e.g. farmer-type)
well put: an expression showing praise for some sagacious remark on the part of a student
what does that have to do with the price of eggs?: what on earth?; a term expressing the irrelevancy of some theorem or principle of math that is rather useless in a given situation (of the Chinese tea saying)
yabble: (1) yes (2) of course; certainly
zee vi covordinaht: the y-coordinate of an ordered part of numbers

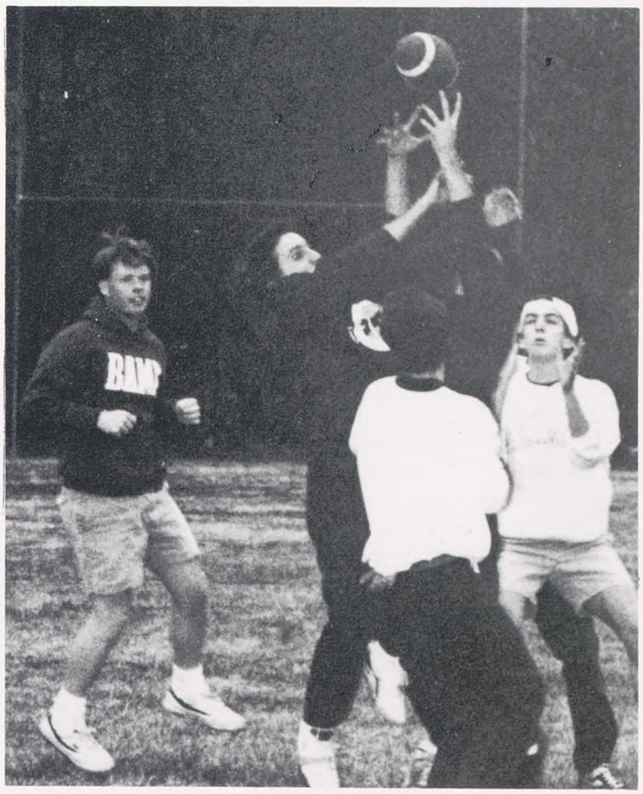
Weenie Bowl

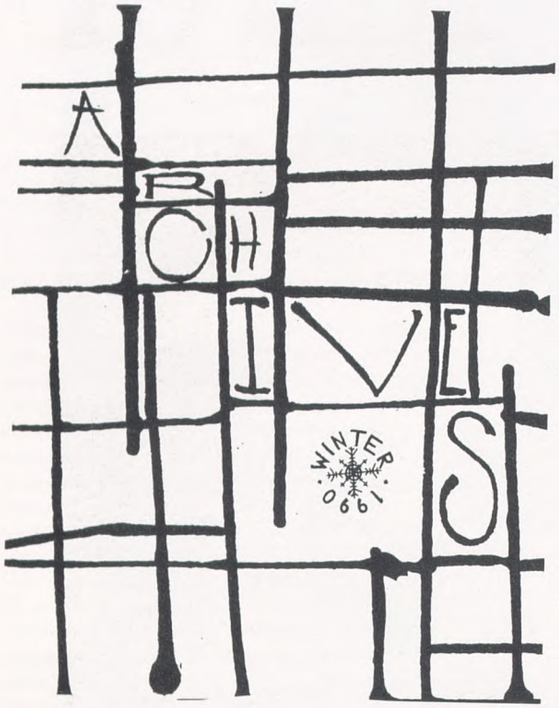
This year, the cross country team challenged the golf team to the annual Weenie Bowl competition. The determination of the harriers seen in their ferocious play on the field was foreshadowed by the short and sweet challenge to the golf team. The cross country team's awe-inspiring challenge and the golf team's acceptance marked the beginning of the teams' heated emotions which would carry over into this year's Weenie Bowl.

On a dreary December day, the two rival teams met at an undisclosed location to resolve a question of athleticism. As several pumped-up individuals leaped from their cars and raced for the corner of the parking lot, somebody whipped out a football and a game broke out.

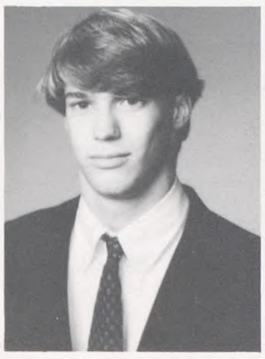
This year's contest was highlighted by defensive battles in the slippery mud and the expert throws of NFL 1st round draft pick Art Holscher. Golf team QB and impassioned assembly speaker Jason Ritchason suffered an unfortunate fall in the first quarter, and limped perceptibly the rest of the game. Cross country RB/WR/OLB/DT/FS/SS and team sloth Rob Lance ended a spectacular drive with a touchdown following a disputed golf team touchdown. With the score tied at the end of regulation, the two teams continued into overtime.

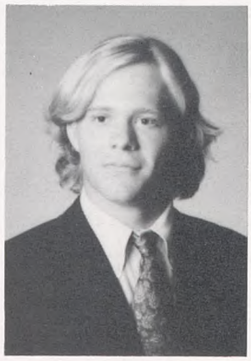
With darkness fast approaching, cross country co-captain Keith Ikard responded to the call with an inspiring kick that cleared the posts and landed in a nearby swimming pool. Jason Ritchason, the golf team's kicker, booted the pigskin to try to match Ikard's blast. The ball failed, however, to clear the cross bar. The harriers rejoiced at their hard fought victory. The cross country victory was then punctuated by several exultant peels and equally demonstrative yells from the parking lot.





Under the creative direction of Babu Paruchuri, Jason Ritchardson, and John Dunkerly, the 1990-1991 editions of MBA's literary magazine were successful in providing an outlet for the creativity and individuality of the most prolific artists and writers on the Hill. With a veritable plethora of contributions from a great many students, the two editions of this year's Archives were sure to have something for everybody. The nectar and ambrosia of MBA's literary and artistic community were tasted finally at the culmination of this school year's events: commencement. The final, eclectic edition of Archives was well-received by all who attended, and the overwhelming comment from the crowd was "what big shoes next year's Archives has been left to fill!"





John Dunkerly, Babu Paruchuri, and Jason Richardson: Co-Editors

THE BELL RINGER

L-R: David Schenk, Photography Editor; Eric Greenwood, Entertainment Editor; Babu Paruchuri, Business Editor; Casey Jones, Editor-in-Chief; David Daniels, Business Editor; Luke Davis, Sports Editor; Alex Rogers, Copy Editor; Keith Ikard, Copy Staff, and Wally Jones, Scribe Extraordinaire, were thrown into the creek just before the picture was taken.

Throughout the 1990-1991 school year, *The Bell Ringer* tried to present the MBA community with the latest information concerning school news, features, and sports. Also included in our six issues were articles concerning present happenings in the world of entertainment, both local and national, and viewpoints on a wide range of politically sensitive subjectives of local, national, and global interest.

This year, *The Bell Ringer* also introduced several new methods of expression for our avid fans. The "Letters to the Editor" section offered a named or anonymous approach to expressing concerns over school matters. "Heavy Metal Corner," written by famed senior authors John Butler and Greg Parker, brought a different angle to analyzing heavy metal rock from around the country. Also, "The Crappie Corner," by juniors Hunter Connelly and Malcolm Sewell, provided students with advice on equipment, service, and ideal locations for fishing excursions.

The staff learned much about organizational procedures during this mostly "rebuilding" year, and with continued hard work, *The Bell Ringer* 1991-1992 should be of even high quality than of those in the past.

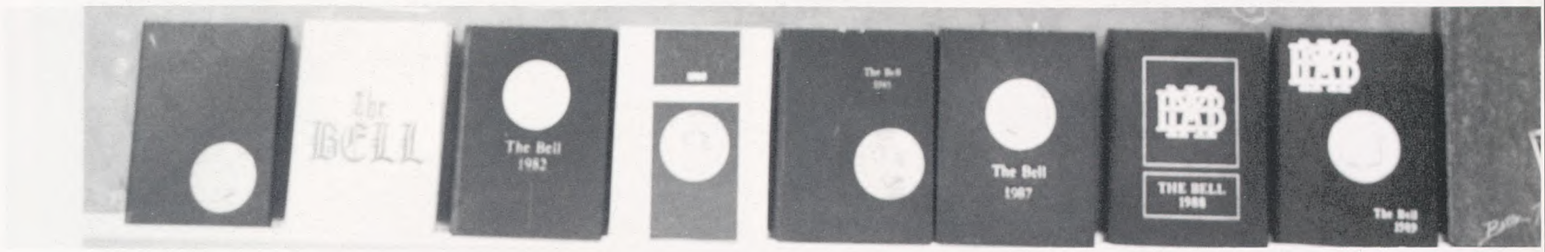
The Bell 1991

The 1991 Editors: Top to Bottom, Right to Left: Charles Israel, David Schenk; Richard Fitzgerald — business; Arthur Reid — photography; Greg Jones — sports; Garrett Kyle — features; Jackson Wray — layout; Haywood Moxley — advisor; Shade Murray — creative stuff; Pictured (tacked to tree) Charlie Bryan — copy; David Moroney — business; David Wyckoff — junior school, has just fallen out of the tree

Well, if you are reading this article, the Bell must have finally been finished. In your hands, you now hold the fruits of eleven months of dedicated labor by 10 editors to coordinate over 100 feature articles, 91 senior bios, 360 student mug pictures, 55 teacher biographies, and more than 1500 photographs. The dedicated staff members have given up many of their weekends and evenings to help to chronicle the actions of you, the students, faculty, and friends of Montgomery Bell Academy.

Work began on the 1991 Bell in early July when the editors attended a yearbook planning seminar at the Herff Jones Plant in Montgomery, Alabama. It was at the seminar that many ideas were exchanged with other editors and advisors from public and private schools throughout the South. After the seminar, the editors met to discuss the general plan of the book. By the time school started, all of the pages had been assigned and work had begun on the cover and the opening sixteen color pages.

The editors who were responsible for putting together this annual are deserving of praise and recognition. They are, by division:
Charles Israel and David Schenk — co-editors;
Richard Fitzgerald and David Moroney — business editors;
Charlie Bryan — copy editor;
Jackson Wray — layout editor;
Garrett Kyle — features editor;
Greg Jones — sports editor;
Shade Murray — master of creative stuff;
David Wyckoff — junior school editor;
Flagg Youngblood — utility "editor"



The Bell Anthology: Sometimes you just have to break the mold. I hope you like it.

"Quit fooling with the camera and get back to work! You've got eighty pages to finish before you graduate."

On a personal note, I would like to thank all of the editors for staying with me although the popular opinion was strong against us. You all have been a great help. To Mr. Moxley, thank you for your help and support, we could not make this happen without you. Also, I would like to thank the few seniors, especially Walter Southwood, who bothered to listen to what I was saying and not strike out blindly at any hint of change.

— Charles Israel

The editors for the 1992 Bell are:
Garrett Kyle — editor
Jackson Wray — features
Flagg Youngblood — sports
Justin Crosslin — photography
David Wyckoff — copy
Tab Burkhalter and Bo Bartholomew — business

More Amazing Discoveries! Twins Separated at Birth

American Bull

The nation's best fictional non-fiction

Marilyn Quayle and Trey Vaughan

Norman Schwarzkopf and Mr. Bennett

Tim Robbins and Ford Simpkins

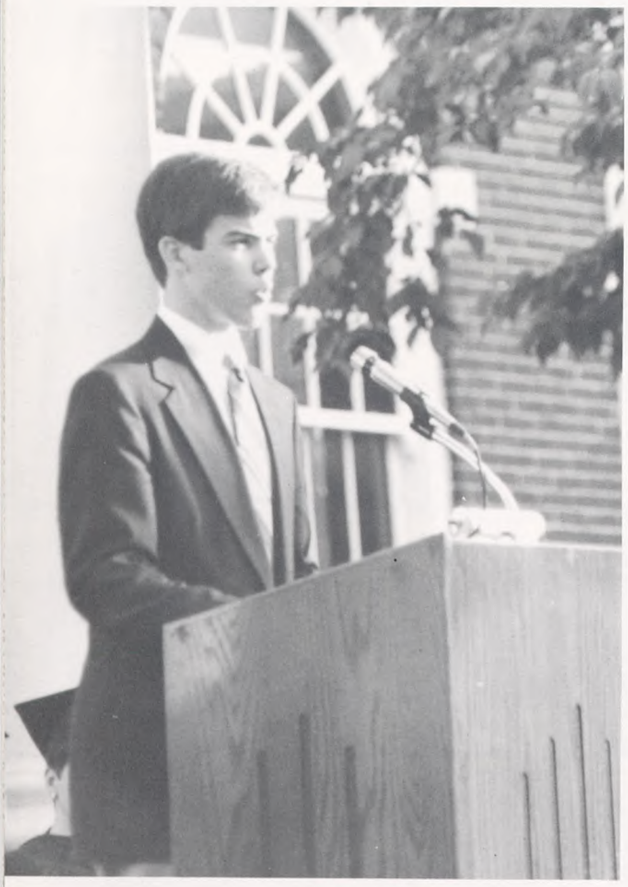
Mario and Coach Baer

Vanilla Ice and Eric Ericson

Plus the conclusion pages of the yearbook

On The Inside . . .

Commencement 168-169
More about Van Winkle and Ericson 170
Even more about Ericson..... 171
Vanilla's how-to's on becoming an irresistible chick magnet 171
The how-to's of duping other people's music for personal profit..... 172
Awards Ceremony 170-172
Incredible memory power — Ford's miracle formula 173
College Choices 173
MBA's haircode: a strictly enforced part of student life 174
A hair-stylist's perspective — views from Trey and Marilyn's beautician..... 174
Neanderthal man discovered in midst of Lacrosse tournament..... 175
Italian twins plan next video game — a Lacrosse fantasy where players beat the evil Baylor .. 175
A little note from the Editors 174-175
A BIG note from the Editors 174-175
A note from the Idiots, oops! Editors rather 174-175
Seniors roasted, diplomas left unsigned..... 176
Teachers roasted, students fed up..... 176
Senior Roast 176-177



Valedictorian Luke Davis

Montgomery Bell Academy

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

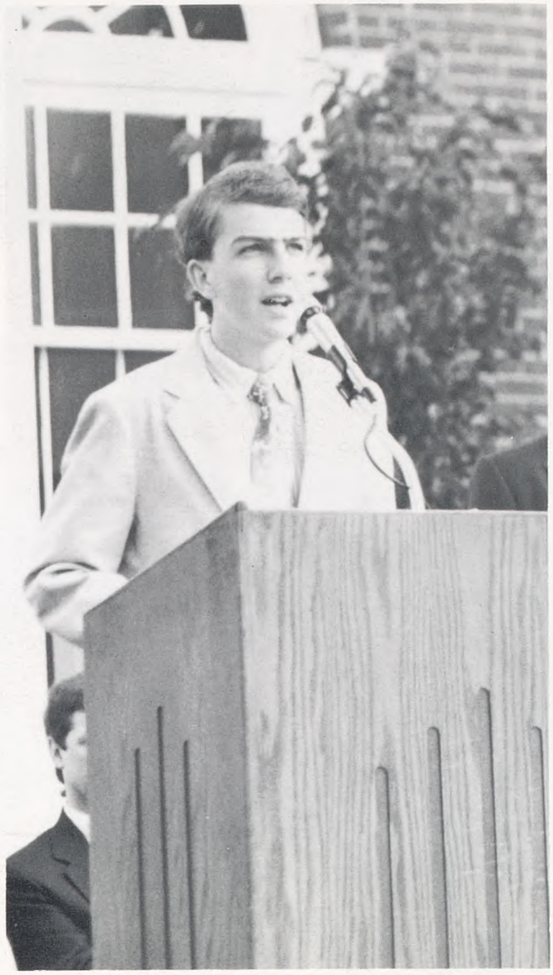
1867 *1991*

One Hundred and Twenty-Fourth Commencement

Above: the chorus entertains the eager audience.

Left: David Daniels and Richard Cummins received diplomas from Ridley Wills.

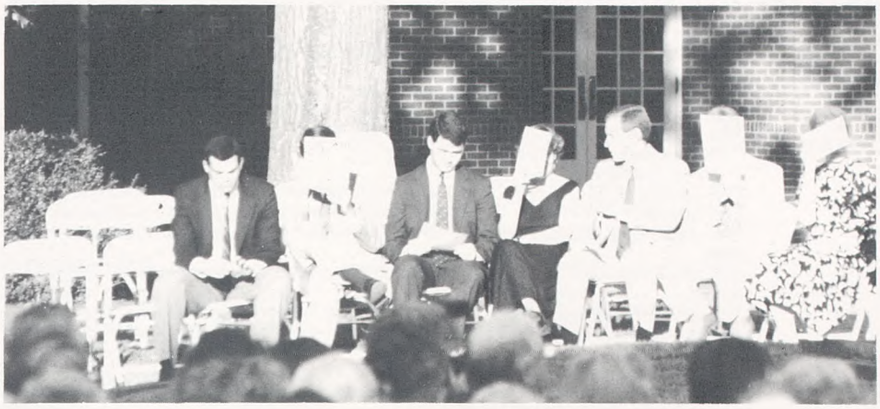
Below: Salutatorian Wally Jones



Above: Luke Davis is presented the William Bailey Memorial Award for Honor, Integrity, and Loyalty in the Senior Class.
Below: Joe Underwood receives the Joe C. Davis Scholarship Award for 1991-92.

Above: David Schenk reads the dedication of the *Bell*.
Right: Casey Jones is selected the best all-around boy in the school.
Below: Walter Southwood presents the senior class gift — a sign for the new buildings.

Above: The editors congratulate Dr. Drake.
Below: The panel of judges score the award winners.



Above: The Most Outstanding Athlete — Alex Waddey.
Bottom: Bob Clement and future midshipman Keith Ikard.

Awards

The Brownlee O. Currey — Eugene O. Harris, Jr. Scholarship Medals and The Van Banker Memorial Scholarship Awards

English
7th Word Wealth . . . Joel Daniel Rivers
7th English . . . Mark Russell Pettus
8th . . . Eric Himmelfarb
I . . . Taylor Clifton Harris
II . . . Samuel David Smaldone
III . . . Charles Jackson Wray
. . . Garrett Roland Kyle
IV (AP) . . . James McDonald Nash
. . . Walter Curtis Jones, III

Mathematics
7th . . . Eric William Compton
Algebra I (8th) . . . Thomas Frederick O'Connell
Algebra I (9th) . . . Erik Christian Daugherty
Algebra II . . . Matthew Reinhold Barrett
Algebra II (h) . . . James Bartley McGehee, III
Plane Geometry . . . Samuel David Smaldone
Math IV (h) Pre-Calculus . . . Alex Arthur Rogers
Math IV . . . Garrett Roland Kyle
Math V . . . Keith Thomas McCarty
AP Calculus AB . . . Alan Shaw Hassler
AP Calculus BC . . . David Aaron Wyckoff
AP Computer Science . . . James Bolt Morehead

Latin
I -8th . . . Chun-Cheng Chen
I -9th . . . James Nathaniel Bowen
II . . . Taylor Clifton Harris
III . . . John Glasser Arendale
IV/V . . . David Aaron Wyckoff

Greek . . . Christopher Andrew Steele

French
I . . . Michael Lewis Haslam
. . . James Natheniel Bowen
II (h) . . . Scott Alan Hande
III (h) . . . Garrett Roland Kyle
IV (AP) . . . John Lucian Davis, Jr.

Spanish
I . . . Andrew Charlton Barrett
II . . . Benjamin Tupper Nimmo
III . . . Seth Beard Robertson
IV (AP) . . . Walter Curtis Jones, III

German I . . . John Anton Hie

Science
7th . . . Joel Daniel Rivers
8th . . . Eric David Himmelfarb
Biology . . . Tobias Quinton Gibson
Biology (h) . . . Taylor Clifton Harris
Biology (AP) . . . Martin Scott Jones
Chem-Phys . . . Jason Edward Inman
Chemistry . . . Matthew Reinhold Barrett
Chemistry (h) . . . James Bartley McGehee
Chemistry (AP) . . . Micah Word Bennett
Physics . . . Seth Beard Robertson
Physics (h) . . . David Aaron Wyckoff

History
7th . . . Joel Daniel Rivers
8th . . . Eric Andrew Himmelfarb
Ancient & Medieval . . . Andrew Bennett Vahrenkamp
Modern European . . . Joseph Michael Underwood
Modern European (AP) . . . Scott Alan Hande
American History . . . Walter Curtis Jones, III
American Government . . . Gregory Laurence Parker
Economics . . . Gregory Laurence Parker

Art
Art History . . . Alex Arthur Rodgers
Art Studio . . . Daniel Woods Cheek
Art — MBA Purchase Award . . . David Wellman Daniels
The Jeffrey Buntin Art Scholarship Award . . . Peter Joonbo Shim
The Rhode Island School of Design Art Book Award . . . Peter Joonbo Shim

Chorus
Outstanding Chorus Award . . . Daniel Matthew Foster
Music History . . . Micah Word Bennett

Speech
Forensics . . . David Clarence Mason
Speech . . . Preet Paul Singh Devgan
. . . Sean Eric Sherrod
Debate . . . Narayan Babu Paruchuri
. . . Roland William Gray, Jr.

DEDICATION OF THE SCHOOL YEARBOOK, THE BELL, FOR 1991: Dr. Michael Drake, Assistant Headmaster

SERVICE ACADEMY APPOINTMENT to the United States Naval Academy: Keith Ikard
THE JOHN B. HAYES AWARD for Excellence in the American Constitution: Micah Bennett, Scott Doolittle, Spencer Leek, David Schenk, David Wyckoff
THE THOMAS H. MALONE, JR., AWARD for Excellence in English Composition, by the Alumni Association:
Walter Jones
THE KIRBY E. AND MARGARET JACKSON AWARD for Excellence in the Natural Sciences: Micah Bennett
THE HENRY A. FITTS AWARDS for Distinction in School Journalism:
The Bell: Charles Israel
The Bell Ringer: Casey Jones
Archives: John Dunkerley
Junior School: Anderson Bottomy, Clay Risen
THE JOHN MOREHEAD DOBSON MEMORIAL AWARD for the Best Sports Article: Luke Davis
THE MBA ART PURCHASE AWARD for 1990-91: David Daniels
THE JEFFREY BUNTIN ART SCHOLARSHIP AWARD for 1990-91: Peter Shim
THE SAM DAVIS MEMORIAL MEDAL for the Best Essay in the Junior School on "The Courage of Sam Davis";
Jamie Pfeffer
THE GARRETT FULTON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP AWARD: David Mason
THE LINDSEY AWARD for the Outstanding Athlete of 1990-91: Alex Waddey
THE JACK C. MASSEY AWARD FOR CITIZENSHIP in the Junior School: Jackson Dale
THE MELROSE CIVITAN AWARD FOR CITIZENSHIP in the Junior School: Ted Morrissey
THE CIVITAN AWARD FOR CITIZENSHIP in the Senior Class: Michael Brooks
THE D.A.R. AWARD FOR CITIZENSHIP in the Senior Class, by the Daughters of the American Revolution
George Adams
THE RENSSELAER MATH AND SCIENCE AWARD for the Outstanding Junior in Math and Science: David Wyckoff
THE RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN ART BOOK AWARD: Peter Shim
THE HARVARD-RADCLIFFE BOOK AWARD: Alex Rogers
THE SEWANEE BOOK AWARD given by The University of the South: Jackson Wray
THE YALE UNIVERSITY BOOK AWARD: Scott Hande
THE RUSSELL W. CARPENTER COMMUNITY SERVICE AWARD: Logan Fortner
THE FRANCIS E. CARTER, JR., AWARD to the Outstanding Boy in the Seventh Grade: Daniel Rivers
THE CUM LAUDE SOCIETY AWARD for Academic Achievement in the Junior School: Eric Himmelfarb
THE WALTER NOEL, JR., AWARD to the Outstanding Boy in the Junior School: J.T. Davenport
THE JOHN SLOAN, SR., SCHOLARSHIP AWARD for 1991-92: Glenn Harris
THE JOE C. DAVIS SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS for 1991-92: Joe Underwood
THE P.M. ESTES SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS for 1990-91:
9th Grade: Andy Barrett, Taylor Harris
10th Grade: Samuel Smaldone, Flagg Youngblood
11th Grade: Roy Alley, Hunter Connelly
12th Grade: James Nash, Chris Vlahos
THE DONALD ROSS AWARD to the Outstanding Boy in the Ninth Grade: Andy Barrett
THE HENRY W. BOYD, JR., AWARD to the Outstanding Boy in the Tenth Grade: Flagg Youngblood
THE LINDSLEY RUTH AWARD to the Outstanding Boy in the Eleventh Grade: Jackson Wray
SILVER BOWL AWARDED TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENIOR CLASS: Walter Southwood
THE WILLIAM BAILEY MEMORIAL AWARD for Honor, Integrity, and Loyalty in the Senior Class: Luke Davis
THE WILLIAM MARTIN AWARD to the Most Outstanding Boy in the School: Casey Jones

College Coices of the Class of 1991

Alabama	Jeff Goidel
	David Moroney
	Chris Steele
Alabama (Huntsville)	Arthur Reid
Bowdoin	Daniel Cheek
Bucknell	Jeff Lundstrom
Cal Tech	Wally Jones
Colby	John Dunkerly
College of Charleston	Benton Brown
	C.B. Harwell
Colorado	Earle Simmons
Davidson	Bill Bryan
Dayton	Thomas Carlton
Denison	Patrick Hayes
	Trey Vaughan
Denver	Patrick Reese
Emory	Rob Lance
Fordham	Justin Maestas
Georgetown	Mark Bittles
Georgia	Bryan Bobo
	Drew Healy
	Keith McCarty
	John McDonald
	Jason Ritchason
Georgia Tech	James Wood
Hamilton	Jim Morehead
Indiana	Peter Shim
	Walter Southwood
James Madison	Charlie Williams
Kenyon	Clay Posey
Lake Forest	Barry Downer
Lehigh	Charlie Bryan
Miami (Ohio)	Scott Doolittle
Michigan	Sarah Ramayya
Mississippi	David Hitt
Northwestern	Cary Brothers
Penn	Art Holscher
	Casey Jones
Princeton	Luke Davis
Rhodes	Robert Echols
	Adin Lara
	Brian Norment
	Owen Shull
Rice	Micah Bennett
Sewanee	Charles Israel
	David Mason
SMU	George Adams
	Andrew Dupps
Stanford	James Nash
TCU	Logan Fortner
	Matt Poe
Tennessee Tech	John Roberts
	David Schenk
Trinity (CT)	Richard Fitzgerald
UNC-Chapel Hill	Todd Foust
	Alan Hassler
	Martin Jones
	Greg Parker
USNA	Keith Ikard
UTK	Lance Carney
	Bryce Hillis
	Joseph Kitt
	Stephen Sisco
	Chris Vlahos
Vanderbilt	Anthony Albrecht
	Phillip Avant
	Frank Bass
	Bryan Bleecker
	John Butler
	David Daniels
	Will Gray
	Taylor Mayes
	Graham McRedmond
	John Schweikert
	Craig Spengler
	De Thompson
Vermont	Cabot Hyde
Virginia	Pat Harkleroad
	Alex Waddey
Wake Forest	Spencer Leek
Washington & Lee	Michael Brooks
	Jeffrey Buntin
	Richard Cummins
Washington College	Deepak Raja
Washington U.	George Ewing
	George Rietz
	Philip Westermann
Yale	Babu Paruchuri

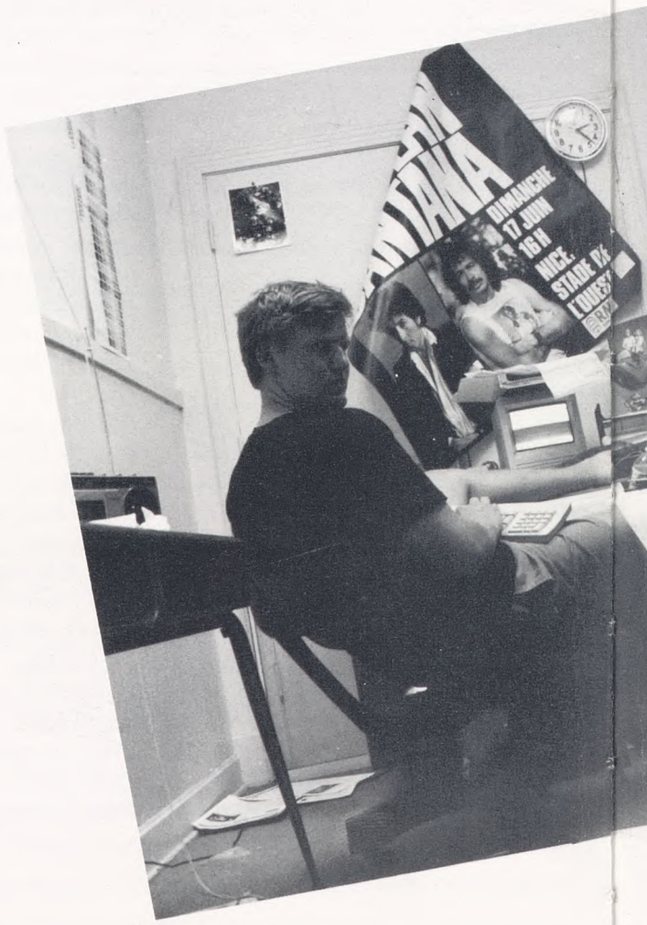
A Little Note From the Editors

To whom it may concern (that's you!):

I'm writing this little note at 2:00 am in the morning in a little room of that school that I thought that I graduated from two weeks ago. The final deadline is approaching. In less than two days, all of the effort over the past year will come to a sudden, although merciful halt. After five years I have moved from typing articles to designing mug spreads to managing the layout to organizing the entire book. Now, finally, I can sit back and enjoy the fruits of a seemingly endless task.

Throughout the year of working on the *Bell,* I have noticed a lot about myself, my fellow students, and our peculiar relationship with this place we call the Hill. For me it has been six long years, fighting a strong current to break the mold and find individuality. Like the empty faces of the school children in the *Wall,* academic institutions such as ours seem to try to spit our perfectly molded little preppies.

Over the years, many things have changed with MBA. As a six-year veteran, I have witnessed a lot of change in the students and the institution itself. As a student body, we have begun to idolize the wanna-be-radicals. I am talking about the rebellious students who are different merely to attract attention to themselves. We should not be rated by how long our hair is or what brand of clothes we wear. We are all individuals because of what we think in our minds. Our main struggle is to resist the temptation to follow everyone and to find our own selves, not just to find who we want to think we are. In the past MBA has always been blessed with individuals who were not interested in attention or in fighting the system — rather they acted as they did out of their own conscience.



As a note on the school in general. I have really enjoyed having Dr. Paschall as a teacher, as a headmaster, and as a trusted counselor. He has brought much needed changes to the school and to the classroom especially. He practices a form of teaching that seems almost dead at MBA. The best part of Dr. Paschall's class is that the student knows that his opinion counts, no matter how wrong it may be. Instead of dictating the meaning of works to note-taking, fact-regurgitating slaves, Dr. Paschall leads a dialogue to explore the meaning of the work. If only this method and idealogy could spread to the other classrooms.

For the school as a whole, Dr. Paschall has been instrumental in initiating a new belief in the importance of the arts. He is encouraging students to look beyond the core prepartory courses. He has created a more relaxed mood around campus and this has opened up more avenues for individuality. I am very much in favor of the relaxed system, but this approval comes with a few regrets. Having been a student under Mr. Bondurant, I know the dangers of a strict, stiff learning environment. The problem with the new system is that we still have the old rules, but they are not enforced consistently. At the beginning of the year, each student receives a handbook stating all of the rules of the school. Friction develops among students and faculty and administration when the rules are written but are not enforced. These are only my opinions. I don't know all the answers, but I would like to see some of these problems mended.

As you look through this book, try to remember the feelings of what we were in the year 1991 and see how we change over the years. This is your time capsule. In it you find the people, places, and memories that are Montgomery Bell Academy. We must always remember who we were in order to discover who we are and who we can become.

May we all rest in peace.

It's 2:00 in the afternoon, on July 16, 1991 and I am re-writing the editor's note that we wrote a couple of months ago. I celebrated my eighteenth birthday yesterday, and I register for college next week, but I am still not through with this book.

The final deadline for the yearbook was a month ago. On that triumphant day we sent the last pages off to Montgomery, AL to be processed. Now our job is to sift through proof pages and correct mistakes made by the plant, ourselves and our staff. This has been a long tiresome job, but it's okay. I have put nearly a year's worth of effort into creating this book, and I want it to be as perfect as possible when it reaches your hands.

I have spent six years of my life on this campus. In that six years, I have changed a great deal. The past year has been the most interesting, fun, and influential. My senior year saw rigorous assignments, informative teachers, and challenging classes. I was able to escape from the pressure created by this atmosphere by working on the yearbook. It allowed me to be creative and let my true feelings show.

In these two hundred and twenty pages, we have tried to encompass every aspect of Montgomery Bell Academy. From the strict academic programs, to the fun-filled organizations and sports, the book *is* M.B.A. Go back to the beginning of the book, and as you leaf through the pages this time, take the time to read the articles, look at the people in the pictures, and learn about the school at which we spent so much time. In years to come you will be able to look back and remember the good times you have had in these high school years. Every student should be proud to have the opportunity to attend this school. I know that I am proud, and I am grateful for the opportunities that M.B.A. has opened for me. To all the seniors, good luck in college, and I hope that you liked the "new" book (but even in you didn't, Who Cares?).

Six years of my life now draws to a close. With these concluding sentences, I transform from a senior high school yearbook editor, to a Tenn. Tech. college freshmen. As I look back on the past six years, I remember all of you who made it happen. The students, friends, and faculty that compose the framework of my Alma Mater will be remembered always, if not in my mind, in the pages of my Senior Year yearbook.

Thank You,
David C. Schenk

Senior Roast

Buntin — Alias "Lawless Jeff Buntin, the pride of Cross Plain," Country Buntin grows up and spurns his family inheritance to operate a small soybean farm in Middle Tennessee. After putting them on midway through his senior year, Jeff has yet to remove his turd-kickin' brown boots and was last seen raising hell in them on June 1st tipping cows at the Bell Buckle co-op.

Healy — Alias the ankle grabber, the crutch-ridden Healy opens the Drew and Jorth Starwood Back Wall Patrol. Drew then becomes president of Healy's Meat Packing Company under the motto "It's all just meat." Drew finally settles down on a gerbil farm in Harrisberg, PA to live out the rest of his life in a wheelchair.

Thompson — This comatose gold brick, Cancun woman repellant settles down to become an author of various pop-up books such as "101 Ways to Take Home a Lucky Lady After a 2 Sentence Conversation." Hospitalized for 10 straight years after several successive car wrecks, De moves on to easier things after his experience with Pea-Brain at Chilly Willy's stumblin' down the sidewalk mumbling, "I struck out again." In his later years, he runs the Cat dealership as well as his safe ride network in Moscow with his Russian beauty Ulia.

McDaniel — Alias Benquick, Brunner, Human Hormone. After much TLC from Amy Williams at Cheers, Tate hasn't worn a shirt in years. He still doesn't call girls "Simply to save them from getting too cocky." Tate makes some money off his invention of the no-sweat body gel and settles down as a professional grocery bagger at Kroger's — the most mentally challenging job he could land. Tate was last seen cryin on a hill at Starwood Ampitheater after losing "My woman to Jason Udaylee".

Dunklerly — After graduation, John, alias the concave man, makes annual stops at the MBA library to visit with his old crony Mildred Simmons. Upon his last visit he was arrested in the Dan Herring Memorial Bathroom wearing nothing but a pair of goggles and a red Santa Claus hat. In his spare time, he travels the country, speaking on the relationship between overzealous mothers and their children, highlighting his speech with a ruthless mockery of project graduation.

M. Jones — alias the Golden Rake, Martin spends time in the hospital after getting his head raked by a bull in Camelot Acres. After his quiet, introspective years at MBA, Martin decides that his cause would be best served in a monastery in the Vatican studying religious overtones in the field of Bay Window breaking and searching for the Divine spark of Nirvana.

Raja — Away from the MBA community, Deepak takes time out to compose poetry with his main rhyme scheme being things that rhyme with Deepak. He then goes homeward to India where he starts the Desert Camel Corvette Club. He was last seen in a '65 Stingray followed by a harem of women in a Winnebago.

Lance — After graduation "Sloth" author of the books Faithful Against My Will and If I Could I Surely Would tries to find some direction in life. Solo dancing, playing basketball, and caustic encounters in his hammock left him wanning for peace and security. So he hooked with a high school sweetheart and moved to California. He was last heard after a brief telephone conversation as he failed to hang up the phone saying "Oh, puddin', I know you don't like me to use the phone without asking but I, I, I, oh please, I'll just kiss Bert and Ernie good night and me and Mr. Happy will come to bed.

Echols — Living under the adage "I'd rather be stupid than smart," the "Mouth of the South" went on to become a Copenhagen vendor at Mule Day after his ten year undergraduate work at U.T. studying the art of candy eating. He still dreams of being a Chippendale dancer at a honky tonk bar in Cancun, Mexico to reimburse the Sheraton in Chattanooga.

Wood — after taking the crown as the most properly pumped up athletic manager in America, Woodie becomes the head bathroom security guard at Starwood Ampitheater. He lives a secret life as Mr. Nnnh teaching geometry at David Lipscomb.

Southwood — After losing his left leg from kicking through a set of metal bleachers in a fit of uncontrollable anger from a cheap foul in a pick up basketball game, Walter returns to MBA to succeed Joe Thoni as the Big Red basketball coach. He still spends his summers life-guarding at Sequoiah as the assistant manager under Dr. Niemeyer.

Steele — After getting into the Guiness Book of World Records as the "Hairiest teenager in the World," Chris now lives on a Carribbean pleasure cruise casino boat as a bald junkie known to all of the island natives as the One Armed Bandit: Master of the Christian Slot Machine.

Schenk — Still with a propensity for big boats, racy cars, and fast women, Ice Ice Schenk finally meets a girl who lives less than fifty miles away and marries her — their combined weight being 95 pounds. David then opens a "Catchy Phrase" Plaque shop in Murphreesboro and retires a very small but happy man.

Reitz — After a failed attempt at marketing Reitz crackers, George goes on to hold a clinic on the symbolism of every single word in every book ever written. He then becomes a driving instructor at the Twisted Vision Stunt School before settling down on a horse farm while trying to master the art of giving an accurate high five.

Vlahos — Alias the pickle eatin', Bob Seager listenin', Hodde runnin', saltine munchin', powder donut snackin', Mingy Greek, Chris settles down with Carrie Sevier and was last seen in a Cro Magnon museum in San Francisco poking a mannequin in the side yelling "Mingy, Mingy!"

Adams — George now can be found camoeing at Bellevue McDonalds on Saturday mornings and birthday parties at Grimace, the purple wonder; also a closet astronomer, he has finally had a comet named after him.

Cummins — Alias Big Dick, Cummins opens the Backwards Cat Wannabe Redneck Clinic for MBA sophomores, followed by a stint as manager of Cummins Country Deli with their house special of cold Aggregate salad. The multi-occupational Cummins starts the Fur Fannie Taxi Service. His creative pride ended with the TV premier of his Top Ten Mothers list on Late Night with David Letterman, he then got kicked out of every other job he tried to acquire. Now he's the couch ridden regular Stat Man on a local AM radio station.

Fortner — After brief reign as Mr. America, he retires to become owner of Fortner's Forearm Fitness Gym for men who like to build up their body and not use it. He makes a considerable amount of money and decides that, in order to save heavy travel expenses, he will permanently move to Mexico instead of commuting every weekend.

Bennett — threw away his genius mind on the secular sciences, becomes rapper Icy Word B. Now he spends time relaxing in his hot tub surrounded by women, gold, and unused lab equipment.

Israel — After cracking from the pressure of his MBA career, Izzy grows a mean head of thick blond hair, pierces his ear, buys a brown van with a big bubble window on the side of it, and moves to Panama City Beach. There he opens Chaz Israel's Airbrushed T-Shirt and Yearbook Shack.

Poe — Founder of first Gold's Gym in Nashville. He talks so much trash that he makes Echols seem honest. While directing the Nashville mafia activity out of Gold's Gym, this candy man was last heard promoting an underground exhibition between himself and the hundreds of people whom he has "beaten up."

Mayes — living in a house of wall-to-wall mirrors, Taylor, alias Sweet T., specializes in coin collecting with his most prized coins being old and precious silver dollars. His most recent book Tall Man's Almanac on How to Talk Trash and Front Anything that Moves has had great success with tall, lanky Polo wearin', self-deluded, nuvo social lions.

Harkleroad — Recipient of the ugliest attire on the beach award, Pat, the reddest haired, palest-skinned, yip-yellin', foot-stompin', 12 dogs under the porch, ring imprint on his wallet carryin', hair of his date gettin' caught in a ceiling fan, UT worshipping, road kill eatin' hillbilly was last seen at the KOA in a half-burned trailer in TexArkana with his pick-up on blocks.

C. Bryan — once away from high school and parents, Charlie becomes a male model, the idol of hundreds of Lehigh women; his staple pose is still the 'Dumb Grin' Pex Flex. He still passes through Nashville to attend concerts at Starwood with Mary Brooke Akers.

Holscher — After founding the Holscher Oral Dung Fertilizer Plant, Art marries his college English teacher's daughter. He then drives his big blue truck around the world as the Last Great Storyteller, living off the money he stole from the MBA treasury. Art retires to the Virgin Islands where he divorces his wife and spends his life clam digging to pay off his date's multi-million dollar phone bill from Cancun to Ole Miss.

Roberts — John becomes a professional confectionary salesman at the Candyman, Inc. He also doubles as a Rivergate Mall cruise artist until the day he dies plump, wealthy, and well-travelled.

Schweikert — John decides that the American military isn't doing enough to capture Saddam Hussein, so he flies to Iraq in his self-constructed Stealth Fighter and unleashes himself and his plethora of crafty, destructive gadgets on his quest as a one-man army. As of now, he's MIA presumed dead. Presently, his life story is being made into a movie: Ramschweikert — the Camo Fury.

Brown — Master of picking up females with his strange facial expressions and colorful lung excretions. He cleverly seduces women with lines like "My address is up in my room." Dial 1-800-DUE-LIST to reach his tobacco and chicken wing store in Golden, Colorado where he will answer such questions as "How I lost 150 pounds in a single summer."

Brothers — After his aspiring acting career collapses around him, he spends several years as an actor-out-on-loan pyro junkie before landing a job as the sixth New Kid on the Block, where his career takes off and the fledgling Cary Brothers Fan Club reaches Epidemic Status.

Dupps — Alias "Spud, owner of George Dickel, wooer of sleeping women, and author of "High School Cradle Robbing." This SMU bound chemistry wizard's feet grow to size 23 EE and his motion becomes restricted to swivelling in a fishing stool hunched over and speaking in a goofy drawl. General note to Ms. Mills: watch out or you will get Duppsed. Spud was last quoted as saying "My name is Dupps with rod in hand, I fished the seas and the land, long I sat to catch my goal, but I cruised right past the perfect hole."

Hyde — alias "The Bathroom Runner," Cabot becomes Future owner of restaurant called Tony's Pizzeria and Beer Joint" named after the girl he never dated for two years. After warding off a couple of attacks by Fatal Attraction in an ever-present white blazer, his voice was last heard on a coda-phone saying "Cabby-Wabby, oky-doky, I love this house and these ducks; sleep well my little baby apple dumpling;" The rumor is that he's living in Waco, Texas owning the Jerk and Squirt water gun outlet.

Ewing — After recovering from severe 'head' injuries sustained in a car accident going 163 mph in his Eclipse with his girlfriend 'riding' shotgun, George returns to MBA to give back to the school what it gave to him as Mr. Compton's successor in the math department.

Lara — Alias "Sweet Slug" Adin still models Ray Bans while working out for his title bout with Coach Eliot. Author of "Vein Popping on Weekends," Adin is overlooked as the best behaved gentleman at MBA. Last seen swimming the river with his green card saying "I can't live without her!"

Reese — After a few short years as a door-to-door salesman at Reese and Co. Vaseline Slick Afro Sheen hair tonic for white men, Reese retires to Carquest Auto Parts in Murfreesboro installing $10,000 car stereos in small American made hatchbacks. Now deaf, he gauges the stereo quality through vibrations picked up in his curly mane and has grown an oreo on his head.

Ritchason — ladies, ladies, ladies; After playing the field in the faculty lounge at Country Day Elementary School in St. Louis, he now rents out snorkling equipment from a beach bar in Cancun, Mexico. He occasionally tests out the goggles at night to make sure they're ready for the next day. He also dabbles in selling back door passes to the Campbell Auditorium.

Spengler — alias "The Blonde Gold Card Carryin', Saab drivin', head buttin', Shalondo lovin', hedge trimmin', polo wearin', Beaver Creek ownin', Vanilla Ice look-a-like northern beauty," Craig retires after college to live with his parents without working a minute while waiting for his family inheritance.

Avant — after spending ten years in jail for throwing his wallet in the face of a Belle Meade police officer, leaving him with a career ending eye injury, all after being brought up for charges of illegal penny consumption, Phillip opens up a new branch of the Parthenon Pavillion for temper counselling. He was last seen living with John Sevier on a cactus farm in Laramie, Wyoming peddling dog scraps and driving recklessly after bumping heads with LeAnn Campbell.

Brooks — Last seen in 7th and 8th grade. Brooks, alias Chaz Hewgley, became the psychotic manic depressive author of the book "The Sweet Lost Weekend Epidemic" dedicated to Ms. Amy Alley. Soon after, he enrolled himself in the Betty Ford clinic and could be heard through the walls saying "Hello, I'm Michael and I'm an overly-competitive person."

Goidel — After graduation, Jeff takes up tennis lessons under head Pro Shelly Tillman. He's often seen relaxing on the hill below the courts with his cap on backwards in Hellenistic fashion. He was last seen at the age of 45 living in an Alabama fraternity house. It was said that he last left the house in the same creamy yellow Forenza to pay his respects to his life long idol Charlie Daniels.

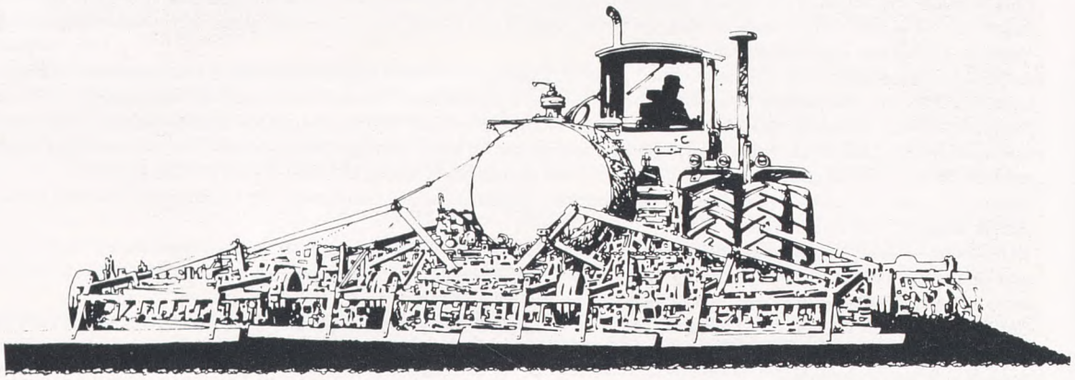
Mason — Alias Clarence; After his womanizing trip to SMU and recovery from an ankle injury sustained after tripping over his own ego, he abandons his professional tennis career reaching no higher than last in the rankings. Mason's ego then shrinks to the size of a dime and — wait, "Who's David Mason?" is he the guy who lives at Molly's house or is he stringing his tennis racket, or maybe doing his homework, or eating dinner with his parents, or buying garlic bread at Sam's, or collecting gum from the underside of chairs at Fountain Square, or at Ginnie Frazier's house, Dave? or Tekla's, or . . .

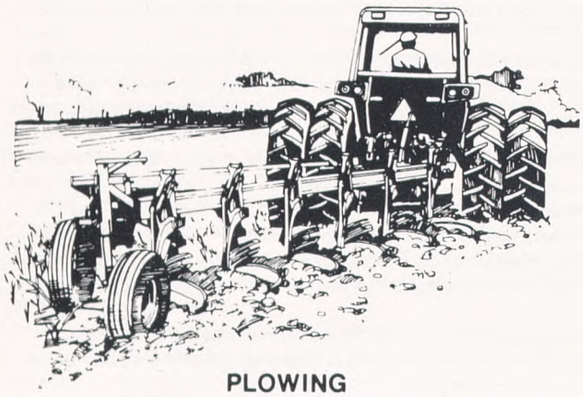
Fitzgerald — Alias Switch Hitter; after his part time job as the Zamboni driver at the Nashville Knights games, Richard moves to Boise, Idaho and opens a very succesful tweezer repair store. After amassing a small fortune, he becomes the first man to rock climb on the moon, and then switches his interest to insect taxidermy and was last seen living with a girl named Lydia in Kansas City, MO.

Foust — After his crown as Mr. Pretty Boy America, Todd spends a year at Memorial Hospital after dislocating his elbow in a bizarre hair-fixing injury. He then secretly elopes with Josie Sevier after telling his friends he was going to pick up some Slim Jims at Texaco. He settled down under the name Back Door Foust as the owner of Smooth-Head's Ice Cream Parlor and now lives under the motto "Let's Rock and Roll."

Doolittle — He's now a millionaire from his self-instigated company, Scott's Blush and Rouge Make-Up Inc. His make-up masterpiece is "Doolittle Hair Conditioner" for men with really red hair. Scott finally decides to settle down in the car repair business specializing in the small dark blue BMW 318 because of great past experience.

"He who enters these gates as a boy leaves them as a man." — Anonymous



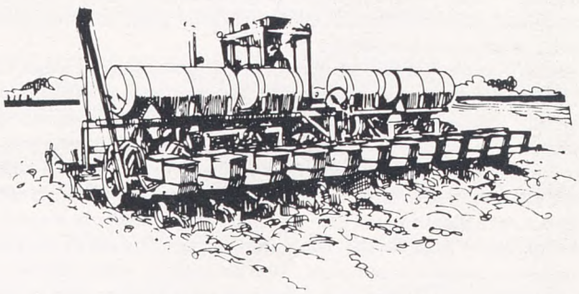


PLOWING

MANURE SPREADING

The process of learning explained in farm terms:

FERTILIZING



CULTIVATING—PLANTING

JUNIOR

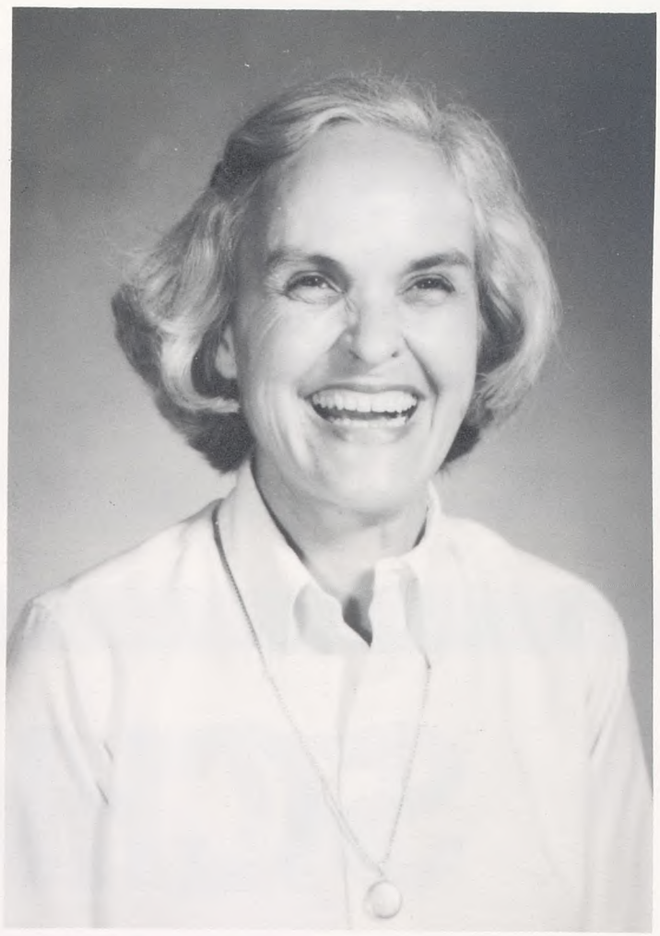
Juinner School
Juvenile School
Junior Sch
Microbeyes
Kneebite
JUNIOR SCHOOL

SCHOOL

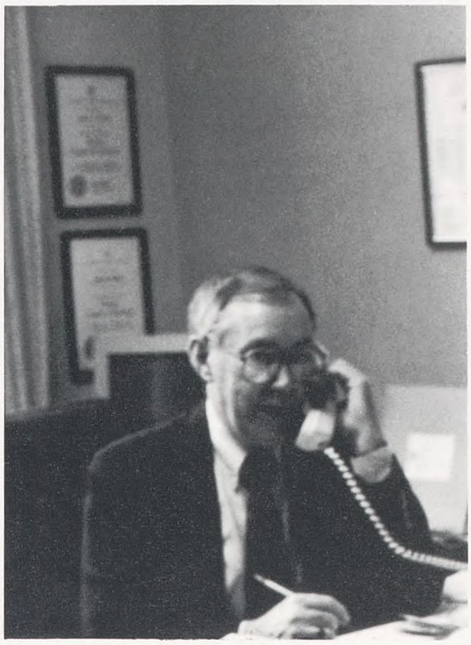
Dedication

For many years, Mrs. Shell has been both a teacher and an inspiration to Montgomery Bell Academy eighth graders. Although she has the thankless job of dragging us through diagrams of retained objects and objective complements, she keeps us amused (even through Poe's "The Pit and the Pendulum") with her tales of East Tennessee and cartoons of dogs writing themes. With her "down home" sense of humor, she mixes in a little entertainment into her rigorous study of the English language.

Few people realize how long Mrs. Shell has been teaching young people. For more than thirty years, she has taught us the fundamentals of English and the lessons of literature. At the end of the 1991 school year, Mrs. Shell is retiring. On behalf of her past students and fellow teachers, this year's Junior School Staff would like to dedicate our section to Mrs. Mary Louise Shell. Her influence and dedication will inspire the MBA community to look to her high standards of achievement for years to come.



Preface

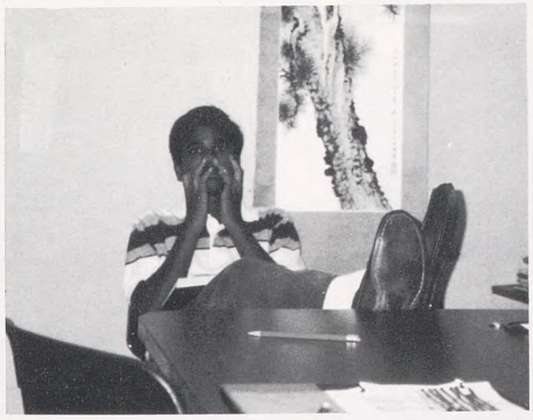


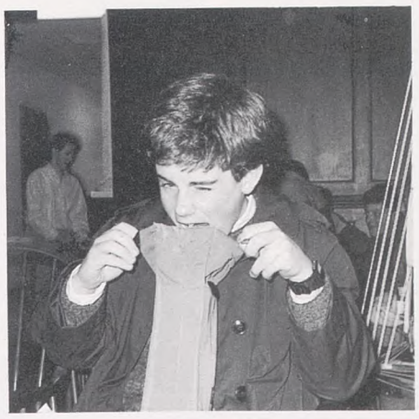
TOP TEN REASONS TO READ THE JUNIOR SCHOOL ANNUAL

10. Everything you need to know to fly the stealth fighter
9. Stunning photos also featured in Life Magazine
8. Knowledge gleaned sure to help on exams
7. Will someday be considered a classic of American literature
6. Don't have to wait for the movie
5. Torn-out pages make great fire-starters
4. Romantic poetry sure to impress the babes
3. Perfect theme material
2. It's ozone safe!
1. Great swimsuit section

At the outset, this year appeared that it would be an average one. Looking back, we were quite wrong in that it was full of academic and athletic laurels. How could we have thought any differently with so many outstanding students? Therefore, we ask that when you turn these pages of the Junior School Annual, you see the students not just as faces, but as young men who have given their best to Montgomery Bell Academy.

Praveen was never the same after the accident.

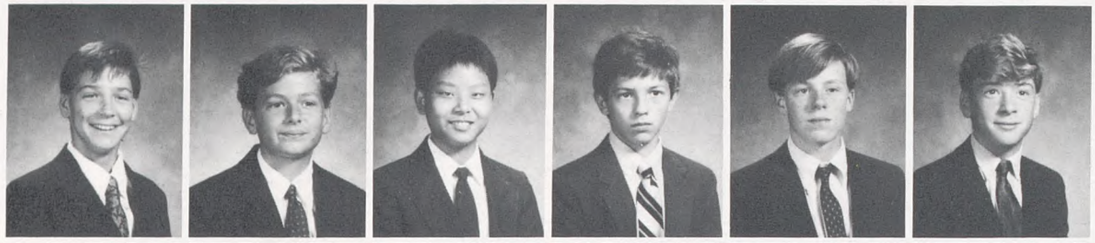




8 Christeson

Ted Callahan, Pres.
Andy Corts, Vice Pres.
Joey Martinez, Sec./Tres.

Chip Anderson
David Chase
Richard Chen
Morgan Cordell
Dan Davis
John Garringer

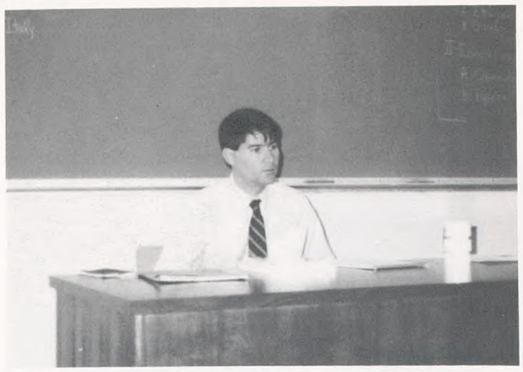


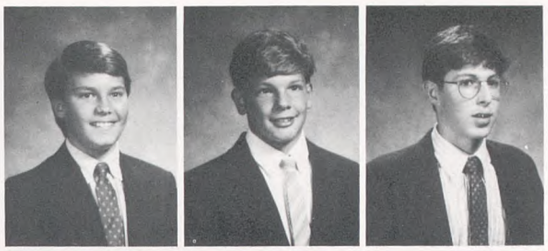
Ryan Foster
Haynes Gentry
Praveen Kambam
Kit Ozburn
Ryan Reeves
Clay Risen

Eric Schenk
Andrew Walker
Rob Welhoelter
Myr Wilson
Eric Womack

Honor Council: Rob Welhoelter

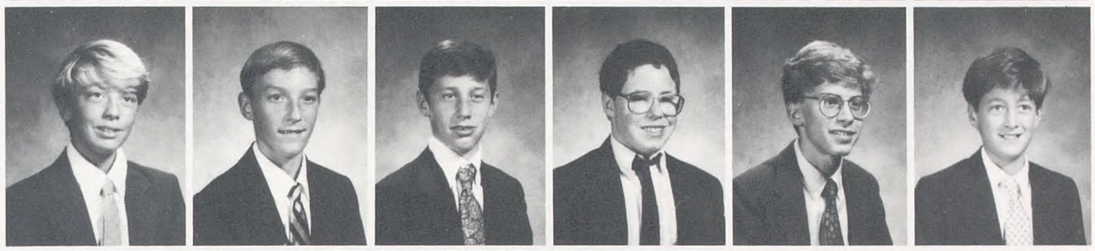
This year, the Junior School was represented in the Honor Council by Rob Welhoelter. This organization meets to discuss violations of the Honor Code such as lying, cheating, or stealing. Fortunately, Rob says, they have only met a few times this year. Hopefully, Rob will inspire others to join next year.





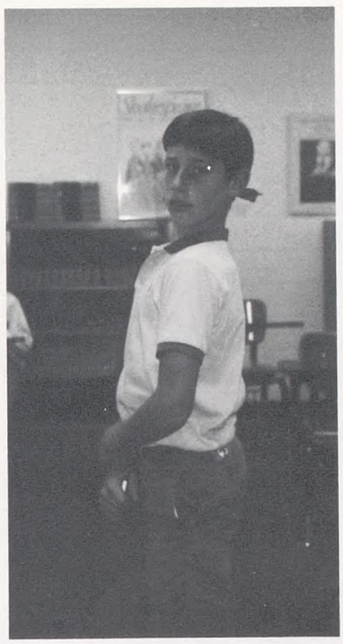
Jackson Dale, Pres.
Stratton Huggins, Vice Pres.
Will Coles, Sec./Tres.

Anderson Bottomy
Brian Camp
Bill Englert
Daymon Hailey
Eric Himmelfarb
Lee Kennedy



Andrew Love
Will McKeand
Ted Morrissey
Matthew Pierce
Kenneth Pruitt
Jimmy Rupley

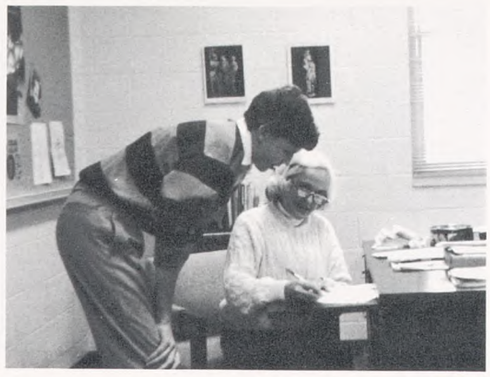
John Slowey
Jonathan Spencer
Tim Wesley
Mark Wyckoff



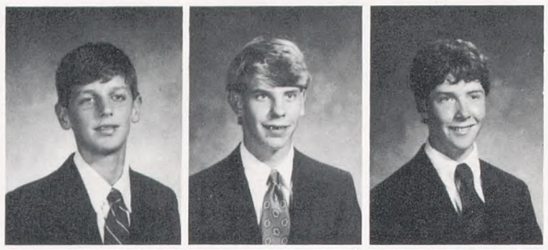
Teenage Mutant Ninja Ted

Matthew makes some unpleasant discoveries in sex education.

8 Shell



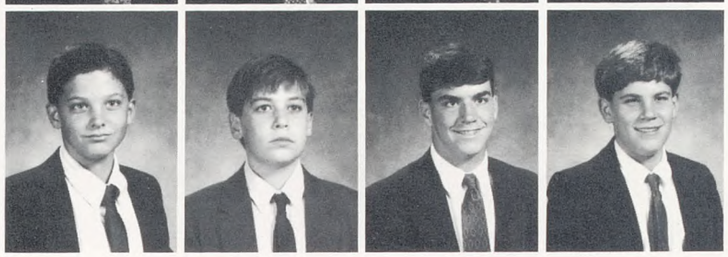
Stuart Smartt, Pres.
Porter Langfitt, Vice Pres.
Tony Greer, Sec./Tres.



Eric Anderson
Ben Batey
Caleb Bennett
Buck Blair
David Brooks
J.T. Davenport

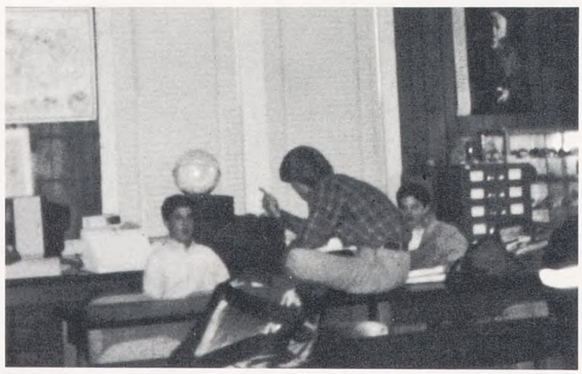
Zachary Greenwood
Tom Hall
Grant Hammond
Clay Hart
Shane Hayes
Jake Ossoff

Stephen Power
Mark Roden
David Sifford
Robert Walker



Junior Honor Society

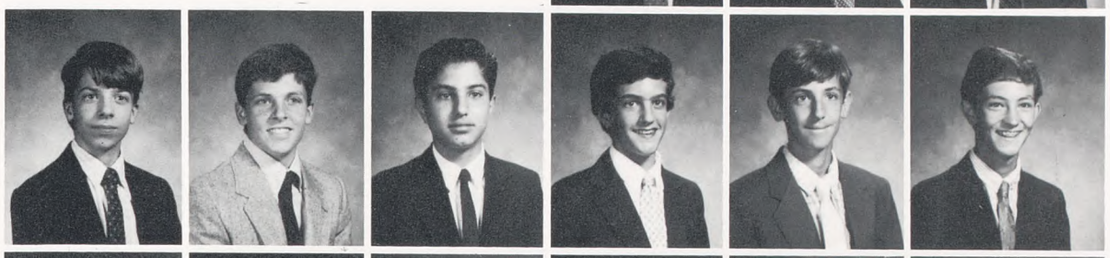
This year a substantial amount of eighth graders were accepted into the Junior Honor Society. These students are Anderson Bottomy, Ted Callahan, Jackson Dale, John Farringer, Sahba Ferdowsi, Jonathan Fly, Benjie Griffith, Eric Himmelfarb, Straton Huggins, Sean Lewis, Ted Morrissey, Freddie O'Connell, Rob Welhoelter, and Eric Womack.



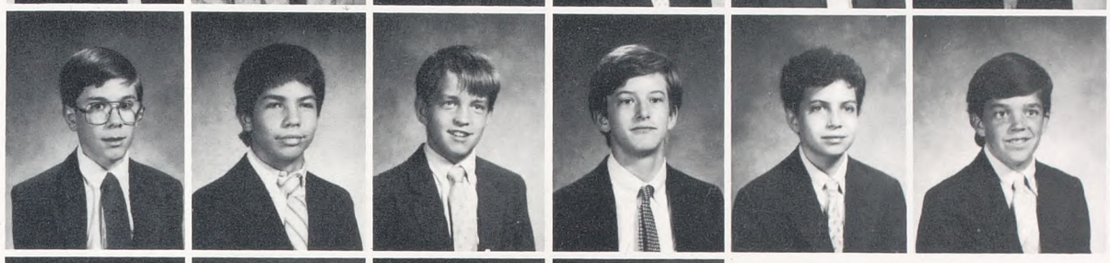
"O, the horror!"

8 Waugh

Fletcher Tidwell, Pres.
Anderson Williams, Vice Pres.
Stephen Bess, Sec./Tres.

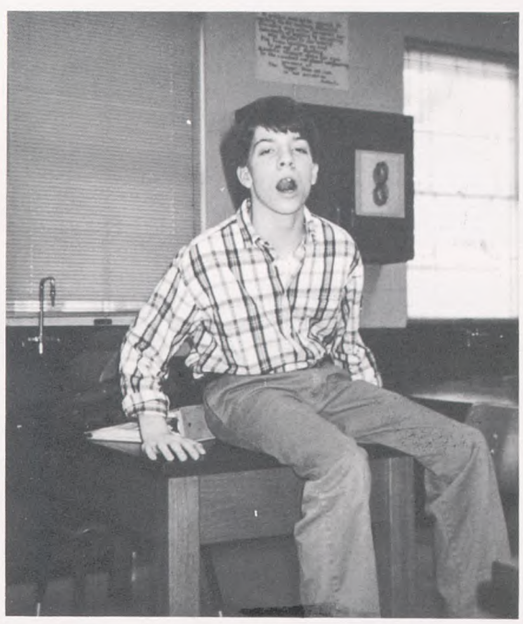


Jay Cooper
Andrew Douglas
Sahba Ferdowsi
Jonathan Fly
Peter Ghishan
Benjie Griffith



Phillip Guengerich
Micah Horgan-Markman
Randy Howell
Franklin Jarman
Chris Kuhn
Sean Lewis

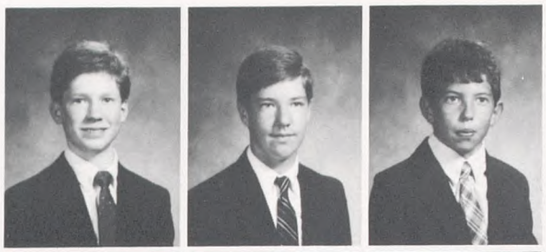
Nathan Lujan
Freddie O'Connell
Andrew Sandlin
Andrew Stahl



Jay lets his inner feelings show.

7 Brewer

Benjamin Purser, Pres.
Jim Alley, Vice Pres.
Matthew Garth, Sec./Tres.

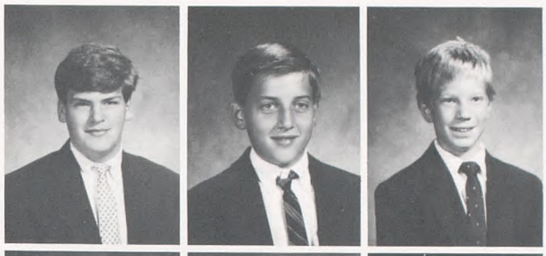


Howie Arnold
John Buffaloe
Paul Francis
John Gunn
Brett Jarvsi
Marshall Kriksey

John Lyell
Parker McLaughlin
Jim Rich
Zach Smith
Matthew Tapia

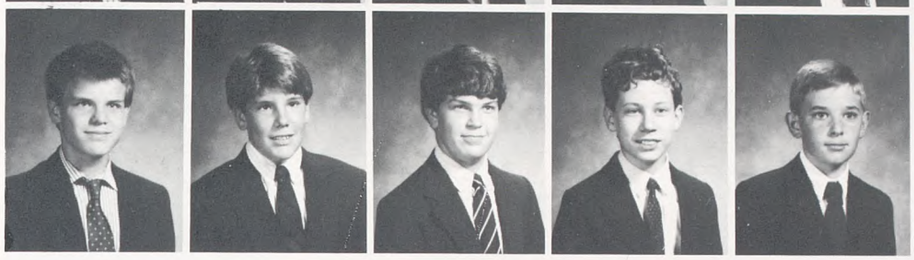
"And as we peel away the paint layers, we see the cannon getting exponentially smaller."

7 Forehand

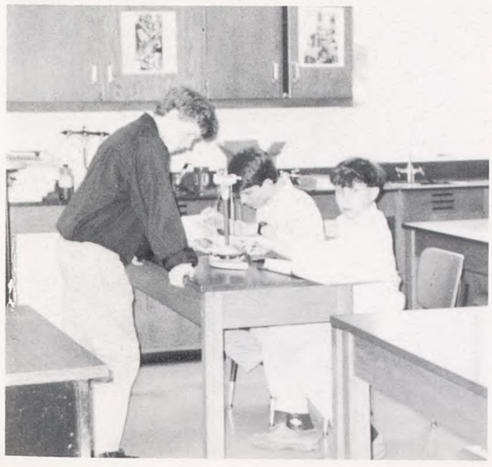


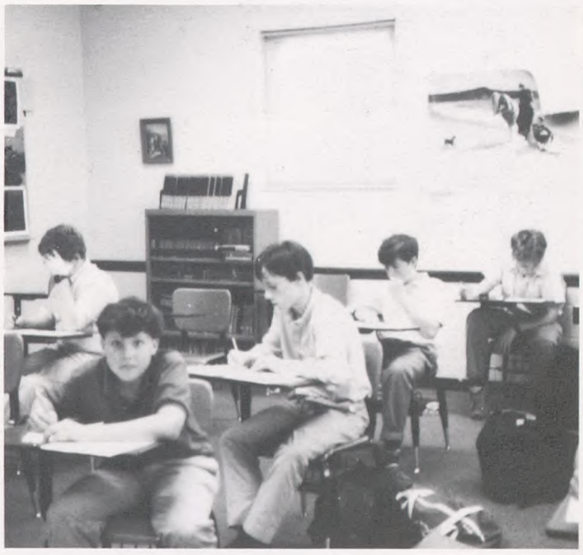
John Gaston, Pres.
Mark Pettus, Vice Pres.
Chris Allen, Sec./Tres.

Ken Hitchman
Brooks Hofstetter
Harwell Horton
Sam Kuykendall
Wright LaGrone
Greg Miller

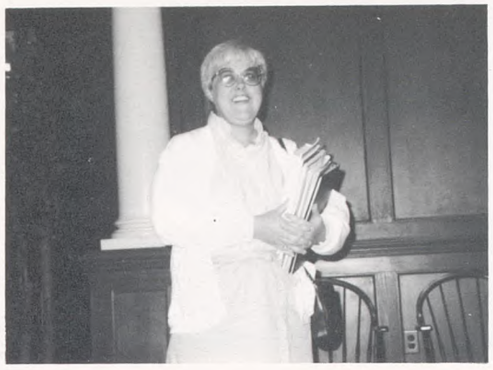


Andrew Paschall
John Price
Will Sutherland
Jack Troutt
John Vick

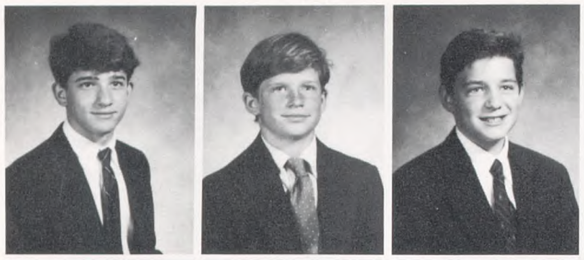




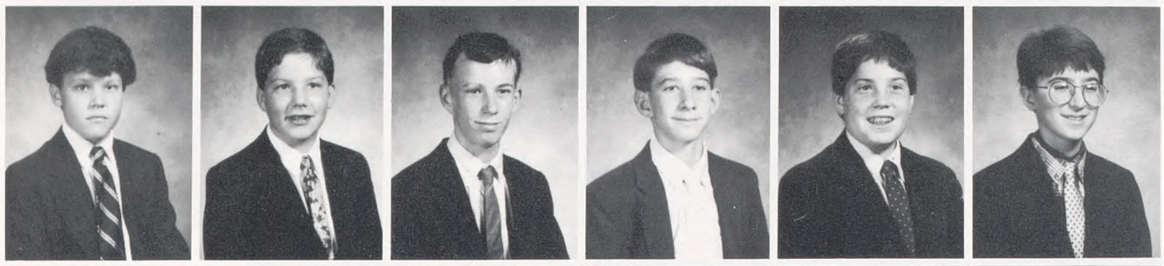
7 Steele



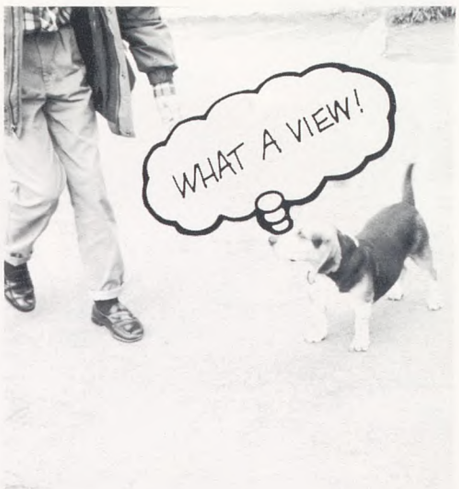
Carson Kaeser, Pres.
Kirk Howell, Vice Pres.
Ben Pippenger, Sec./Tres.



Clay Blevins
Kelly Bolick
Jon David Daniell
Jeff Day
David Gregory
Ken Hitchman



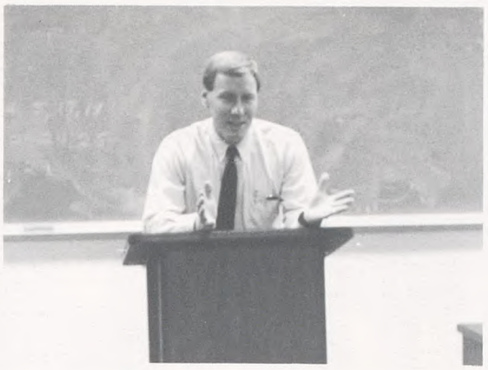
Jeremy Langlois
John McLendon
Jamie Pfeffer
Brandon Plunkett
Daniel Rivers
Stephen Wall



James and Andy gaze in awe at the famous flying Freddie.

Twins or just an amazing coincidence?

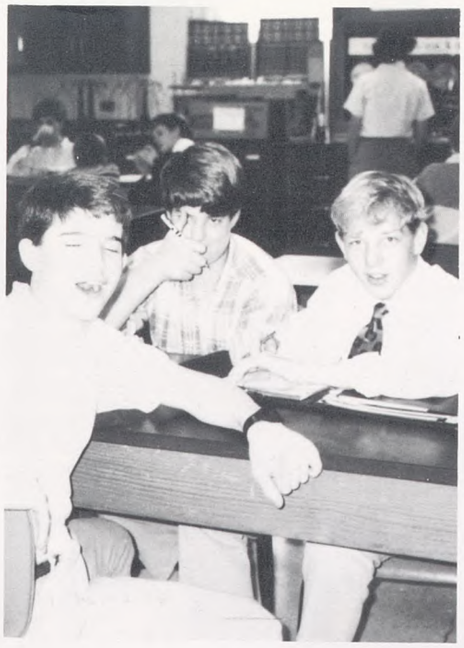
7 Thoni

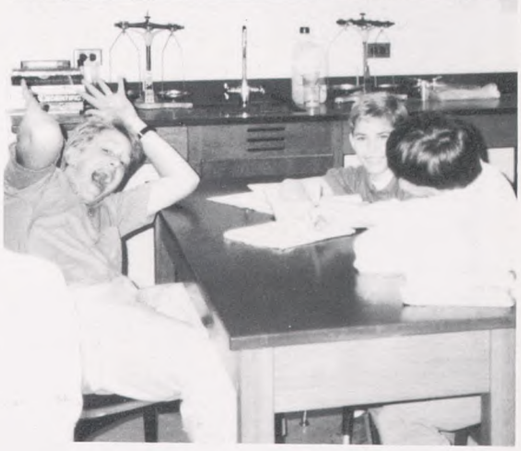


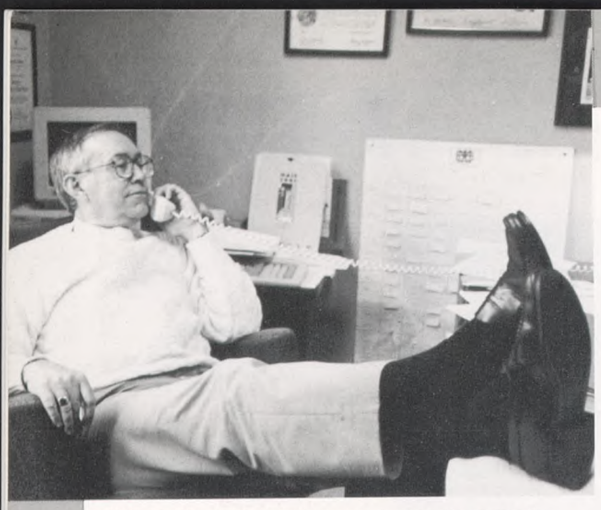
Al Fuller, Pres.
James Gunn, Vice Pres.
Eric Compton, Sec./Tres.

Johnathan Born
Daniel Johnson
Christopher Jones
Patrick King
Grant Martin
David McDowell

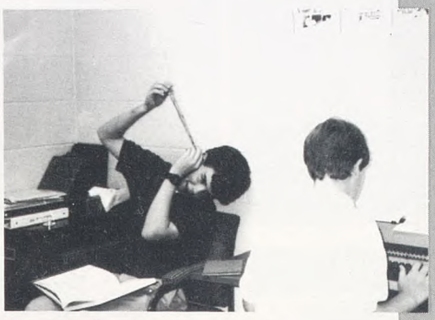
Dave Morgan
Jesse Neil
Taylor Ripley
Luther Tanley

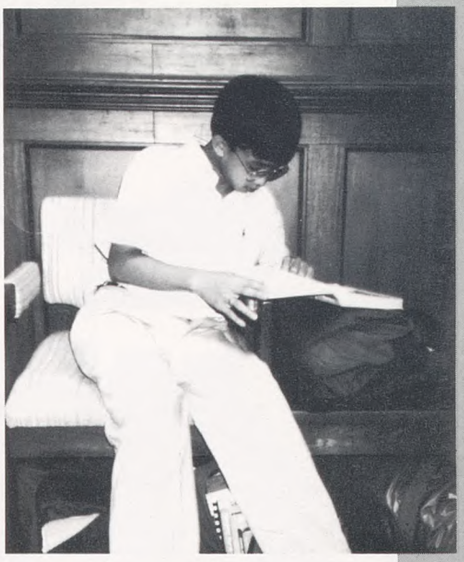


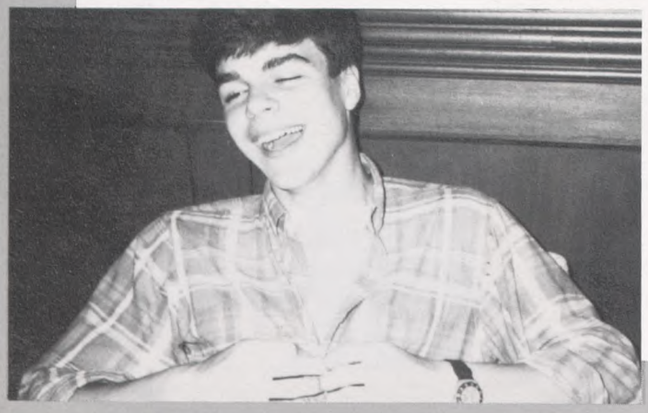




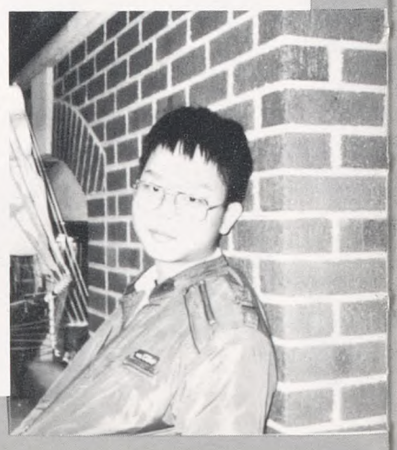
"Yeah, that's the kid's name. And try to make it look like an accident."



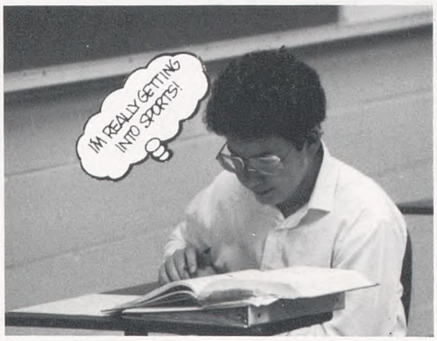




The editors experimenting with the latest in yearbook technology.



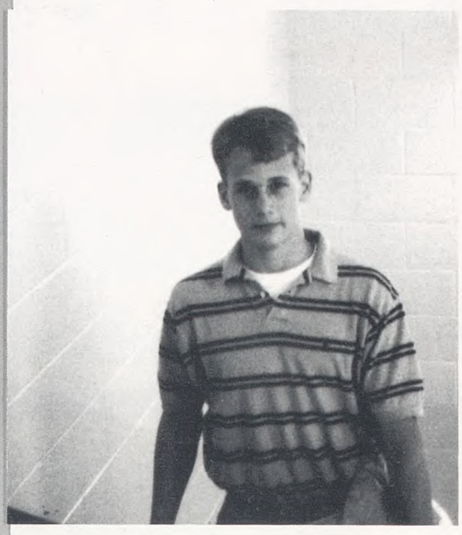
8th GRADE SUPERLATIVES



MOST STUDIOUS: ERIC HIMMELFARB

BEST DRESSED: JIMMY RUPLEY

WITTIEST: WILL COLES



MOST ATHLETIC: J.T. DAVENPORT

MOST SCHOOL SPIRIT: FLETCHER TIDWELL

BIGGEST POINT GRUB: HAYNES GENTRY

MOST LIKELY TO BE SEEN AT A HOE-DOWN: MATT PIERCE

MOST LIKELY TO GO BALD: WILL MCKEAND

Microbe Football

by Andrew Walker

With the new coaching staff of Tom Moore, Joe Davis, Rob Lineburger, and Tad McQuirter, the "Little Red" rolled to a 5-1 regular season record. With an exceptional backfield, sure-catch receivers, and a greatly improved offensive line, the MBA offensive amassed 144 total points, and a rock-hard defense held all opponents to a total of 62 points. Except for the saddening fall at the hands of Brentwood Academy, this team had an exciting and near perfect season because of the leadership of J.T. Davenport, Dave Sifford, Fletcher Tidwell, and the rest of the 8th graders. This microbe football team looks very promising for the future of MBA Football.

Game	*MBA*	*OPP*	*Highlights*
MBA at Grassland	34	6	Davenport 4 touchdowns/ Coles 25 yd TD reception from Walker
MBA at Brentwood Acad.	0	26	
Brent. Middle at MBA	21	0	Tidwell & Douglas sack QB for safety
BGA at MBA	45	8	Morrisey 45 yd TD reception from Walker/ Blair 2 TD's
Ensworth at MBA	27	0	MBA 3 first quarter touchdowns
Goodpasture at MBA	*Score Unavailable*		
JUNIOR WALKING HORSE BOWL			
MBA at Lewisburg	*7*	*22*	*Sifford Offensive Player of the Game*
TOTAL POINTS	144	62	

FROM BACK LEFT: Coach Davis, Mclaughlin, Sutherland, Foster, Greer, Coles, Sifford, Camp, Wilson, Jarman, Coach Moore, Coach Lineburger THIRD ROW: Gaston, Gunn, Langlois, Hammond, Walker, Davenport, Francis, Douglas, Brooks, Williams SECOND ROW: Schenk, Sandlin, Stahl, Horton, Kaeser, Corts, Price, Rivers, Slowey, Walker, Johnson FRONT ROW: Coach McQuirter, Neil, Mclendon, Gentry, Day, Hall, Hofstetter, Blair, Huggins, Tidwell, Morissey, Howell, Dale

BACK ROW: Pippenger, Lujan, Camp, Slowey, Corts, Wilson, Francis, FRONT ROW: Cooper, Huggins, Mckeand, Purser, Rivers, NOT PICTURED: Compton, Douglas, Gregory, Ossoff, Trout, Lagrone, Garth, Ripley

Mircobe Wrestling

by Andy Corts

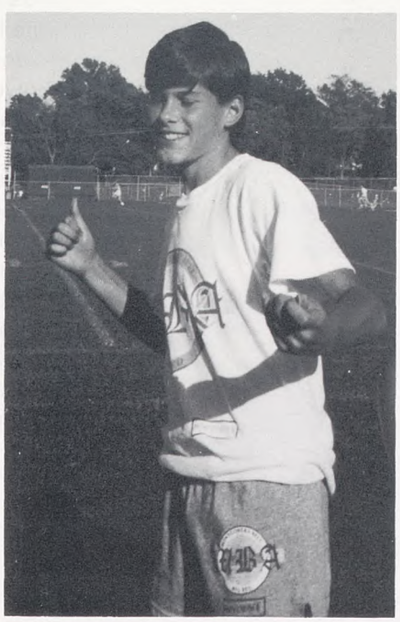
This year's wrestling team, while losing some hard-fought matches, all in all had a good season. After a stunning loss to FRA, the Little Red, now prepared physically and mentally rolled over Ensworth with ease. Contributing to the victory were Will McKeand, Andrew Douglas, Myr Wilson, and John Slowey with a 30 second pin. After two more losses, MBA gained confidence and demolished a weak BGA team. Andy Corts had a 14 second pin in the 55-5 victory. The last match of the season was against BMS. MBA once again grappled with heart but fell short. Andrew Douglas pinned his opponent in the second period, and he was seeded 1st in his weight class as well as Will McKeand. Next week the team entered the HVAC Tournament. Winning 1st place for the Red were Will McKeand and Andrew Douglas (both undefeated in the season), 3rd place went to John Slowey, Myr Wilson, Eric Compton, and placing 4th was Paul Francis. Several wrestlers went on to contribute to the Freshman team and many seventh graders show promise for next year.

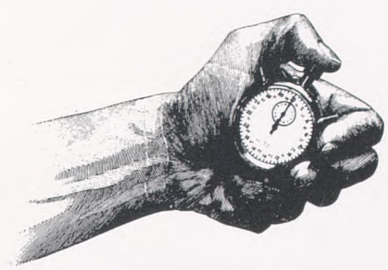
Microbe Cross Country

by Mark Wyckoff

BACK ROW FROM LEFT: Bennett, Anderson, Wyckoff, Martinez, Pruitt, Langfitt, Welhoelter, Fly, Hart, Hayes, Anderson, Greenwood, Lujan, Wesley, Paschall, Callahan, Englert SECOND ROW: Davis, Griffith, Lagrone, Guengerich, Spencer, Roden, Powell, Wall, Gunn, Farringer, Alley, Brett Jarvis, Cordell FRONT ROW: Risen, Compton, Kirksey, Tanley, Garth, Martin, Plunkett, McKeand, Rupley, Daniell

The 1990 Microbe Cross Country team enjoyed a spectacular season as they coasted to an undefeated season and an HVAC Championship. The top runners for the team were Rob Welhoelter, Mark Wyckoff, James Gunn, Jonathon Fly, Benjie Griffith, Jim Alley, John Farringer, and Grant Martin. These runners as well as others gave MBA some of the best depth in the HVAC; this depth proved to make the difference as the season progressed. If someone were injured or sick, there was always another runner to step forward and pick up the slack. Going into the HVAC Championship, the team was undefeated and had won all the meets by a large margin. Rob Welhoelter, who had won every meet, was going up against Jarred Finney of CPA, who had also won every meet. Many believed Finney would win, but Rob rose to the occasion, won, and set a new HVAC record. MBA also won the team competition by 48 points. Our top six runners finished as follows: Rob Welhoelter finished first with a time of 7:58, James Gunn third with 8:13, Mark Wyckoff fourth at 8:15, Jonathon Fly eleventh, Jim Alley thirteenth, and Benjie Griffith fourteenth. These and other runners will provide quality talent for the Varsity Cross Country team in years to come.





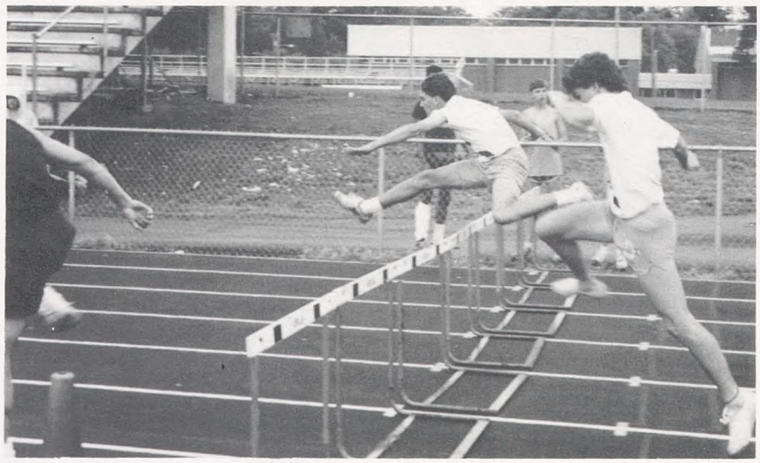
Microbe Track

BACK ROW: McLendon, Fly, Camp, Walker, Blair, Foster, Anderson, Wyckoff, Ghishan, Horgan-Markman, Wall, Greenwood MIDDLE ROW: Wilson, Gunn, Compton, Alley, Kaeser, Daniels, Farringer, Martinez, Guengerich, FRONT ROW: Buffaloe, Howell, Garth, Rich, Blevins, Kirksey, Martin, Horton

by Jonathan Fly

The 1991 Microbe Track Team had a very successful season. They ended the year with 19 wins and 5 losses. Despite being in third place after the field events, the team was able to outscore the competition in the running events with 87 points and claim second in the HVAC finals, losing only to Brentwood Academy. The members that scored points in several meets included Buck Blair and Carson Kaeser in the pole vault, Ryan Foster in the high jump, long jump, and hurdles, Myr Wilson in the hurdles, Mark Wyckoff in the 400, Zach Greenwood in the 100 and 200, Jonathan Fly in the 800, and James Gunn and John Farringer in the mile. The members of the relay teams that won three out of four races at the HVAC championship were Myr Wilson, Ryan Foster, Buck Blair, Zach Greenwood, Andrew Walker, Jim Alley, John Farringer, James Gunn, Mark Wyckoff, and Jonathan Fly.

The Microbe Track Team appears again to have a bright future ahead with Jim Alley, Clay Blevins, John Buffaloe, Eric Compton, Jon Daniell, Matthew Garth, James Gunn, Harwell Horton, Kirk Howell, Marshall Kirksey, Carson Kaeser, John McLendon, Jesse Neil, Jim Rich, and Stephen Wall returning as eighth graders.

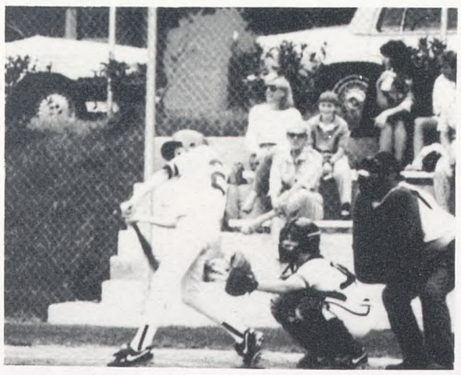


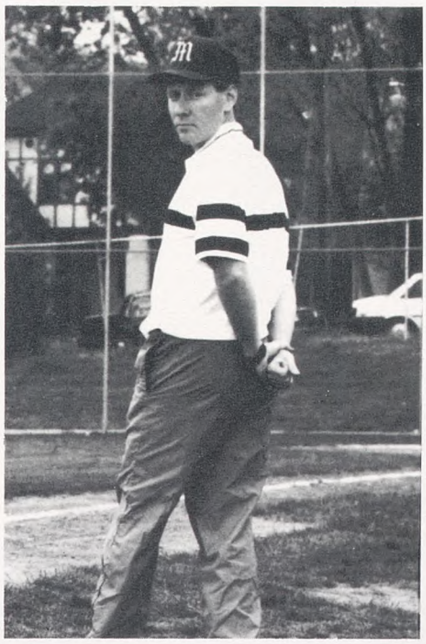
Microbe Baseball

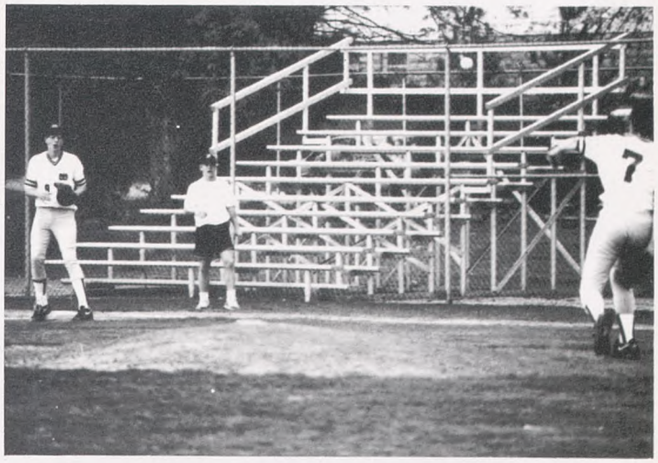
by Kenneth Pruitt

With almost no practice experience together as a team, the Microbe Baseball team jumped into the season, hoping for the best. The team began the short, eight-game season with a game at Grassland. After a hard fought last couple of innings, they came up short by a disappointing one run. But the Big Red came back with a crushing 11 to 1 victory over FRA. The third game of the season was a learning experience, losing to Brentwood Middle 6 to 15. With their second win, this time shutting out CPA via the masterful pitching of 8th grader Franklin Jarman, who gave up only two hits, the team was definitely prepared for a very competitive Goodpasture team. Although they lost that game the Big Red would only allow their opponents to score a total of 8 runs for the rest of the season. The team's most powerful win came next over BGA, demolishing them 12 to 1. The next game was lost to, yet again, Goodpasture — but this time only by 2 runs. The season finale pummeling of the Ensworth Tigers definitely ended the season on a high note for a well-trained, well-talented Microbe Baseball team. The team ended the season with a 4-4 record.

Back Row (left to right): Pruitt, Corts, Douglas, Schenk, Coles, Jarman, Greer, Plunkett; Front Row: Martin, Day, Tidwell, Williams, Stahl, Morrissey, Dale, Pfeffer







Microbe Soccer

By Mark Wyckoff

BACK ROW: Callahan, Jarman, Walker, Blair, Born. MIDDLE ROW: Ozburn, Coles, Welhoelter, Williams, Sifford. FRONT ROW: Tidwell, Martin, Dale, O'Connell, Morrissey. NOT PICTURED: Foster, Howell, Davis, Langlois, Alley, Plunkett, Alley, Miller

The 1990 Microbe Soccer Team was a very talented squad that experienced an up and down season. After getting the season off on a high note with a 15-0 win over Ensworth, they tied BGA, beat CPA, and lost to Harding Academy in a box they call a soccer field. Next, in the Good Hope Invitational, after losing the first game 2-1 to Holy Rosary, the Little Red won four straight games including an overtime shootout victory over Holy Rosary to win the tournament. Getting back into HVAC play, the team lost to Brentwood Middle and tied Grassland in a scoreless duel.

The soccer team went to the HVAC Tournament riding a 5-1 victory over FRA. In the first round they beat BGA 1-0. In the semifinals they lost to Brentwood Middle after being tied 1-1 going into the end of the second half. In the consolation game, the Little Red, playing without top scorers, J.T. Davenport and Benjie Griffith and defensive anchor Porter Langfitt, lost 2-0 to Harding.

Valuable players for the Microbe Soccer Team in addition to Davenport, Griffith, and Langfitt were Ben Batey, who played center-forward, right-halfback: Sean Lewis, left-halfback: Luther Tanley, right-fullback: John Farringer, and Daniel Johnson, who played stopper. Eric Anderson, Mark Wyckoff, and Andrew Paschal played left-wing. Players at left-fullback were Tim Wesley and Andrew Love. Andrew Sandlin, Shane Hayes, and John Gaston were the goalies. Other players were Kenneth Pruitt, who played stopper, Peter Ghishan, Eric Womack, Tom Hall, Robert Walker, and Chris Jones. The Microbe Soccer Team of 1990 featured some very talented players, some of whom will contend for the Varsity team this year.

Microbe Basketball

by Will Coles

"Run down court and I project the ball at an angle of inclination such that you can catch it under the basket."

BACK ROW: Sandlin, Wesley, Anderson, Langfitt. MIDDLE ROW: Wyckoff, Davenport, Griffith, Womack, Ghishan, Walker. FRONT ROW: Lewis, Smartt, Farringer, NOT PICTURED: Batey, Hall, Hayes, Love, Pruitt, Gaston, Johnson, Jones, Paschall, Tanley

This season the MBA Microbe Basketball team produced an impressive field of talent. Starting for the Little Red at guard were Ted Morrisey and Anderson Williams, at forward Rob Welhoelter and Andrew Walker, and in the middle, Will Coles. Sixth-man Ryan Foster gave the team the depth that they needed to continue their pressure defense and explosive offense through long and hard games.

Before Christmas, the Microbes competed in the Overbrook Classic. Despite losing several starters to the flu, the team played well, overcoming a fifteen-point deficit to defeat Sycamore in the first round, but then losing to a talented Brentwood Academy Team in the Quarter Finals.

Midway through the season, the Little Red faced what probably was the best Seventh and Eighth grade team David Lipscomb has ever produced. Although the Little Red lost by a margin of twenty, they played well holding the Bison's lead to only six at the half.

As the season drew to a close, the Microbes competed in the H.V.A.C. Tournament. Thanks to an excellent coaching job by Jeff Forehand, the Big Red beat Ensworth in the first round, B.G.A. in the second, and avenged an overtime regular season loss to Brentwood Middle in the finals.

When it was all over, the Microbes finished with an 18-3 record. The team was held together by aggressive defense and teamwork, and under the guidance of Coach Jeff Forehand, there was no way they could go wrong.

Microbe Tennis

by Jim Alley

BACK ROW: Hailey, Wesley, Howell, McKeand. FRONT ROW: Gentry, Jones, Alley, Batey. NOT PICTURED: Kuykendall

The 1991 Microbe Tennis team had a winning season of 5 wins and 1 loss. The team included Randy Howell #1 singles, Damon Hailey #2 singles, Will McKeand #3 singles, Ben Batey and Jim Alley #1 doubles, and Chris Jones and Sam Kuykendall #2 doubles. Two important alternates were Tim Wesley and Haynes Gentry.

The team played three exhibition matches with the University School of Nashville, Harding Academy, and Knoxville Bearden Middle School. MBA beat USN 9-0 and Harding 4-1 while losing to Knoxville Bearden, which has some of the top young players in the state, 6-3. The doubles team of Jones and Kuykendall was undefeated for the regular season and HVAC Tournament. The team of Batey and Alley were also undefeated in the regular season but lost in the HVAC Tournament. The team is very grateful for the guidance and coaching of Mr. Rick Carter.

HVAC

FRA	5	0
BGA	5	0
Brentwood Middle	3	2
Brentwood Academy	4	1
Harpeth Academy	4	1
Ensworth	2	3

Conclusion

We the editors of the Junior School Section hope that you have enjoyed reading about and remembering the 1990-91 school year as much as we have enjoyed compiling it. It was a year of numerous academic and athletic accomplishments in both the seventh and eighth grades. Both classes hold promise for even greater achievements in years to come. We hope that after you graduate from MBA, you can look back in this yearbook and reminisce about how it all began . . .

"What's he doin' with a diploma?"

The Junior School Staff
David Wyckoff, Advisor
Clay Risen, Co-Editor
Anderson Bottomy, Co-Editor
Praveen Kambam, Photography
Eric Womack, Copy Staff
Sean Lewis, Copy Staff

OCCULT DOLLS

GIVES YOU IMMEDIATE RESULTS!

In the Tradition of OCCULT VOODOO RITUALS OF AFRICA & HAITI . . .

DOLLS & SPELLS were used to gain POWER · LOVE · LUCK and BIG MONEY!

1. "LUCKY" GOLDEN VOODOO DOLL. All kinds of fast Good Luck & Lots of Money comes to you like a Magnet! Win at everything you try — Lotteries · Cards · Horses · Bingo · Super spell incl. $9.95 + $2.00 P&H

2. RUBY RED VOODOO "LOVE" DOLL. Attracts New Lovers & People like a magnet. Win back your Lost Love! Makes you irresistible to Men & Women. "LOVE" Spell. $9.95 + $2.00 P&H

3. HAITIAN VOODOO "POWER" DOLL. Gives you SUPER Mystical Force to Command People to do your bidding! Use for LOVE · BUSINESS · JOBS · POWER SPELL INCL. $9.95 + $2.00 P&H

4. HAITIAN VOODOO "MONEY DRAWING" DOLL. Money flies to you from EVERYWHERE! Instant MONEY MIRACLES Fix All Your Financial Problems. Loads of Money for Cars, New Home, TV. Super SPELL Incl. $9.95 + $2.00 P&H

5. EMERALD "GOOD FORTUNE" VOODOO DOLL. Helps get you out of all bad troubles. Changes your bad luck to Good Luck Fast! Brings you Good Fortune in Love. Business & everything you do. "GOOD FORTUNE" Spell Incl. $9.95 + $2.00 P&H

6. VOODOO "HEALING" DOLL. Helps Cure Illness in yourself & those you Love. Power against addiction. Strength to fight Sickness & Ill health. Super Spell Incl. $9.95 + $2.00 P&H

7. "PROTECTION" VOODOO DOLL. Gets rid of Jinxes & Bad Luck Fast! Wards off Evil, Jealousy and Envy. Super "PROTECTION" Spell. $9.95 + $2.00 P&H

(WARNING: The POWER you receive is so great IT IS NOT TO BE MISUSED)

30 DAY MONEY BACK GUARAN.

TO ORDER: 1. On a plain piece of paper print the doll(s) you desire. 2. Enclose Cash, Check or Money Order for doll(s) + P&H for each doll. 3. MAIL TO: MVP Dept. G-8, Box 446, BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33426.

TATTOO MAGIC #1

An informative journey into the exciting world of Derma-graphics!

- Ever wonder what it's like to get a tattoo?
- Ever watch someone being tattooed?
- Does it hurt?
- Interested in learning how to become a tattoo artist?

All those questions and more are explored in this provocative, full color VHS video cassette. Tattoos aren't just confined to men's arms, as you see various parts of men's AND women's anatomy become works of art!

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE! 813 W. Laurel Ave. RUSH $19.95 plus $3 shipping & handling (Total of $22.95) make check/money order payable to: THE PEOPLE'S PLACE. *Please send remittance to.*

TATTOO MAGIC #1
THE PEOPLE'S PLACE
P.O. Box 2903
Lompoc, CA 93438

(Cal. Res. please add 6.5% sales tax. Please allow 4 to 6 weeks for delivery)

OPEN *YOUR* DOORS TO THE UNKNOWN

How you can find and use your hidden talents, abilities and wisdom.

Did you know — there is a hidden Self within you that knows all there is to know about life, death, the universe, the Ages, the past, present, and future? There is an oak tree sleeping in the heart of the acorn. In every babe there lies the adult-to-be. And in every being there sleeps the God-to-be.

But only a few ever attain their Divine Potential. There is A Way. Astara offers precious guidelines to that Incomparable Mystery. May we share them with you?

Our free booklet, *Finding Your Place in the Golden Age*, gives further details. No obligation. Ask for it now.

Earlyne and Robert Chaney
ASTARA (NON-PROFIT)
P. O. Box 5003
Upland, CA 91785

Astara

WWBN

Kindly mail me **free** booklet
"Finding Your Place in the Golden Age"

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Astara – Helping Seekers Since 1951

CALL NOW: before your future becomes your past.

1-900-820-2221

Computerized Tarot Card Readings

$4.95 per call

©Tara Communications, Inc.

Hypnotism

HYPNOTISM REVEALED. Free illustrated details. Hypnotist: 12015 Sherman Rd., No. Hollywood, CA 91605. (024)

FREE HYPNOTISM, Sleep learning publication. DLMQ, Box 487, Anaheim, CA 92815. (024)

Occult

MYSTICAL POWERS Fed up, had enough, change your life, deepen your perception. Gavin & Yvonne, Box 1393-EM, Newbern, NC 28563. (053)

WORLD'S LARGEST Occult, Mystic Arts, Curios, Gifts, unusual items. Fascinating 1991 catalog, $1.00. By airmail, $2.00. Worldwide Curio House, Box 17095W, Minneapolis, MN 55417. (053)

Investigators

DETECTIVE TRAINING. Free Information. Rouse, Box 25750-Y, Santa Ana, CA 92799. (027)

"THE HUSTLER"

Famous Masterpiece by Arthur Sarnoff **ONLY $3**

The uncanny skill by this famous artist at finding and depicting human character in dogs has made his work a collector's favorite. Everyone who looks at this picture finds it impossible not to smile — perhaps find his own likeness satirized!

"**The Hustler**" is a classic example of the school of art that holds you fascinated as you discover more and more subtleties in it! Don't you know someone who wears glasses just like that beagle — or who plays to win with the same concentration as the bulldog? Order this giant lithograph for friends, relatives, anyone you know who needs a laugh. If not delighted, return within 14 days for refund (less P&H).

THE WILLOWS, Dept. HU-200 1 Eversley Ave, Norwalk, CT 0685

Please RUSH me the 4 color art Lithograph THE HUSTLER, at only $3. plus $1.50 postage & handling.

☐ **SAVE!** Send me TWO Hustler prints for only $5. plus $2. P&H.

☐ **SPECIAL FRAME OFFER:** Send me The Hustler Litho in special high quality wood frame. Print and frame, ready to hand, only $19.95 plus $4. postage & handling.

Enclosed is $ _____ CT res. add 8% sales tax.

Name _____

Address _____ Apt. _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Have You The Courage To Be Lucky, Loved and Rich?

GUARANTEED GOOD FORTUNE WILL COME YOUR WAY!

Get Everything You Want With THE MOST POWERFUL TALISMANS IN THE WORLD!

PROVEN FOR 2000 YEARS!

These symbols have been in use since Biblical times. They will help you as they have helped so many others. They have stood the test of time and ages.

The 'House of Talismans' has the exclusive services of Elbee Wright, a foremost authority and author of "Book of Magical Talismans" the only book of its kind. You get the most powerful and effective talismans to be had.

To Gain & Keep Love
Pentacle Of Venus

Get the love and affection of anyone you desire. Win back your lost love or attract someone new. Never be lonely anymore. Have a lifetime of love and faithfulness.

Get Peace, A Happy Home
King Solomon Hexagram

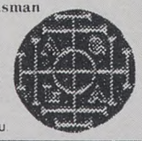
Removes troubles from your personal life. Be at peace with your husband, children, relatives, neighbors. They cannot resist this incredible power. Enjoy life!

Win Whenever Gambling
Medieval Luck Talisman

Win, win, win at Lotteries, Bingo, Horseracing, and any form of gambling. This is the talisman from ancient times that will bring you all the luck you need.

Brings Money To You
Medieval Agla Talisman

Don't miss this chance to gain more money than you ever dreamed possible. It can bring you a new car, a lovely home, all you desire. Enjoy the life that all the money you need brings you.



Protection, Ward Off All Evil
King Solomon Peatagram

From Biblical times it has dispelled evil. Ward off crossings, hexes, the Evil Eye, jealousy, bad luck. Go without fear when you possess it.

Brings You Good Health
Pentacle Of Mars

The health talisman said to bring good health and healing to the sick. This power could give you freedom from pain an the illness plaguing you. It can be well worth trying.

CERTIFIED
House of Talismans certifies these talismans are exactly as described and are historically documented.

Each Guaranteed Talisman is $7.00 each, postpaid.
If you want a lovely neckchain, add $1.00 for each chain.

All talismans are 100% guaranteed. If not completely satisfied, return for full refund.

HOUSE OF TALISMANS
Box 11392-W
St. Paul, MN 55111
(Talismans much larger than pictures)

FREE

Valid for the granting of one wish

Clip and mail to: M149
Maria Duval
380 Fifth Avenue, Suite 660, New York, N.Y. 10018

Important for those who have not been lucky in their life.

From the mail I receive, I am often astonished. So many people lead a miserable life while so very little is needed to dramatically change it. Happiness, prosperity and good luck could be theirs.

Do you think that your destiny is not favorable or that you were born under an unlucky star? Are those who have everything better off than you? No? Then why do they have everything and you do not? There's a very simple reason for this which I shall disclose to you.

If you have not had a happy life up to now, answer the questions below so that I can help you fulfill your dreams and wishes as I have done for hundreds of others like you.

Do you have the feeling that those around you do not understand you? That you are not appreciated for your true worth?
☐ Yes ☐ No

Do you *urgently* need money? If so, circle the amount you need: $1,000, $5,000, $10,000 or how much? _____

Do you feel that you were born under an unlucky star?
☐ Yes ☐ No

Have you heard of people who have a sixth sense? Do you often feel that you have it?
☐ Yes ☐ No

Do you feel that someone has cast a spell upon you?
☐ Yes ☐ No

Yes, I would like you to grant one of my wishes.

☐ I have written my wish on the enclosed sheet.

☐ I am also attaching my photograph which I ask you to return to me together with your reply about my wish.

I understand that this offer is entirely free. There is nothing to pay, either before or afterwards. I am under no obligation to buy anything. Maria Duval will also send me her famous medium talisman absolutely free.

I enclose 5 postage stamps (or one dollar) to cover shipping charges and the return of my photograph.

☐ Mrs. ☐ Ms. ☐ Mr.

Last Name _____

First Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Phone Number (_____) _____

Date of birth _____

Place of birth _____

Time of birth (if known) _____

IMPORTANT: Do not hesitate. Do not lose this chance. Mail your lucky coupon today.

Enjoy Clearer, Smoother, Younger Looking Skin in Just 10 days—GUARANTEED!

*PHOTOS UNTOUCHED

Before and After The Peelaway Process

For a **FREE BOOKLET** on how the Peelaway in-home facial will improve the appearance of wrinkles, age lines, brown spots, blotches, uneven skin tone and even acne scars, call (604) 736-7841 (24 hrs.) or complete and mail coupon TODAY!

GLOBAL ESTHETICS Dept. J45, Box 34577, Seattle, WA 98124
In Canada: 876-810 W. Broadway, Vancouver, B.C. V5Z 4C9

Name_____
Address_____
City/state/zip_____

For Men & Women of all ages • Results Guaranteed • No obligation

Years Younger In 2 Minutes!

WrinkleFree™ to effectively banish

- WRINKLES · LINES · CROW'S FEET
- POUCHES · SUPERFICIAL SCARS
- ROUGH SKIN · PIMPLE MARKS

One Finger, One Drop Application Magically Tightens Wrinkles and Lines Gives You Satiny Smooth Skin

Age makes no difference with this exciting facial preparation. A few seconds of your time can take years off your looks! No need to tolerate unsightly wrinkles and lines ever again.

- NO NEED TO CAMOUFLAGE WITH MAKEUP

You will FEEL YEARS YOUNGER because you will LOOK YEARS YOUNGER!

A Quality Product from Our Cosmetics Division Since 1978

Lasts up to 8 hours

• SAFE • GENTLE • RELIABLE • GUARANTEE
SOLD ONLY BY MAIL. NOT AVAILABLE IN STORES.

ORDER TODAY FOR YOUR NEW LOOK . . . 1 JAR $9
Plus $1.00 Shpg. & H

SPECIAL SAVINGS 2 JARS, **$17.95** Plus $2.00 Shpg. & H

Good for men, too! Many use it with pleasing result
You must be absolutely delighted or your money refun

30 day Moneyback guarantee

HOLLOWELL'S Dept. Dept. 19M26
Box 1329, Bensalem, PA 19020-1329

PROMPT SHIPI
U.S. F

© Hollowell's

Advertisements

The Bell 90-91

VOODOO MASTER—Powerful love spells, money, protection: (213) 677-4313.

POWERFUL VOODOO spells performed! Love! Reuniting! Luck! (Call anytime!) Mr. K: (407) 336-9393.

PRINCESS BARBARA. Never fails. Results in hours. No charge for psychic readings. No charge for voodoo, love spells. Hypnotize lovers. Returns lovers. Love tonight: (213) 731-6276.

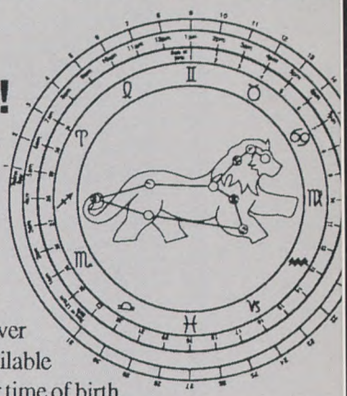
HOLISTIC POWER will promise money, love, reunion, healing. Action in seven hours. Doctor Zenn, telephone: (714) 760-7011.

WHITNY HOUSTON. Voodoo healer, powerful love spells. Removes all hexes: 1-(800) 352-5242; (213) 487-9041.

NEED HELP? Psychic readings, love, money, rituals, spells: (301) 285-2857.

TALK WITH psychic Sonia. Readings through birth date. Advice on love, marriage and business: 1-(900) 454-0003. $2.00, first minute, $1.00, additional minute. 18 or older.

ASTROLOGICAL LOTTERY SYSTEM.
WIN MILLIONS!



This Amazing System allows you to chart your own lucky numbers by Celestial Pattern.

- Easy to use
- New numbers over and over
- All twelve birth signs available
- Special natal numbers for time of birth

Specify your birth sign and send check or money order f $10.95 plus $2.00 shipping and handling to:

LOTTOlogy
P.O. Box 916623
Longwood, Fl 32791

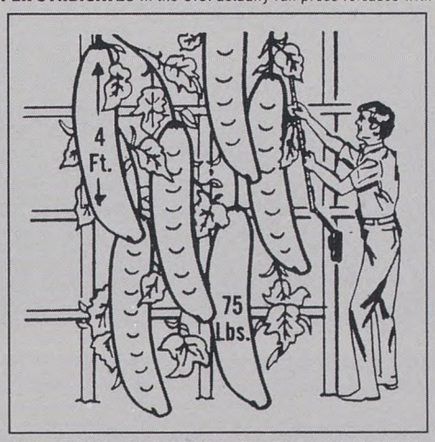
Florida residents add 6% state sales tax–Allow 3 weeks for delivery

30 day Money Back Guarantee Except P/H

The New York Daily News said, *"The "GIANT BEAN" reached 30 lbs. from seed and took over the entire yard with 15 ft. vines!!"*
The Chicago Sun Times said, *"Be Careful at Harvest Time Not to Drop a "JUMBO BEAN" on your Foot!!"*
The California Democrat said, *"Mr. Atkins won the County Fair with his "GIANT BEANS" weighing in at 75 lbs. and tasted delicious!!"*

Now! Grow Hundreds of Pounds of Delicious "Giant Beans" That Grow Up To 4 Feet Long and Weigh Up To 75 Pounds Each ! ! . . . In Only One Single Season ! !

From the Pacific Islands of New Guinea comes the most exciting offer ever made. Yes! Here is your opportunity to grow one of the most unusual, hard to find **GIANT VEGETABLE** ever offered. This **GIANT NEW GUINEA BEAN** has caused such a sensation that people come from **NEAR** and **FAR JUST TO SEE IT . . . PLUS LOCAL TV AND RADIO STATIONS.** Both **UPI** and **AP**, the **LARGEST NEWSPAPER SYNDICATES** in the U.S. actually ran press releases with photos of these **JUMBO BEANS**. The **GROWTH AND SIZES OF** these **GIANT BEANS** was so unbelievable that the **LOCAL NEWSPAPER REPORTERS CAME TO OUR SEED CUSTOMERS' HOMES** . . . to see this Vegetable Miracle for themselves. Yes friends these **JUMBO NEW GUINEA BEANS**, shaped like a **GIANT BANANA** will feed your entire family and friends *ALL SUMMER LONG!* You, the kids and and the entire neighborhood will watch with utter amazement . . . as this vegetable from the tropics **GROWS AND CLIMBS** to your **ROOF TOP** or on a trellis. *YES!* **AS IT PRODUCES HUNDREDS OF POUNDS OF HEALTHY, DELICIOUS AND NUTRIOUS NEW GUINEA BEANS . . . WEIGHING UP TO 75 POUNDS AND AS MUCH AS 4 FEET LONG. REMEMBER ALL THIS TAKES PLACE** *IN ONLY 1 GROWING SEASON!!* **BROILED, BOILED, BAKED, OR FRIED THEY'RE DELICIOUS.** The **GIANT BEAN** grows in practically every climate and soil. **COMPLETE SATISFACTION GUARANTEED** or your money back.
* Growth rate will vary due to climate and soil.



DELICIOUS BROILED, BAKED, BOILED OR FRIED

Single order only $7.98 + $1.50 Shipping & Handling
Double order only $14.00 (Save $2.00) **+ $2.00 Shipping & Handling**
Triple order only $19.00 (Save $3.00) **+ $3.00 Shipping & Handling**
Sorry no C.O.D.'s. Fla. orders add 6% sales tax. Canadian orders add $3.00 to your order. **ALL ORDERS SHIPPED FIRST CLASS MAIL!!!**

Send To:
GARDEN OF THE GIANTS
Subsidiary of FPAI
12555 BISCAYNE BLVD., SUITE 853-G
N. MIAMI, FL 33181

FREE!

GOOD FORTUNE PRAYER COIN

Are you suffering from **Money Worries, Job Loss, Marriage or Family Troubles, Poor Health, Drug or Alcohol Problems, Loneliness, Fear and Anxieties** of any kind? Would you like **More Peace of Mind, Success and Prosperity** in your life? This beautiful, silvery **PRAYER COIN** — combined with our Fellowship's **New Way of Prayer** — can help you reach God in a way you may never have experienced before! Enjoy the **Deeper, Richer, More Abundant Life** He has promised to all who BELIEVE. It can be yours, Dear Friend! Please enclose $1.00 to help us defray the cost of mailing information and a **Special New Way Prayer of Good Fortune** to you. Also included, yours **FREE,** the Good Fortune **PRAYER COIN.** Mail today to—

LIFE-STUDY FELLOWSHIP
Dept. C3213, Noroton, Connecticut 06820

BECAUSE LOVE REMEMBERS

J. Causey
SAM CAUSEY'S PHOTOGRAPHY GALLERY

218 THIRD AVENUE, NORTH • FRANKLIN, TN

OUR PRINTS ARE LIFETIME GUARANTEED
burrell

790-2680

EXECUTIVE CLEANERS

Shirt Service
Repairs
Alterations
Spreads
Drapes
Etc.
297-6321
Fashion Square
in Bandywood

Belle Meade Buffet Cafeteria

BELLE MEADE PLAZA AT HARDING RD. & WOODMONT BLVD.
298-5571
"A Southern Restaurant"

- A Diversified Salad Counter Featuring 18-20 Salads Daily
- A Mini Meal is offered at Lunch and Dinner
- 12 - 14 Meat Entrees Daily
- 12 Vegetables Daily, Southern Style ... Mostly Fresh
- Hand Carved Roast Beef — Each Meal
- 18 Desserts Daily — Includes Fresh Strawberry Shortcake and Pie
- All Foods Can Be Packaged To Carry Out

A FREE Child's Plate Is Served To Children Under 12 Accompanied By A Parent.

Mondays—Saturdays: ***Lunch 11-2, Dinner 4:30-8***
Sundays: ***11-8, Serving Continuously***

Compliments of

THE GARDEN WORKS

2211 BANDYWOOD DRIVE
383-0808

Ted A. Burkhalter

Attorney at Law

28 White Bridge Road
Suite 100
Nashville, TN 37205

Office (615) 356-6755

Everett Holzapfel
CLOTHIERS TO GENTLEMEN

Belle Meade Plaza
and
Green Hills Mall

Bradshaw Drugs

4041 Hillsboro Road

385-2828

Helen's

4102 HILLSBORO RD. • NASHVILLE, TENN. 37215
PH. 292-3576

Congratulations graduates,

BILL TRICKETT
OLDSMOBILE HONDA
1823 Gallatin Rd., across from Rivergate. 868-1870

PEMBROKE ANTIQUES INC.

PEMBROKE ANTIQUES INC.
6610 Highway 100
Nashville, Tennessee 37205
615-353-0889 615-353-0888

William and Mary's Greenhouse Inc.

Specializing in the Finest
Silk Trees & Plants
Teak English Garden Furniture
Fine Oil Paintings

2205 Bandywood Drive
Nashville, Tennessee 37215

10-5:30
Mon.-Sat.

Mary Hawkins
615-292-1501

Wm. David McCord 292-6916
Hair Fashion Designer

Designs by David

Ben's Hair Styling

H.G. Hill Shopping Center
4053 Hillsboro Road
Green Hills

Compliments of

Tim Jones — Photographer, Inc.
2205 Bandywood Drive
297-1583

COMPLIMENTS OF

Marsh & McLennan

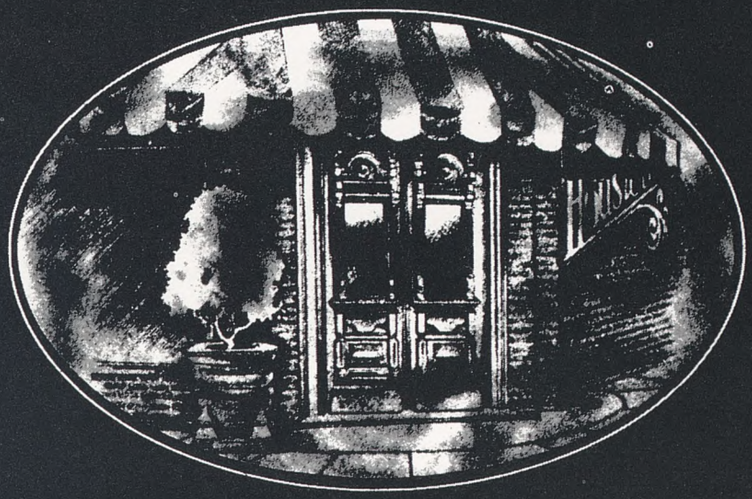
Insurance
Risk Management
Surety Bonds

3100 West End Avenue
Suite 700
Nashville, TN 37203
(615) 269-8000

HOUSTON'S

RESTAURANT

MENU



1976

RESTAURANT AND COCKTAILS

SERVING YOU WITH PRIDE AND GOOD FOOD
Genuinely committed to providing you
with the best in casual dining

Game Fair Ltd.
Sporting Arms, Accesories & Collectibles
615-353-0602

99 Whitebridge Rd. # 105, Nashville, Tennessee 37205

Santa Fe Trail

Fine Art and Jewelry of the Southwest

Tom & Louise Ingerick

4940 Thoroughbred Lane
Merchants Walk
Brentwood, TN 37027
(615) 370-4845

illusions
HAIR GROUP

2214 BANDYWOOD ■ NASHVILLE, TN 37215 ■ PHONE 615 292 4464

WARD-POTTS JEWELERS
DIAMONDS, FINE JEWELRY, SILVER
2160 BANDYWOOD DRIVE
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37215

ANDREW POTTS

TELEPHONE
615/298-1404

GENTLEMAN
SCHOLAR
ATHLETE

The Mole Hole
of Nashville

Unique Gifts

2170 Bandywood Drive
Bandywood Fashion Square
Nashville, Tennessee 37215
(615) 386-3071
JIM & MARY JO VAILLANCOURT

Cinnamon Corner
Oven fresh baked goods

Cinnamon Corner Bakery
4121 Hillsboro Road
Suite 103
Nashville, TN 37215
615/269-3399

Barney Evers

Belle Meade Florist
Paddock Place-Suite 127
73 White Bridge Rd.
Nashville, TN 37205

Gloria H. Brinton Margaret S. Sidwell

Phone: 356-7224 356-7553

CONGRATULATIONS!

We Love You,
Dad, Mom,
Eric & Jennifer
ROLL TIDE

Casey D. Jones

Class of 1991

CONGRATULATIONS!

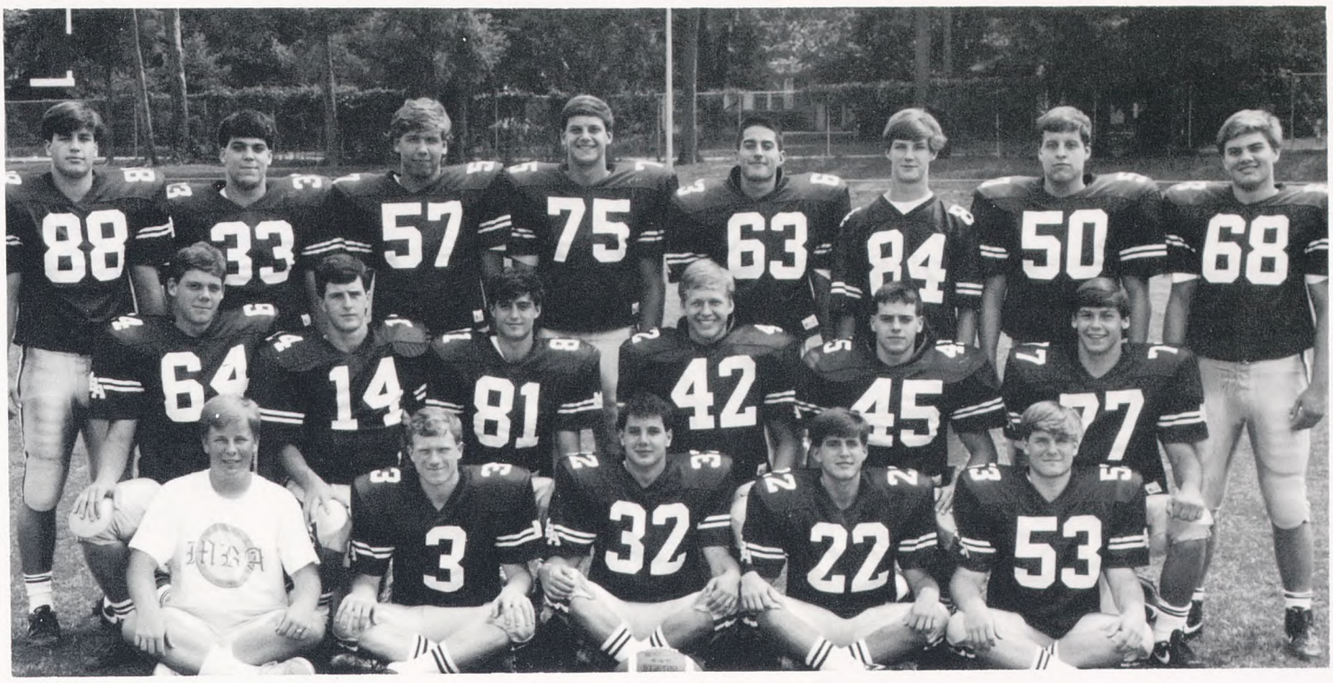
We Are Proud Of You
Love, Mom & Dad

The direction in which education starts
a man will determine his future life.
— Plato, *The Republic*

Congratulations
to

Richard
and
The Class of 1991

Devereux, Elizabeth, Polly and Richard Cummins



Bottom Row: James Wood, Patrick Harkleroad, Keith McCarty, Todd Foust, Jeff Lundstrom
Middle Row: Andrew Dupps, De Thompson, David Mason, Michael Brooks,
Robert Echols, Brian Bleecker
Top Row: Tate McDaniel, Chris Vlahos, Adin Lara, Jeffrey Buntin, Matt Poe,
Drew Healy, Richard Cummins, Graham McRedmond

Congratulations from the Senior Football Parents!

District 11 — AAA Champs
Undefeated Regular Season 10-0
Region 6 Champs

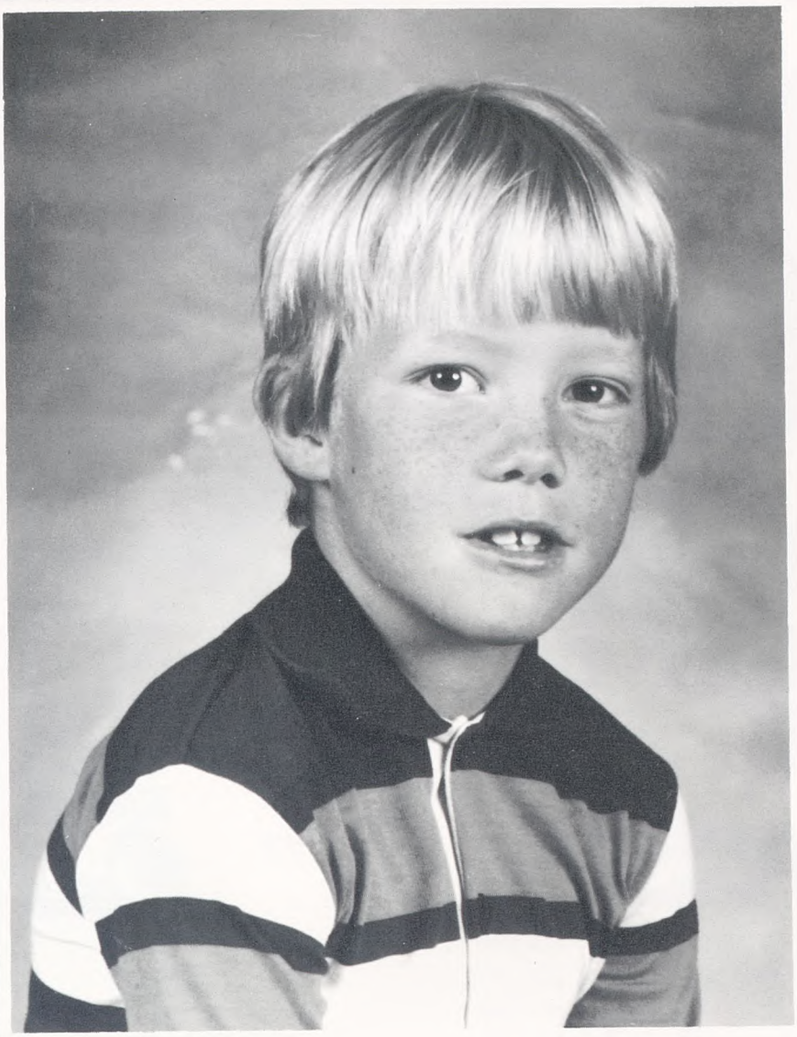
MBA — A FAMILY TRADITION

from 1955-1991

Mack Brothers III
Don Brothers
Judge Tom Brothers
Mack Brothers IV
Tim Brothers
Russ Brothers III
Cary Brothers
Dr. John Brothers
Rick Carter
Dr. Don Brothers, Jr.
Jay Brothers
Carter Brothers
Chet Frist

CONGRATULATIONS!

WE LOVE YOU



Craig

CONGRATULATIONS ON ACHIEVING THREE MAJOR GOALS:

*GRADUATION FROM MBA
*ENTRY INTO VANDERBILT, CLASS OF 1995
*BEATING FATHER RYAN IN SOCCER

KEEP UP YOUR COMMITMENT TO EXCELLENCE! CARPE DIEM!

LOVE,
CHRISTY
MOM
DAD
"MAGNUM"

Bella Linea

73 Whitebridge Road

352-4041

Congratulations, Stephen and to your friends, the M.B.A. Class of 1991!

Dad

mom

This life is yours
Take the power
to choose what you want to do
and do it well
Take the power
to love what you want in life
and love it honestly
Take the power
to walk in the forest
and be a part of nature
Take the power
to control your own life
No one else can do it for you
Take the power
to make your life happy
— Susan Polis Schutz

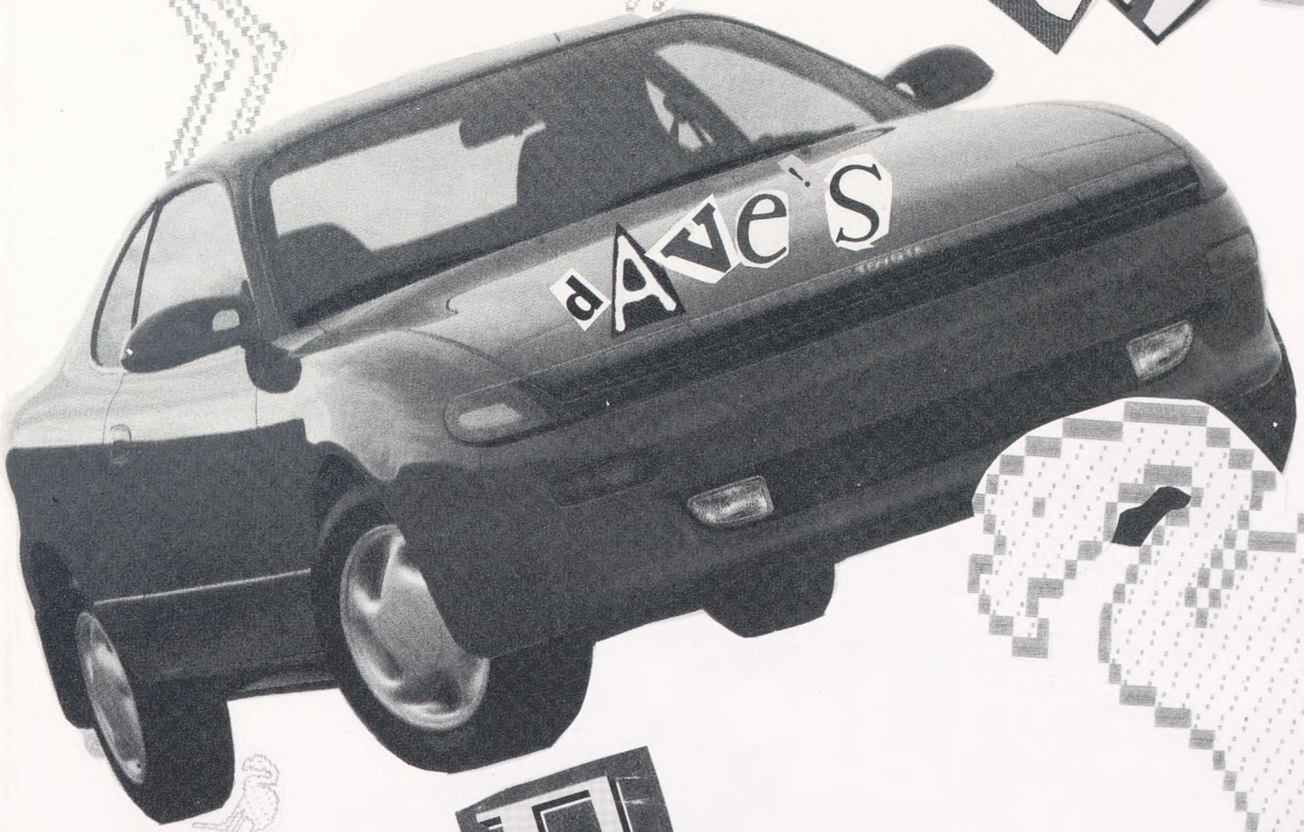
"Hoser"

Mary Katherine

IN HONOR OF
COACH AND MRS. OWEN

Thank you for your
dedication to MBA.

— a senior parent



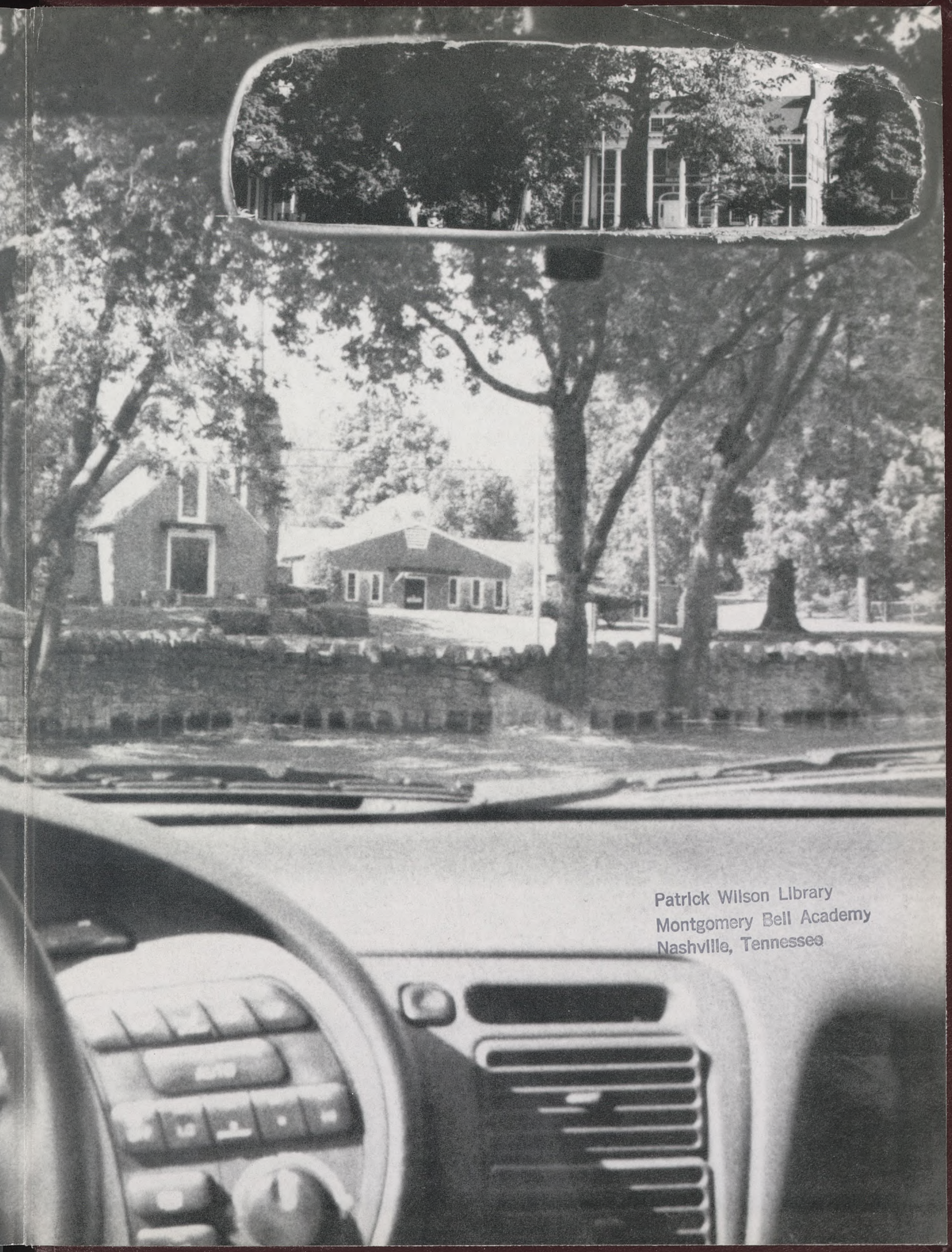
YEARBOOK

Articles and Authors

Student Council	Walter Southwood
Honor Council	Casey Jones
Administration	Flagg Youngblood
FCA	Bo Bartholomew
Big Red Club	Richard Cummins
Service Club	Hunter Connelly
Totomoi	Garrett Kyle
Cum Laude	Garrett Kyle
JHS	Garrett Kyle
Chorus	Breen Frazier
Art Shows	Warren Connally
Debate	Babu Paruchuri
Mock Trial	Babu Paruchuri
Boy's Club	Bryan Bobo — Bill Bryan
Outing Club	Garrett Kyle
Soup Kitchen	Jackson Wray
Academic Decathlon	Alex Rogers
Lanier's Dictionary	Wally Jones
Weenie Bowl	Brent Miller
Archives	Babu Paruchiru
Bell Ringer	Casey Jones
Bell	Charles Israel
Varsity Football	Paul Moser
J-V Football	Scott Hande
Frosh Football	Tommy Lawrence
V. Cross Country	Roy Alley
V. Golf	D.J. Salinas
V. Basketball	Pat Hale
J-V Basketball	Scott Hande
Frosh Basketball	Robert West
V. Wrestling	Tommy Lawrence
Frosh Wrestling	Barrett Rose
Riflery	Greg Jones
Hockey	Greg Jones
Swimming	Tab Burkhalter
V. Baseball	David Corts
J-V Baseball	Will Berry
V. Tennis	Greg Jones
V. Track	David Wyckoff
Lacrosse	Jeff Lundstrom
V. Soccer	James Huang
J-V Soccer	James Huang
Frosh Track	Robert West
Division pages	Shade Murray

Look guys, another of my great ideas...

MONTGOMERY BELL ACADEMY



Patrick Wilson Library
Montgomery Bell Academy
Nashville, Tennessee